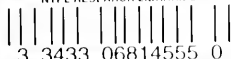


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814555 0

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

APV
(Goodwin)
Starr

ENGLISH
GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS

being
material collected in the search for
the ancestry of

WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN

Immigrants of 1632
and Residents of
Hartford, Connecticut

VOLUME III—INDEX

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
1921

M. S. M.

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
108816
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1925 L

LIST OF WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this list in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other names follow.

Goadinge	Godwin	Gooddwin	Goodwind
Goddein	Godwine	Gooddwinne	Goodwine
Godden	Godwing	Gooddyn	Goodwines
Goddene	Godwinn	Gooddyne	Goodwing
Goddens	Godwun	Gooddyng	Goodwinge
Goddin	Godwyn	Gooddyngge	Goodwinn
Goddine	Godwyne	Gooddys	Goodwinne
Godding	Godwynn	Gooden	Goodwins
Goddinge	Godwynne	Goodenge	Goodwun
Goddinges	Godyn	Goodens	Goodwune
Goddings	Godyng	Goodewin	Goodwyn
Goddins	Godynge	Goodewyn	Goodwyne
Goddon	Godynn	Goodewyne	Goodwyng
Goddwin	Gendwyn	Goodhin	Goodwyngge
Goddwyn	Gooddayn	Goodhind	Goodwynn
Goddyn	Gooddeen	Goodhinde	Goodwynne
Goddyne	Gooddein	Goodin	Goodyn
Goddyng	Goodden	Goodine	Goodyne
Goddyngge	Gooddene	Gooding	Goodyng
Goddys	Gooddenge	Goodinge	Goodynge
Goden	Gooddenn	Goodinges	Goodynne
Godent	Gooddens	Goodings	Goodyns
Godewyn	Gooddin	Goodins	Gowdwyn
Godewyne	Gooddind	Goodwane	Gudden
Godin	Gooddine	Goodwayne	Guddinge
Godine	Gooddines	Goodwayne	Guddyngge
Goding	Goodding	Goodwen	Gudwyn
Godinge	Gooddinge	Goodwene	Gudwyne
Godowyn	Gooddings	Goodwhine	
Godwen	Gooddwen	Goodwin	

GOODWIN

	PAGE		PAGE
? Ripe, Sussex, 1540.....	783	Alice,— <i>continued</i> .	
? Blythburgh, Suffolk, 1622-3	746	Emberton?, Bucks, 1566.....	368
Abraham,		Dagenham?, Essex, 1571.....	422
Dover, Kent, 1610.....	553	Boxley, Kent, 1573.....	531
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1665	260	Beddingham, Sussex, 1582....	786
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1672.....	590	Brickleton, Berks, 1587.....	370
Adam,		Croxcorn, Somerset, 1589.....	183
Colby, Lincoln, 1552.....	576	Harbledown, Kent, 1597-8....	552
Hemesby, Norfolk, 1595.....	641	Alkerton, Oxford, 1601.....	700
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1623	621	London, 1603.....	189
Presteigne, Hereford, 1609....	206	als Turnor,	
Afra,		Much Horkeley, Essex,	
Beakbourne, Kent, 1630-31....	542	1610.....	441
Agnes,		Saltford, Somerset, 1614-15...	310
Boxford?, Suffolk, 1418.....	733	Debting, Kent, 1629.....	201
London, 1458.....	597	Stilton, Hunts, 1629.....	515
Diss, Norfolk, 1464.....	616	Wintringham, Lincoln, 1632...	592
Beccles, Suffolk, 1475.....	734	Emberton, Bucks, 1639-40....	382
Houghton by Little Walsing-		Guilford, Surrey, 1646.....	219
ham, Norfolk, 1516.....	638	als Wickes,	
Stalisfield, Kent, 1523-4.....	524	Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9....	244
1558.....	576	Gunnesby, Lincoln, 1666?....	589
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1559.....	659	Ambrose,	
Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex,		Ambrus,	
1609?.....	466	Barnistone, 1620.....	801
Cheddleton, 1616.....	718	Stepney, Midd'x, 1664.....	608
London, 1645-6.....	607	Deale, Kent, 1665-6.....	261
Alexander,		Lawcock, Wilts, 1670.....	268
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1578....	740	Amos,	
Stratfield Mortimer, Berks,		Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1616-17..	571
1612.....	371	Amphillis,	
Theberton, Suffolk, 1620.....	745	Ingham, Norfolk, 1670.....	623
Kington?, Kent, 1650.....	544	Andrew,	
Charing, Kent, 1659.....	249	Addington, Kent, 1512.....	566
Alice,		Hernehill, Kent, 1597.....	552
Alice,		Dersingham, Norfolk, 1604....	663
Alyce,		Cambridge, 1628-9.....	387
Alys,		Octadly?, Devon, 1658-9.....	246
als Wright,		Minthead, Somerset, 1676....	276
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478....	735	Ann,	
1499....	521	Anne,	
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1510....	736	Ulcombe?, Kent, 1517-18.....	523
Chesham, 1523.....	376	South Creak, Norfolk, 1579-80	618

	PAGE		PAGE
Anne,— <i>continued</i> .		Avela,	
London, 1597.....	614	als Watts,	
Mildenhall, Wilts, 1607.....	191	Basingstoke, Hampshire,....	
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1614.....	584	1694.....	290
Great Oakley, Essex, 1614....	1195	Bartholomew,	
Worcester, Worcester, 1624....	198	Folkestone, Kent, 1515.....	522
1627....	429	Cheriton, Kent, 1591.....	534
Leek, Staffordshire, 1630-1....	719	London, 1602.....	188
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln,		Benis,	
1631.....	586	Dorking, Surrey, 1648.....	222
1633.....	431	Benjamin,	
Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1634-5	205	Shadwell, Middlesex, 1685-6..	286
Annestry, 1635.....	495	London, 1700.....	300
Stratford Bow, Middlesex, 1639	210	Dover, Kent, 1701.....	558
Westminster, Middlesex, 1640.	212	Brett,	
Frensted, Kent, 1645.....	544	Epwell, Oxford, 1678.....	279
Taddington?, Derby, 1651....	225	Briand,	
West Walton, Norfolk, 1661-2	647	Barton Joice, Nottingham, 1559	795
London, 1672.....	609	See also Bryan	
Shadwell, Middlesex, 1674....	273	Bridget,	
Kenninghall?, Norfolk, 1677..	626	als Arthure,	
Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1693..	774	Strood?, Kent, 1642.....	215
Elton, Hunts, 1695.....	517	Creting All Saints?, Suffolk,	
London, 1696.....	615	1659.....	247
Bedminster, Somerset, 1698-9..	296	Bryan,	
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1700	298	Bingham, Nottingham, 1619....	798
Annable,		See also Briand	
Walden, Essex.....	438	Burhill,	
Anthony,		London, 1578.....	170
Wookey, Somerset, 1609-10... 191		Burton,	
Barrow on Trent, Derby,		Stafford, Staffordshire, 1675..	276
1609-10.....	718	Caesar,	
Addington, Kent, 1617.....	572	Southwark, Surrey, 1665.....	261
Tissington, Derby, 1630-1....	719	Caleb,	
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1637... 749		Colchester, Essex, 1659.....	247
Arrabella,		Catherine,	
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1687.....	611	als Wyatt	
Arthur,		Ifield, Suffolk, 1642.....	790
Brely, Derby, 1638.....	207	Stepney, Middlesex, 1662-3....	607
1696-7.....	293	Bletchingley, Surrey, 1673-4..	272
Aufrey,		London, 1683-4.....	285
Stone, Kent, 1611.....	537	See also Katharine	
Augustine,		Charles,	
St, Martins in the Fields,		Cardinham, Cornwall, 1622... 410	
Midd'x, 1638.....	207	Cardinham, Cornwall, 1642... 413	

PAGE	PAGE
Charles,— <i>continued</i> .	Dorothy,— <i>continued</i> .
Southwark, Surrey, 1698-9.... 296	St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x, 1682..... 283
Christopher,	Edmund,
Cristofer,	Edmond,
Strood, Kent, 1536..... 569	Edmunde,
Downham Market, Norfolk... 101	Ilmer, Bucks, 1558..... 376
1608..... 101	Holbrook, Suffolk, 1572..... 730
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1625-6. 746	Great Fakenham, Suffolk, 1573 765
Emberton, Bucks, 1628..... 381	Bungay, Suffolk, 1581..... 661
Oakley?, Bucks, 1640..... 383	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1611.... 744
London, 1655..... 231	Dover, Kent, 1612..... 553
Emberton, Bucks, 1658-9.... 245	Stamford, Lincoln, 1614-15.... 584
Southminster, Essex, 1650.... 247	Little Boulton, Lancaster, 1621 404
Covent Garden, Midd'x, 1662-3 258	Dorchester, Oxford, 1630.... 702
Cicely,	Neylford, Suffolk, 1645-6.... 218
Cicily,	Nendfield, Sussex, 1657..... 239
Sicely,	Sparham, Norfolk, 1658..... 244
Retenden, Essex, 1608..... 425	Sparham, Norfolk..... 253
Norwich, Norfolk, 1622..... 607	Thanington, Kent, 1661..... 544
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649..... 751	North Elmham, Norfolk, 1664 648
Clement,	Walsoken, Norfolk, 1666..... 648
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1501.... 307	Gayton, Norfolk, 1692..... 672
Constance,	Bolton, Lancashire, 1694..... 291
Great Stanmore, Midd'x, 1616. 604	Edward,
Daniel,	Irchester, Northampton,—?... 694
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk... 621	Bilsington, Kent, 1484-5..... 550
1615..... 621	East Grinstead, Sussex, 1550.. 783
Great Oakley, Essex, 1622-3.. 413	Caverswell, Staffordshire, 1566 717, 720
Great Oakley, Essex, 1623.... 106	East Dean, Sussex, 1577..... 785
Great Oakley, Essex, 1625.... 411	Old Buckingham, Norfolk, 1578 618
Boxford, Suffolk, 1625-6. 200	Moreton?, Essex, 1581..... 422
Great Oakley, Essex, 1632.... 445	Ely, Cambridge, 1598..... 397
London, 1652..... 227	Dorking, Surrey, 1602-3....777. 780
Winlesburgh?, Kent, 1654-5... 230	Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1608.... 530
1665..... 261	Enfield, Middlesex, 1612..... 193
Islington, Midd'x, 1689..... 611	Enfield, Midd'x, 1613..... 604
Davy,	Mapleton, Derby, 1615.....718, 726
Redbourne?, Lincoln, 1628-9.. 592	Horne, Surrey, 1627..... 200
Deane,	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631..... 747
London, 1692..... 289	Naylesse, Somerset, 1641..... 214
Dionyse,	Southwark, 1650..... 224
Folkstone, Kent, 1534..... 527	Rowde?, Wilts, 1655-6..... 234
Dorothy,	Westminster, 1658..... 243
Ospringe, Kent, 1617..... 537	Elton, Hunts, 1658..... 244
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1621.. 195	
Tunbridge, Kent, 1662..... 257	

	PAGE		PAGE
Edward,— <i>continued.</i>		Elizabeth,— <i>continued.</i>	
Standon, Herts, 1659.....	249	Stukney Colne, 1668.....	589
Wraxall?, Somerset, 1661.....	253	Stow Bardolph, 1676.....	671
London, 1662.....	256	Brentford, Midd'x, 1679-80...	610
Burwell, Lincoln, 1666.....	588	Bristol, 1682.....	284
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1666-7	263	Wallingford, Berks, 1683.....	375
Dover, Kent, 1666-7.....	263	Peters Green, Hertford, 1692..	513
London, 1672-3.....	271	Bermondsey, Surrey, 1693.....	290
1676-7.....	277	Winteringham, Lincoln, 1703-4	593
1690.....	289	Ellen,	
Elton, Hunts, 1693.....	516	Ellyn,	
Clapham, Surrey, 1699.....	297	Alford, Lincoln, 1584.....	581
Edy,		Warboys, Hunts, 1683.....	516
Stepney, Middlesex, 1658.....	242	Ellis,	
Eleanor,		Henley on Thames, Oxford,	
Elenor,		1665.....	259
Sherborne, Dorset, 1587.....	791	Emott,	
1639.....	211	Leek, Stafford, 1560.....	717, 720
Eliza,		Etheldred,	
als Cutler,		Ridlington, Norfolk, 1587-8...	618
Holborn, Middlesex, 1678...	279	Ewen,	
Elizabeth,		Gedding, Suffolk, 1642.....	773
Elyzabeth,		Fayth,	
Folkstone, Kent, 1510.....	522	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1631-2..	748
1534.....	575	Fealiz,	
Alkerton, Oxford, 1544.....	697	London, 1665.....	260
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1572.....	175	Francis,	
London, 1587.....	182	Frances,	
Stebbing, Essex, 1587.....	489	Northbourn?, Kent, 1564.....	530
North Petherton, Somerset,		Berwick on Tweed, 1585.....	180
1587.....	705	Marden, Kent, 16 ?.....	536
Horndon, Essex, 1590.....	422	Colchester, Essex, 1618.....	441, 442
Budocke, 1592.....	418	Dickleburgh?, Norfolk, 1619..	667
Sutton Vallance, Kent, 1602..	552	Osmanton, Derby, 1626.....	719
Ford, Bucks, 1612.....	379	Barkestone, Leicester, 1627...	573
Diss, Norfolk, 1613.....	666	Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1632...	749
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1626.....	746	Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1634	202
Finningham, Suffolk, 1630....	792	Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts, 1657	238
South Shoebury, Essex, 1631..	429	Derby, 1657.....	238
Bristol, 1634.....	204	Ingham, Norfolk, 1659.....	248
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1643...	647	Derby, 1660.....	252
Thrumpton, Nottingham, 1651..	226	Gunnesby?, Lincoln, 1662.....	588
London, 1654.....	229	Oxford, 1694.....	291
Triplowe, Cambridge, 1655....	231	Westwood, Wilts, 1694.....	292
1666....	608	Westminster, 1694-5.....	292
London, 1668.....	266		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fridisworth,		Hanney,	
London, 1609.....	603	Spilsby, Lincoln, 1684?.....	591
Gabriel,		Harry,	
Tong, Kent, 1630.....	541	1528.....	525
Geoffrey,		1588.....	551
Geffrye,		Hellen,	
Faversham, Kent, 1561.....	530	1627.....	420
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1567.....	617	Henry,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1630.....	668	Henry,	
George,		Henric,	
Bingham, Nottingham, 1580..	796	Henry,	
Westfield, Norfolk, 1589-90..	619	Wilby?, Suffolk, 1470.....	734
Tathwell, Lincoln, 1501.....	581	Alvethely, Essex, 1491-2.....	420
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,		Chakenden?, Oxford, 1545....	697
1597.....	494	Horley?, Oxford, 1559.....	668
Hope, 1005.....	718	Horley, Oxford, 1569-70.....	175
Moreton, Essex, 1608.....	425	Sutton Magna, Essex, 1576....	465
1608.....	603	London, 1592.....	613
Grandesburgh, Suffolk, 1608-9	191	Cheston, Suffolk, 1597.....	742
Alsterfield, Stafford, 1613-14..	718	als Saunders,	
Manchester, Lancashire, 1619..	401	1603.....	777, 780
Moorton, Essex, 1625.....	199	Kirton, Suffolk, 1606.....	743
Wirksworth, Derby, 1627....	719	Tottenham, Midd'x, 1607.....	602
Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1640..	750	Ospreye?, Kent, 1609.....	537
Falkenham, Suffolk, 1656....	234	Hornchurch, Essex, 1608-9....	424
Stowe Market, Suffolk, 1658..	241	London, 1609.....	191
Packfields, 1660.....	251	Stone, 1612.....	718
North Elmham, Norfolk, 1660	609	Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1661....	544	1625.....	429
Egerton, Kent, 1661-2.....	556	Compton, Berkshire, 162 ?...	372
Burnett?, Somerset, 1678.....	279	Chilham, Kent, 1628.....	540
Bildeston, Suffolk, 1680.....	774	Drayton, Berkshire, 1630.....	373
Earl? Stonham, Suffolk, 1696	752	Horley, Oxford, 1631.....	703
Brushford, Somerset, 1689...	715	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1631...	622
Gilbert,		Barling, Essex, 1633-4.....	614
Nettlestead, Kent, 1471.....	564	Stepney, Midd'x, 1635.....	606
Gregory,		Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1636.	205
Bastwick, Norfolk, 1559.....	659	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1637.....	749
Shotley, Suffolk, 1572.....	740	als Saunders,	
Tottington, Suffolk, 1592....	184	Egham, Surrey, 1638.....	778, 781
Tadlington, 1592-3.....	184	Horne, Surrey, 1638.....	207
Wherstead, Suffolk, 16 ?...	752	Halse, Somerset, 1641.....	214
Tattington?, Suffolk, 1613...	766	Halse, Somerset, 1657.....	240
Hance,		Downham, Essex, 1658-9.....	246
1621.....	195	Deptford, Kent, 1665-6.....	261
		London? 1668.....	265

	PAGE		PAGE
Henry,— <i>continued</i> .		James,— <i>continued</i> .	
Bower Heaton?, Somerset,		Wickham Skeith, 1556?.....	765
1672.....	271	Auburgh, 1574.....	578
Wanborough?, Wilts, 1674....	274	Norton, 1577.....	718, 722
Halse, Somerset, 1677.....	707	Walden, Essex, 1584-5.....	180
London, 1685.....	611	Otterden, Kent, 1586.....	533
Southwark, Surrey, 1685.....	286	Chart next Sutton Valence,	
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,		Kent, 1588.....	534, 534
1685-6.....	627	Oakley, 1596.....	768
Lyonsants?, Hereford, 1692-3	496	Colby, Norfolk, 1606.....	642
Schen-burrowe, Sussex, 1694-5	292	Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1616....	604
Hester,		London, 1617.....	193
Stoke Newington, Midd'x,		Hove, Sussex, 1624-5.....	789
1646.....	614	Burnham, Kent, 1626-7.....	200
Hodges,		1629.....	201
Bristol, 1678.....	278	Great Wycombe, Bucks, 1633.	382
Howghe,		Smarden, Kent, 1639.....	542
Reading, Berkshire, 1549-50..	366	Bridge, Kent, 1641.....	543
Hugh,		Rendham, Suffolk, 1650.....	225
London, 1570.....	601	Newmarket, 1668.....	773
Taddington, Derby, 1655.....	230	London, 1669.....	268
Humphrey,		Combe, Gloucester, 1670.....	268
Humfrey,		1670.....	364
Horton, 1589.....	718	Norwich, 1674.....	274
Hartington, Derbyshire, 1634.	203	Shadwell, Midd'x, 1676.....	277
Sterndale, Devon, 1647.....	219	Wells, Somerset, 1677.....	278
Momash?, Derby, 1657.....	237	Maidstone, Kent, 1677.....	557
Isaac,		London, 1682-3.....	285
Holbrook, Suffolk, 1631.....	748	London, 1684.....	285
Dover, Kent, 1658.....	244	London, 1686.....	287
Guinea, 1689.....	288	Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,	
Isabell,		1691-2.....	496
Isabull,		Jane,	
London, 1504.....	599	Swaffam Market, Norfolk,	
London, 1520.....	599	1548-9.....	173
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,		Timperley, Cheshire, 1611....	398
1660-61.....	607	Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1636	468
Isabella,		Bristol, 1645.....	217
London, 1422.....	596	Greenwich, Kent, 1667-8.....	264
Israel,		London, 1692.....	290
Dover, Kent, 1658.....	244	Jarmy,	
1667.....	264	Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	642
James,		Jarome,	424
Hythe, Kent, 1481.....	550	Jasper,	
Crowhurst, Sussex, 15 ?....	785	Framlingham, Suffolk, 1656-7.	236
London?, 1517.....	170	Jeffrey,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Jeffery,		Johan,— <i>continued.</i>	
Jeffraye,		North Petherton, Somerset,	
Spilsby, Lincoln, 1599.....	583	1549-50.....	704
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1610.....	619	Nonington, Kent, 1557.....	557
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1618.....	637	Nottingham, Notts, 1586.....	801
Tottenham, Norfolk, 1654.....	228	Stondon, Green End, Herts,	
Jenekyne,		1588.....	452
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford?,		Sawston, Cambridge, 1593.....	392
1552.....	493	Saltford, Somerset, 1600.....	319
Jeremiah,		Trumpington, Cambridge, 1605	392
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1072....	624	Castle Heddingham, Essex, 1630	
Jeremy,		452, 454, 451	
Jeremie,		Taunton, Somerset, 1684.....	714
Batavia, 1623.....	198	Johanna,	
Ashdon, Essex, 1624.....	198	Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1459.....	734
London, 1630.....	201	John,	
Rawinder?, Kent, 1652.....	227	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Malmesbury, Wilts, 1655.....	232	1416?.....	758
Blonorton, Norfolk, 1658.....	245	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Joan,		1441?.....	759
Joane,		Mattishall?, Norfolk, 1442?...	656
Jone,		Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1458.....	734
Joone,		als Bacon,	
London, 1495-6.....	169	West Ham, Essex, 1459....	598
Clavering, Essex, 1505.....	435	1459....	657
Bromley, Kent?, 1518.....	568	Amphyll als,	
Horndon, Essex?, 1552.....	464	Aylesford?, Kent, 1461?...	563
Bobbing, Kent, 1592.....	534	Addington?, Kent, 1461-2....	564
London, 1603-4.....	602	London, 1463.....	165
Tadeston, Suffolk?, 1600.....	743	Blofield, Norfolk, 1465.....	657
Bexhill, Sussex, 1609-10.....	788	Earsham, Norfolk, 1465.....	657
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1611.....	664	Hammersmith, Midd'x, 1468?..	598
Northwold Bassett, Essex,		Wethersfield, Essex, 1468....	760
1612-13.....	427	London, 1468-9.....	166
Easthansted, Berks, 1626.....	372	Hackney, Midd'x, 1468-9....	598
Ore, Kent, 1626-7.....	540	Milford?, 1477.....	760
Tiverton, Devon, 1628.....	417	Childerditch?, Essex, 1480....	420
Payn als,		Woburn, Bucks, 1488.....	167
Bath, Somerset, 1642.....	346	Sholden, Kent, 1489.....	521
Dover, Kent, 1662-3.....	556	London, 1492.....	168
Waddon, Surrey, 1671.....	269	Wrotham, Kent, 1495.....	168
Johan,		Ringmer?, Sussex, 15 ?.....	791
Johane,		Boxted, Suffolk, 15 ?.....	763
Johanne,		1502.....	521
Norton le Mores, 15—.....	723	Melford, 1506.....	169
Faversham, Kent, 1531.....	527	Upchurch, Kent, 1506.....	522

	PAGE		PAGE
John,— <i>continued.</i>		John,— <i>continued.</i>	
Hoo, Kent, 1507?.....	564	Wivenhoe, Essex, 156-?.....	435
als Lenge,		Langley, Essex, 156-?.....	435
St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508... 170		Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1561....	765
Bromley, Kent, 1509?.....	565	Ilkeshall, Suffolk, 1563.....	738
Nettlestead, Kent, 1513-14....	567	Kirton?, Suffolk, 1565.....	660
London, 1522.....	170	Little Thurrock, Essex, 1567..	421
Soham, Cambridge, 1524.....	764	Trentham, Suffolk, 1567....717, 721	
Heth of Thorp, Suffolk, 1524.	737	1569-70... 594	
Bonnington, Kent, 1527.....	524	Norton on the Moors, Stafford,	
Faversham, Kent, 1531.....	525	1570.....	717
London, 1532.....	600	Norton on the Moors, Stafford,	
Walcott, Lincoln, 1533?.....	575	1571.....	717
London, 1533.....	171	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1571... 739	
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,		Sawsford, Somerset, 1572.... 319	
1533.....	463	Kingsley, 1573-4.....	718
Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1534?....	550	Huswell Hill, Midd'x, 1574-5.. 176	
als Sander,		Stebbing, Essex, 1575.....452, 453	
Egham, Surrey, 1536....777, 778		Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1576.... 578	
Thacksted, Essex, 1538.....	172	Kirton, Suffolk, 1577.....	740
Colchester, Essex, 1540.....	464	Soham, Cambridge, 1578.....	766
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1540.....	617	als Sander,	
Scarborough?, Yorkshire, 1541	800	Egham, Surrey, 1579-80...777, 779	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1543.... 390		Cumberworth, Lincoln, 158 ?.. 579	
Thriplow, Cambridge, 1546... 390		Staying, 1580.....	601
Reyershe?, 1546.....	570	Kirton, Suffolk, 1580.....	740
Boxley, Kent, 1547.....	528	Boxsted, Suffolk, 1580.....	766
Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1549.....	658	Enfield, Midd'x, 1580-1.....	601
Eastry, Kent, 1549-50.....	551	Wells, Somerset, 1581.....	179
Newnham?, Kent, 1550.....	529	Hailsham, Sussex, 1581.....	786
London, 1551.....	594	Ospringre, Kent, 1582.....	532
Canterbury, Kent, 1551.....	528	Warboys, Hunts, 1582.....	514
Ilmere, Bucks, 1551.....	697	Whittlesford?, Cambridge, 1583	396
Reydon, Suffolk, 1552.....	738	Morbourn, Hunts, 1584.....	515
Pershore, Worcester, 1552....792		Algarkirk, Lincoln, 1584.....	580
Tottington, Norfolk, 1553.... 659		Abington, Berks, 1585.....181, 370	
New Shoreham, Sussex, 1554.	784	Boxley, Kent, 1585.....	532
Thelton, Norfolk, 1557-8.... 659		Stanway.....	433
Over Winchenden, Bucks, 1558	174	1586-7.....	182
Folkstone, Kent, 1558.....	529	Boxley, Kent.....	533
Gayton in the Marsh, Lincoln,		London, 1587.....	183
1558.....	576	Swingfield?, Kent, 1587....533, 533	
West Harling, Norfolk, 1558.. 659		Sherborne, Dorset, 1587..... 791	
Waddington, Lincoln, 1559... 577		Worthing, Norfolk, 1587-8... 640	
Tadyston? 1559.....	659	Stanway, Essex, 1588.....	489
Wilscott?, Oxford, 1559.....	698	Horndon, Essex, 1588.....	422

	PAGE
John,— <i>continued.</i>	
Thelveton, Norfolk, 1589....	661, 661
Chiddingly?, Sussex, 1589....	786
als Sander,	
Egham, Surrey, 1570-80....	777, 779
Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,	
159-?.....	493
Seething?, Norfolk, 1592-3..	619
1592-3..	640
Blofield, Norfolk, 1593.....	641
Chedulton, Stafford, 1593.....	718
Seething, Norfolk, 1594-5....	619
Barchurch, 1594-5.....	718
Ludham, Norfolk, 1594-5.....	663
Hartingfordbury, Herts, 1595	186
Woldridge, Bucks, 1595.....	379
Aylton?, Hunts, 1595.....	515
Cassington, Oxford.....	700
Over Winchendon, Bucks, 1597	187
Sawbridgeworth?, Herts.....	434
Westminster, 1598.....	777, 779
Tilchurst, Berkshire, 1599..	371, 371
Great Chesterford, Essex, 1600	439
Chesterton, Cambridge, 16—?	397
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1600..	188
Staunton, Hereford.....	494
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1603.....	610
Waterstoke, Oxford, 1604....	189
Tilchurst, Berkshire, 1604....	371
Much Wendon?, Essex, 1604..	440
— Bocking, Essex, 1606.....	190
Little Chart, Kent, 1606.....	536
Colchester, Essex, 1606.....	440
als Swinscoe,	
Castle Gresley, 1606.....	718
Repton, 1606-7.....	718
Southwark, Surrey, 1607.....	190
Thorestope?, Lincoln, 1607...	583
London, 1607.....	602
Thoyden Garnon, Essex, 1609	425
Staunton.....	294
Crech?, Somerset, 1610.....	705
Hove, Sussex, 1611.....	788
Yoxford, Suffolk, 1611.....	744
Southwark, Surrey, 1611...778,	780
Orsett, Essex, 1614-15.....	467

	PAGE
John,— <i>continued.</i>	
Abbots Bromley, Stafford, 1615	718
West Winch, Norfolk, 1615...	620
Wanstrowe, Somerset, 1616..	193
Ilkethall, Suffolk, 1617.....	745
East Matlinge, Kent, 1618....	194
Horne, Surrey, 1618.....	194
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1618....	665
Cambridge, Cambridge, 1618..	771
Holbrook, Suffolk, 1619.....	745
Preston, Suffolk, 1619.....	745
1621.....	195
Rochester, Kent, 1621.....	572
Alton, 1621.....	719
Guildford, Surrey, 1621...778,	781
Birch Magna, Essex, 1622....	468
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1622.....	745
Dover, Kent, 1623.....	554
Colliers End, Herts, 1623-4, 452,	453
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1624	198
Leek, 1624.....	719
Waltham, Kent, 1625.....	530
Old Shoreham, Sussex, 1625-6	789
Morebath, Devon, 1626.....	416
Upper Staunton, Hereford,	
1626.....	495
Upchurch, Kent, 1626-7.....	540
Little Shelford, Cambridge,	
1627.....	392
1627-8.....	200
Brightwaltham?, Berks, 1627-8	373
Colchester, Essex, 1628.....	445
Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1628..	411
Grimoldby, Lincoln, 1628....	586
1629.....	201
Lydeard, St, Lawrence, Somerset,	
1629.....	705
1629-30.....	605
Fobbing, Essex, 1630.....	468
Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester,	
1630-31.....	574
Enfield, Midd'x, 1631.....	605
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1632-3.	749
Westminster, 1633.....	202
Bemestor, Wilts, 1633.....	202
Little Horksley, 1633-4....445,	446

	PAGE		PAGE
John,— <i>continued.</i>		John,— <i>continued.</i>	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1635....	392	Southwold, Suffolk, 1660.....	250
Stepney, Middlesex, 1637.....	205	Prittlewell?, Essex, 1660.....	252
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1638..	208	Bocking, Essex, 1664.....	434
Maydeston?, Wilts, 1638.....	209	Clerkenwell, Midd'x, 1665-6..	260
Banbury, Oxon, 1639.....	211	Hackney, Midd'x, 1666.....	262
1639.....	211	Hempton, Norfolk, 1666.....	648
London, 1639.....	211	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1666...	670
Walden, Essex, 1639.....	446	Rollright?, Oxford, 1666-7....	701
Wherstead, Suffolk, 1630-40..	750	Shoreditch, Midd'x.	264
1640.....	212	Stratfield Mortimer, Berks, 1667	375
Barford, Suffolk, 1640-41.....	214	Stamford, Lincoln, 1667.....	589
London, 1640-41.....	615	Thorpe next Hadiscoe, Norfolk,	
West Winch, Norfolk, 1642..	646	1667.....	670
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1642..	751	East Grinstead, Sussex, 1667-8	264
Weeks, Essex, 1644.....	447	London, 1668.....	265
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1644-5.....	216	als Saunders,	
Ickham, Kent, 1645.....	555	Egham, Surrey, 1668.....	783
Presteigne, Hereford, 1645...	496	St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1646-7.	219	1671.....	270
Goodnestone near Wingham,		Dover, Kent, 1672.....	271
Kent, 1647.....	555	London, 1673-4.....	272
Barton on Irwell, Lancashire,		Bletchingly?, Surrey, 1673-4..	272
1647.....	404	Shennington, Gloucester, 1674	275
Stanground, Hunts, 1647.....	515	London, 1675.....	276
Woodford, Essex, 1647-8.....	607	Witton next the Sea, Norfolk,	
Catisfield, Sussex.....	222	1675.....	626
Stafford, 1649.....	223	Thurlton?, Norfolk, 1675.....	625
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1651....	226	Wallingford, Berks, 1675-6...	276
Nailsey, Somerset, 1652.....	226	Layer de la Haye, Essex, 1677	278
Kelvedon, Essex, 1653-4.....	228	Yate, Gloucester, 1677-8.....	278
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,		Sudbury, Suffolk, 1678.....	774
1653-4.....	227	London, 1678-9.....	610
London, 1654.....	228	Barnet, Hertford?, 1679.....	514
Shipborne, Kent, 1655.....	231	1679-80...	281
London, 1657.....	237	Elton, Hunts, 1679-80.....	516
Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset,		Barnet, Hertford, 1681.....	282
1657.....	238	London, 1681.....	594
London, 1657.....	238	Southwark, Surrey, 1683.....	285
Kenninghall, Norfolk, 1658...	242	Southwark, Surrey, 1687.....	287
Chigwell, Essex, 1658.....	241	Lyme Regis, Dorset, 1688....	287
Lambeth, Surrey, 1658.....	243	Dover, Kent, 1689-90.....	558
Irchester, Northampton, 1658.	244	Redriffe, Surrey, 1690.....	288
Portsea, Hampshire, 1659....	248	Southwark, 1690.....	288
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,		Plymouth, Devon, 1690-1....	289
1659.....	248	London, 1693.....	799

	PAGE		PAGE
John,— <i>continued</i> .		Leonard,— <i>continued</i> .	
Wrotham, Kent, 1696.....	293	Tatworth, Somerset, 1696....	293
Clapham, Surrey, 1667.....	294	Lettice,	
London, 1697.....	594	West Hsley, Berks, 1641.....	374
1698.....	294	Lewis,	
Norwich, Norfolk, 1698.....	673	Milton, Kent, 1517.....	523
Morebath, Devon, 1698.....	295	Magdalen,	
Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire,		Walden, Essex, 1643.....	447
1699.....	290	Manwaring,	
Joice, see Joyce.		Newington, Surrey, 1688.....	287
Jonas,		Marcell,	
St. James in the Fields, Midd'x,		Colchester, Essex, 1606.....	449
1685-6.....	286	Marcellus,	
Jonathan,		Great Coggeshall, Essex,	
1674.....	273	1639-40.....	447
Jone, see Joan.		Margaret,	
Joone, see Joan.		Stoyrton?, 1524.....	737
Joseph,		Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1531....	738
Southwark, Surrey, 1607.....	294	Tottington, Norfolk, 1569....	660
St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey,		Cheddleton, 1572.....	718
1698.....	295	Mablethorp St. Peter, Lincoln,	
Newbury, Berks, 1608-9.....	376	1578.....	579
1699.....	298	East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1579..	740
London, 1700.....	299	Kirkby, Nottingham, 1586....	798
Joyce,		Okeneye, Suffolk, 1587.....	766
Joice,		Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
1605.....	189	1592-3.....	423
1629.....	719	Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1598....	742
Judith,		Ellaston, 1602-3.....	718
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1659..	249	Thornham, Norfolk, 1611....	664
Justinian,		Little Bolton, Lancashire, 1612	400
1565.....	174	Yoxford, Suffolk, 1612.....	744
Katharine,		Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1613..	744
Katharin,		Great Oakley, Essex, 1623....	443
Katherine,		Hove, Sussex, 1630-31.....	790
Wyverstone, Suffolk, 1597....	768	Weston, Herefordshire, 1632..	202
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1598.....	663	Monyashe, Derby, 1634.....	202
Horton, 1613-14.....	718	St. Martins in the Fields,	
Irchester, Northampton, 1636.	625	Midd'x, 1640.....	213
Tiverton, Devon, 1663.....	417	London, 1656.....	235
See also Catharine.		London, 1669.....	297
Larence,		Horley, Oxon, 1700.....	300
Faversham, Kent, 1529.....	525	Margery,	
Leonard,		Margerie,	
Ospringe, Kent, 1612.....	537	Margerye,	
Faversham, Kent, 1625.....	539	Ellingham, Norfolk, 1520-21..	658

	PAGE		PAGE
Margery,— <i>continued</i> .		Mary,— <i>continued</i> .	
Friday Street, 1540.....	172	als Weeden,	
Cheddleton, Stafford, 1572-718, 721	721	Holborn, Midd'x, 1680.....	281
1589....	662	Denver, Norfolk, 1681.....	627
als Hodgson,		Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1682... ..	284
1591.....	718	Norwich, Norfolk, 1683.....	651
Northampton, 1619.....	694	Ivelchurch?, Somerset, 1686-7	714
Yateley, Hampshire, 1624....	199	Cheam, Surrey, 1689.....	288
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630.....	747	London, 1689.....	288
Marie,		Pinner, Midd'x, 1693.....	290
Laxfield, Suffolk, 1583.....	661	Haffenden als,	
Hinton, Oxon, 1590.....	184	Waldron, Essex, 1695-6....	321
Billockby, Norfolk, 1631-32..	644	Pinner, Midd'x, 1708.....	300
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,		Mathew,	
1662.....	773	Matthewe,	
Marke,		Westerfield, Suffolk, 1611....	746
Witham, Essex.....	437	Scarborough, Yorkshire, 1620.	801
Marrion,		Cobholm Island, Norfolk, 1657	239
Marryan,		North Petherton, Somerset,	
Soham, Cambridge, 1593.....	767	1661.....	254
Charing, Kent, 1677.....	557	Matthias,	
Marte,		Southwold, Suffolk, 1627....	746
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1613-14	745	Mawde,	
Martin,		Henton?, Oxford, 1589-90....	699
Crowhurst, Sussex, 1572-3....	784	Mawt,	
Great Melton, Suffolk, 1690... ..	620	Tunstall?, Suffolk, 1510.....	736
Mary,		Miles,	
Mareyc,		South Walsham, Norfolk, 1624	642
Ward als,		South Walsham, Norfolk, 1658	242
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x,		Morgan,	
1608.....	191	Faversham, Kent, 1624.....	538
Colchester, Essex.....	441	Nan,	
Norton in the Moors, Stafford,		Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1622.....	585
1616.....	719, 727	Nathaniel,	
Tatenhill, 1619.....	719	Nathanell,	
Hackney, Midd'x, 1625.....	605	Southacre, Norfolk, 1610....	620
Luton, Bedfordshire, 1625-6..	363	Repston?, Nottingham, 1629..	802
Sechey?, Norfolk, 1639.....	645	als Sanders,	
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639.....	668	Egham, Surrey, 1658.....	782
Bungay, Suffolk, 1639-40....	668	St. Katharine by the Tower,	
Postling, Kent, 1641-42.....	543	1665.....	261
London, 1650.....	224	Loddon, Norfolk, 1667-8... ..	623, 637
als Chambers,		Nicholas,	
Laleham, Middlesex, 1655..	231	Nycholas,	
Uttoxeter, Stafford, 1659....	247	Folkestone, Kent, 1520.....	523
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1672	625	Islington, Midd'x, 1570.....	601

	PAGE		PAGE
Nicholas,— <i>continued</i> .		Philip,— <i>continued</i> .	
alias Reynoldes,		Liston, Essex, 1690.....	297
Ottery St. Mary, Devon,		Priscilla,	
1586-7.....	181	London, 1674.....	609
Hackford, Norfolk, 1500-91....	610	Prudence,	
Waldridge, Bucks, 1594.....	378	Wix?, Essex, 1611.....	441, 441
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,		St. Clement Danes, Midd'x, 1687	287
1600.....	535	Ralph,	
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1612-13..	584	Rafe,	
Rodmell?, Sussex, 1617.....	780	Ralf,	
Hedingham Castle, Essex, 1620	452	Ralph,	
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1624	454	Raph,	
Thornham, Kent, 1627.....	540	Raphe,	
Wateringbury, Kent, 1638....	200	Kauffe,	
Stepney, Midd'x, 1642-3.....	606	Kingsley, Stafford, 1558.....	717
London, 1650.....	224	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1562-3.....	174
Coddenham, Suffolk, 1652.....	751	Gayton, 1573.....	718, 722, 722
Ludney, Lincoln, 1662.....	588	1600.....	603
Abingdon, Berks, 1679.....	280	Leek, Stafford, 1609.....	718, 724
Berwick, Northumberland, 1679	280	Rownall, Stafford, 1600.....	725
Abingdon, Berks, 1679.....	281	Penryn, Cornwall, 1626.....	200
London? 1695.....	292	Tyringham, Bucks, 1631.....	382
Oliver,		Hamstall Ridware, Stafford,	
Stamford, Lincoln, 1621.....	195	1637.....	727
Wetherden, Suffolk, 1655.....	233	Kingsley, Stafford, 1639-40....	728
Pann,		Emberton, Bucks, 1640.....	383
Hull, Yorkshire, 1690.....	288	Ludlow, Salop, 1658.....	242
Pearce,		1667.....	264
Shadwell, Midd'x, 1697.....	291	als Chambers,	
Penelope,		Shippeton, Kent, 1685-6....	286
Halstead, Essex, 1659.....	248	Randell,	
Peter,		Emberton, Bucks, 1601.....	379
Hinton Ammor, Hampshire,		Reginald,	
1606-7.....	190	Wickham Market?, Suffolk,	
Pakefield, Suffolk, 1612.....	741	1501.....	735
Tiverton, Devon, 1618.....	414	Richard,	
Warsop, Nottingham, 1620....	801	Rychard,	
London, 1661.....	255	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1455....	733
London, 1678.....	280	Great Thornham, Suffolk, 1457	759
Phellips,		Melton, Suffolk, 1471.....	734
Wells, Somerset, 1657.....	237	Stalisfield, Kent, 1479.....	520
Phillip,		Swalecliffe, Oxford, 15—?....	606
Phillip,		Rochester, Kent, 1518.....	508
Redriff, 1667.....	263	Great Bookham?, Surrey, 1535	
Hassingham, Norfolk, 1685....	651	777, 778	
London, 1692.....	289	North Walsham, Norfolk, 1540	617

	PAGE		PAGE
Richard,— <i>continued.</i>		Richard,— <i>continued.</i>	
Leek, 1540.....	717	Chedeston, Suffolk, 1604.....	742
Sawston, Cambridge, 1541....	590	Hove, Sussex, 1606.....	787
Elton, Hunts?, 1541.....	514	Gateshead, Durham, 1607-8... 419	
Middle Temple, 1548.....	173	Leek, Stafford, 1609.....	718, 724
Bonthorpe, Lincoln, 1550.....	576	Rettendon, Essex, 1611.....	426
Southwark?, 1550.....	173	Brooke, Norfolk, 1611.....	665
als Roper,		Hanchurch, Stafford, 1615..	718, 727
East Dean?, Essex, 1556....	784	Irchester, Northampton, 1617.	694
Triplow, Cambridge, 1557....	391	Emberton, Bucks, 1619-20....	381
Kirkby in Ashfield, Lincoln,		Penryn, Cornwall, 1625.....	199
1557?.....	800	Fletton, Hunts, 1625.....	586
Cratfield, Suffolk, 1559.....	660	Snape, Suffolk, 1625.....	746
Kirkley, Suffolk, 1559.....	738	Penryn, Cornwall, 1626?.....	200
Hanchurch, Stafford, 1560....	719	Scawer?, Yorkshire, 1626?... 801	
Awkerton?, 1560?.....	699	Ringmer?, 1628-9.....	200
Kingsley, 1561.....	717	Ware, Herts, 1630.....	201
Trentham, 1561.....	717	Leek, 1631.....	719
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1564..	660	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1632... 668	
Leek, 1568.....	717	Norwich, Norfolk, 1633.....	668
Stondon, Green end, Herts, 1574	452	1634-5	205
North Burlingham, Norfolk		Ilton, Somerset, 1638.....	207
1577.....	640	Thriplow, Cambridge, 1639-40	212
Bodicot, Oxford, 1581.....	699	Weston in Holland, Lincoln,	
Tilhurst, Berkshire, 1583....	369	1640.....	587
Walden, Essex, 1583?.....	437	Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1642	214
Wells, Somerset, 1583-4.....	180	London, 1645.....	216
Kelsale?, Suffolk, 1584.....	661	London, 1645.....	607
Orford, Suffolk, 1584.....	741	Edall?, 1646.....	218
Stickney, Lincoln, 1584-5....	580	Taddington, Derby, 1649-50... 223	
Ipswich, 1585.....	181	Havant, Hampshire, 1655.... 230	
Sawston, Cambridge, 1586....	397	Lea, Oxon, 1657.....	239
North Weald Bassett, Essex,		Haylesham, Sussex, 1657.... 240	
1587.....	465	Morley, Norfolk, 1657-8..... 240	
Brightwaltham, Berkshire, 1588	370	Outwell, Norfolk, 1659..... 247	
Ludney, Lincoln, 1591.....	581	Goodridge, Hereford, 1661... 254	
Diss, Norfolk, 1593.....	662	Newmarket, Cambridge, 1664. 773	
Derby, 1593.....	718	Stepney, Midd'x, 1665-6..... 260	
Leek, 1593.....	718	Burrough, Norfolk, 1666..... 648	
East Mersea, Essex, 1595?... 437		Elton, Hunts, 1668.....	516
Candlesby, Lincoln, 1598.... 583		Chatham, Kent, 1668-9..... 266	
Eastbourne, Sussex, 1599.... 787		Stepney, Midd'x, 1669-70.... 608	
Moulsham?, Essex, 1603..... 424		Barton, Bedfordshire, 1670.. 363	
St. Martins in the Fields,		Sisland, Norfolk, 1670-1..... 624	
1603-4.....	189	North Petherton, Somerset,	
Folkestone, Kent, 1604.....	535	1671.....	705

	PAGE		PAGE
Richard,— <i>continued.</i>		Robert,— <i>continued.</i>	
als Saunders,		Freston, Suffolk, 1602.....	185
Hythe?, Surrey, 1673.....	272	Ensham?, Oxford, 1603.....	700
Bristol, 1674?.....	276	Runham?, Norfolk, 1611...665, 665	
1683.....	285	Aysh, 1612.....	193
North Petherton, Somerset,		Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	666
1683.....	710	Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Cansdesay?, Norfolk, 1601....	672	1612-13.....	426
Portsmouth, Hampshire, 1694.	291	Dagenham, Essex, 1614.....	427
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1604....	294	North Creak, Norfolk, 1614....	667
London, 1606-7.....	294	Tottington, Norfolk, 1616....	642
Robert,		Sandwich, Kent, 1622.....	538
Robart,		Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
Bury St. Edmunds, 1468?....	758	1622.....	428
Orford, Suffolk, 1447?.....	733	Akenham, Suffolk, 1622.....	668
Rushmere, Suffolk, 1458.....	733	1623.....	196
Framlingham, Suffolk, 14 ?..	734	1624.....	573
Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1472....	734	Edmonton, Midd'x, 1627.....	605
London, 1488.....	168	Kettering, Northampton, 1629	695
Tunstall, Suffolk, 1489.....	735	Rye?, Sussex, 163 ?.....	799
Mendesham, Suffolk, 1490....	762	Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1630... 747	
Bintry, Norfolk, 1518.....	638	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1630.....	747
Hacheston, Suffolk, 1520...658, 737		Harwich, Essex, 1631-32.....	468
Sotherton?, Suffolk, 1522....	737	Pakefield, Suffolk, 1632.....	202
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1528.....	616	Stepney, Middlesex, 1638....	209
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1535-6.....	172	Halse, Somerset, 1638-9.....	210
Authorpe, Lincoln, 1538.....	575	Bocking, Essex, 1642.....	215
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1545.....	717	London, 1645.....	217
Northingfield, 1546.....	717	als Saunders,	
Ailton?, Hunts, 1547.....	514	Egham, Surrey, 1647.....	220
1555.....	367	Arden, Essex, 1649.....	448
Enfelde, Midd'x, 1556-7.....	601	Adbaston?, Stafford, 1655....	232
Chedulton, 1567.....	717	Ashfield with Thorpe, Suffolk,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1577.....	617	1658.....	243
Dalbury Lees, Derby, 1578...718, 723		Loose, Kent, 1659.....	249
Cyston, 1582.....	741	Oaksëy?, Wilts, 1661.....	253
Westrudham?, 1583.....	618	Wookey, Somerset, 1664.....	250
Nottingham, 1584.....	797	Tottington?, Norfolk, 1665....	648
Careswell, 1591.....	718	Barham, Kent, 1671.....	545
Leek, Stafford, 1592.....718, 723		Weybread, Suffolk, 1671.....	671
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1593... 741		1672.....	271
Barroden, Rutland, 1595.....	185	Barron, Lincoln, 1672.....	590
East Sutton, Kent, 1598.....	534	Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,	
Great Chesterford, Essex,		1673.....	625
1599?.....	439	Coates, Cambridge, 1673-4....	393
Findern, 1601.....	718	Tottington, Norfolk, 1676....	649

	PAGE		PAGE
Robert,— <i>continued</i> .		Sicely, see Cicily.	
Wells, 1677.....	277	Silvester,	
South Walsham, Norfolk, 1678	649	Hatfield, Hertford, 1658.....	243
London, 1678-9.....	610	Simeon,	
Upton, 1678-9.....	671	Symeon,	
Halse, Somerset, 1680.....	707	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1605.....	743
East Grinstead, Sussex, 1681..	281	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1606.....	189
Westminster, 1681.....	282	Simon,	
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1681.....	627	Symon,	
Weybread, Suffolk, 1686.....	672	alias Briggs,	
Litlington, Bedfordshire, 1689	365	Norwich, 1403.....	164
Clebury Mortimer, Shropshire,		Otrinden?, 1480.....	520
1691.....	496	Chesterton, Cambridge, 15 ?	397
Elton, Hunts, 1691.....	516	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Nimengen, 1693-4.....	290	1601.....	771
Roger,		Fordwich, Kent, 1629-30.....	541
Iken, Suffolk, 1476.....	735	Winteringham, Lincoln, 1671-2	593
Tadyston?, 1531.....	738	Stephen,	
Scawbie, Lincoln?, 1584.....	797	Stephyn,	
Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk,		Steven,	
1612-13.....	667	Steveyn,	
Claxton, Leicester, 1626-7.....	573	Tooting, Graveney, 1499....	777, 778
Rose,		Mersham, Kent, 1518.....	523
Ford als,		Washfield, Devon, 1588.....	183
Witham, Essex, 1628.....	200	Gravesend, Kent; 1621-2.....	196
Ryc,		Staunton on Arrow, Hereford,	
Kingsley?, Stafford, 1560....	719	1624.....	494
Rychard, see Richard.		Owre, Kent, 1624-25.....	539
Samuel,		Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,	
Walden, Essex, 1619-20.....	442	1647-48.....	220
Leigh, 1624.....	719	1682.....	284
Walden, Essex, 1626.....	444, 444	Susan,	
Westham, Essex, 1633.....	430	Suzan,	
Southwark, Surrey, 1668.....	265	Ranworth, Norfolk, 1615.....	620
Barford, St. John, Oxon, 1700	299	1628.....	541
Sarah,		Lincoln, 1671.....	590
Sara,		Dover, Kent, 1692.....	558
East Raynham, Norfolk, 1627-8	200	Symeon, see Simeon.	
Coddington als,		Symkin,	
North Mimms?, Herts, 1674	273	Wexbrigge?, 1460.....	164
London, 1677.....	278	Symon, see Simon.	
Holborn, Midd'x, 1679.....	280	Theodore,	
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,		Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1617.	667
1680-81.....	650	Stoneham, Suffolk, 1617-18...	194
Sibilla,		Holborn, Midd'x, 1667-8.....	594
Chediston?, Suffolk, 1627....	746	Holborn, Midd'x, 1677.....	277

	PAGE		PAGE
Thirkell,		Thomas,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Tatenhill, Stafford, 1628.....	719	Rye, Sussex, 1578.....	785
Thomas,		Tilchurst, Berkshire, 1582?....	369
Swanton Abbot, Norfolk, 1429	656	Baunton, Devon, 1586.....	181
Groton, Suffolk, 1454.....	759	Bagstone, 1589.....	183
Hackney, Midd'x, 1457-8.....	597	Langhall?, Norfolk, 1589.....	618
London, 1466.....	105	Withyham?, Sussex, 1589-90....	787
Folkestone, Kent, 1474.....	510	Blythburgh, Suffolk, 1590.....	184
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1474....	761	Alkerton, Oxford, 1590-1.....	184
London, 1484.....	599	Dulbury, 1592.....	718
Carlton Colvill, Suffolk, 1491.	735	Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1593....	741
Iknham, Middlesex, 1501.....	160	Boxted, Suffolk, 1594.....	767
Iken, Suffolk, 1503.....	736	Freston, Suffolk, 1595.....	185
Wallyngton, 1506.....	170	Leake, Lincoln, 1595.....	582
Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1510....	763	Milwiche, Stafford, 1596.....	186
Boroughton, 1511.....	569	Horndon on the Hill, Essex.,	
Folkestone, Kent, 1522?.....	550	1596?.....	423
Chesham, Bucks, 1525.....	370	Mellis, Suffolk, 1598.....	768
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1526.....	737	Weybread, Suffolk, 1600.....	742
Addington, Kent, 1529.....	569	Brenton, Norfolk, 1601.....	188
Alkerton, Oxford, 1531.....	696	Cransford, Suffolk, 1602.....	742
Folkestone, Kent, 1539.....	527	Bowdon?, Cheshire, 1603-4....	602
Horndon, Essex, 1543-4.....	464	Ryershe, Kent, 1608.....	570
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1550-1	173	Norton in the Moors, Stafford,	
Burgate, Suffolk, 1551.....	764	1608-9.....	718, 724
Brinton, Norfolk, 1552-3.....	630	Tissington, 1610.....	718
Folkestone, Kent, 1554.....	528	Hartington, Derbyshire, 1611.	192
Compton, Berkshire, 1557....	367	Chediston, Suffolk, 1611.....	665
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1557.....	659	Tottington, Norfolk, 1611....	665
Ilmer, Bucks, 1558.....	377	Weybread, Suffolk, 1612.....	744
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1558.....	659	Horndon on the Hill, 1612-13.	426
als Swinscoe,		Peldon, Essex, 1614.....	467
1561.....	717, 720	Worth?, Kent, 1615.....	553
Drinkstone?, Suffolk, 1562....	660	Worth, Kent, 1615-16.....	554
Chesterton, Cambridge, 1564....	397	Chediston, Suffolk, 1616-17...	745
Beebles, Suffolk, 1564.....	739	Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617...	193
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1564...	739	Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1617...	380
London, 1565.....	174	Woodthorpe, Lincoln, 1617...	585
Little Walsingham, Suffolk,		Burgate, Suffolk, 1618.....	771
1566.....	175	Bobbing, Kent, 1619.....	538
Estilbury, Essex, 1566.....	421	Wadthorpe, Lincoln, 1619....	592
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1573....	576	Tatenhill, 1619-20.....	719
Kingsley, 1573.....	722	Dynton, Bucks, 1620.....	381
Colby, Lincoln, 1574.....	578	Hockworthy, Devon, 1620....	415
Leek, 1574.....	718, 722	East Tilbury, Essex, 1620....	467
Draxe, Yorkshire?, 1577.....	796	Drayton Basset, 1620.....	719

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued.</i>		Thomas,— <i>continued.</i>	
Kirklangley, 1621-2.....	719	Hollingborne, Kent, 1656.....	235
Tofte, Cambridge, 1622-3.....	389	Tiddington?, Warwick, 1658..	240
Mablethorp, Lincoln, 1622-23..	585	Emberton?, Bucks, 1658.....	241
Great Bealings, 1622-3.....	745	Brentwood, Essex, 1658.....	243
Triston?, Suffolk, 1624.....	746	Fryerning?, Essex, 1658-9....	245
London, 1625.....	199	London, 1659-60.....	250
Upper Staunton, Hereford, 1626		Hadlow, Kent, 1660.....	250
	495	Framlingham, Suffolk, 1662..	669
Stepney, Midd'x, 1626.....	605	Brabourne, Kent, 1663.....	545
Norwich, Norfolk, 1627-8....	693	West Malling, Kent, 1665-6... 261	
Horley, Oxford, 1628-9.....	201	St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
Great Bourton?, Oxford, 1630	702	16—.....	608
Sapiston, Suffolk, 1630.....	772	Baldock, 1666.....	262
Claxby Pluckacre, Lincoln, 1631	586	Wrotham?, Kent, 1666.....	262
Dilhorne, 1631.....	719	Deptford?, Kent, 1668.....	266
London, 1632-3.....	606	Swaffham, Norfolk, 1668.....	623
Marham, Norfolk, 1633.....	668	New Sarum, Wilts, 1669.....	267
Westendham?, Norfolk, 1633-34		English Bicknor, Gloucester,	
	622	1669-70.....	268
Chelmsford, Essex, 1634.....	468	Upper Wallop, Gloucester, 1670	269
Stepney, Midd'x, 1637.....	606	Filgrave, Bucks, 1671.....	269
Shereford, Norfolk, 1637-8... 644		London, 1671.....	270
Little Stoneham, Suffolk, 1638	205	Henley on Thames, 1673.....	271
Hartfield, Sussex, 1638-9.... 210		1673.....	272
London, 1639.....	211	Flitwick, Bedfordshire, 1673.	364
Rathbie, Lincoln, 1639.....	587	Shereford, Norfolk, 1673.....	649
Runham, Norfolk, 1639.....	647	Petersburg, Northampton, 1675	276
London, 1640.....	212	Trusthorpe?, Lincoln, 1675... 591	
Weston Underwood, Bucks,		Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1676.....	277
1640.....	383	Addington, Kent, 1676.....	277
London, 1641.....	214	Presteigne, Radnor, 1677.... 277	
Doddington, Kent, 1642.....	543	St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,	
Tylehurst, Berks, 1645.....	216	1679-80.....	281
Saltford, Somerset, 1645.....	320	Bredfield, Suffolk, 1681.....	282
North Birlingham, 1645-6... 668		Boughton Monchelsea, Kent,	
Hereford, 1646-7.....	219	1681.....	545
Framlingham, Suffolk, 1647-8.	751	London, 1681-2.....	282
West Hanningfield, Essex,		London, 1682.....	284
1648.....	222	Everton, Bedfordshire, 1682.. 364	
London, 1649.....	223	West Walton, Norfolk, 1682.. 650	
Woodbridge Haskton, Suffolk,		Halse, Somerset, 1684.....	712
1654.....	229	Shadwell, Midd'x, 1684.....	611
Waltham on the Wold, Leicester,		London, 1685.....	286
1655-6.....	233	Chatham, Kent, 1689.....	287
Elton, Hunts, 1656.....	235	London, 1689.....	615

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas,— <i>continued</i> .		Wattares,	
Pendlebury, Lancashire, 1600.	799	Boston, Lincoln, 1504.....	582
Bishops Hatfield, Hertford,		William,	
1691.....	513	Bristol, 1493.....	164
Chiltern Green, Bedfordshire,		Burwell, Cambridge?, 1463...	760
1695.....	366	Burwell, 1471.....	760
Puncheston, Pembroke, 1609-7	294	Wallefield, 1477.....	761
Jamaica, 1697-8.....	294	Blofield, Norfolk, 1478.....	658
Henley on Thames, Oxon, 1698	295	Loughton?, Essex, 1492-3.....	421
Presteigne, Hereford, 1699....	496	Laxfield, Suffolk, 1504.....	736
London, 1700.....	299	Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1506....	762
Chelsea College, Midd'x, 1700	300	Stickney, Lincoln, 1510.....	574
Pinner, Midd'x, 1707-8.....	300	Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1510....	730
Thomasyn,		Stalishfield?, Kent, 1513.....	522
Mersham, Kent, 1500.....	522	Hadlow, Kent, 1513.....	566
Thomazine,		Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1513.....	736
Goodnestone near Wingham,		Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1518....	568
Kent, 1615-16.....	554	Tottington, Norfolk, 1518-19..	638
Tobias,		Upchurch, Kent, 1522.....	523
Tobias,		East Sutton, Kent, 1526.....	524
St. Clements Dane, Midd'x,		Hedylthorpe, 1530.....	574
1609-10.....	617	Norwich?, 1531.....	639
Great Bealings, Suffolk, 1654-5	230	Albury, 1536.....	613
Valentine,		Leek, 1538.....	717
Tong, Kent, 1598.....	535	Jevington, Sussex, 1543?.....	783
Lydden, Kent, 1609.....	539	Redelington, 1551-2.....	658
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1644....	600	London, 1552-3.....	600
Vincent,		Bermesey, Surrey, 1554.....	173
Blofield, Norfolk, 1433.....	656	North Petherton, Somerset,	
Northbourn?, Kent, 1585.....	533	1558.....	705
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,		Tilniste?, 1558-9.....	368
1606.....	636	Binfield, Berkshire, 1559.....	368
Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,		Waldridge, Bucks, 1559.....	377
1645.....	647	Barsted, 1550.....	529
Walter,		Horndon on the Hill, 1501....	421
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,		Winchester, Hampshire, 1502.	174
1577.....	179, 532	Nottingham, Nottingham, 1504	796
Boston, Lincoln, 1594.....	185	Great Birch, Essex, 1571.....	430
Neatishead, Norfolk, 1601-2..	663	Folkestone, Kent, 1572.....	531
Wartling, Sussex, 1618.....	789	Boxley, Kent, 1572.....	531
Edmonton, Middlesex, 1625-6	200	Helpringham, Lincoln, 1572...	577
Stukeney?, Lincoln, 1655.....	233	Barkway, Herts, 1575.....	452, 453
Hempford, Gloucester, 1671..	269	London, 1576.....	601
1700.....	298, 298	Mawthorpe, Lincoln, 1576....	578
Water,		Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1577....	369
Leybourne, Kent, 1507?.....	565		

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued</i> .	
Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent,	
1577.....	179
Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1578....	740
Dover, Kent, 1579.....	551
Walden, Essex, 1579.....	436
Flordon, Norfolk, 1579.....	660
1580.....	369
Upchurch, Kent, 1582.....	532
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1587.....	741
Noninton, Kent, 1592.....	552
Wingham, Kent, 1592.....	552
Tilehurst, Berkshire, 1593....	371
Mablethorpe, Lincoln, 1593....	582
Shrewsbury, Salop, 1597.....	187
Stoke, by Nayland, Suffolk,	
1597.....	768
1597.....	804
Finchampsted, Berkshire, 1598	371
High Laver, Essex, 1598....	423, 424
Sandwich, Kent, 1599.....	535
Atherstone, 1601.....	718
Saltwood, Kent, 1602.....	553
Linkinghorn, Cornwall, 1602-3	408
alias Sanders,	
London, 1603.....	189
Luton, Bedford, 1605.....	189
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1606-7..	190
Holborn, Middlesex, 1607....	190
Crixeth?, Essex, 1607.....	466
Hallisworth, Suffolk, 1608....	743
Mayland, Essex, 1609-10....	466
Leek?, Stafford, 1610.....	718, 726
Norwich, Norfolk, 1612.....	693
Nether Winchendon, Bucks,	
1613.....	380
1613-14.....	467
Ashford, Derbyshire, 1614....	193
Stamore, Midd'x, 1615.....	604
Wick near Pershore, Worcester,	
1618.....	793
North Weald Bassett, 1621....	428
Heinton?, 1622-3.....	694
Ketton?, Suffolk, 1623.....	772

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued</i> .	
Great Holland, Essex, 1624-5	
443, 443, 444	
1624-5.....	573
1625.....	363
Banbury, Oxford, 1627.....	701
Sidenham, Oxford, 1628.....	701
Ilsmar, Bucks, 1629.....	201
Walford?, Herts, 1630.....	202
Graverne?, Kent, 1630-31....	542
Newbury, Berkshire, 1632?...	374
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1632-33	468
Harlton, Cambridge, 1633....	392
Adderbury, Oxford, 1633....	700
Newbury, Berkshire, 1634-5..	374
Horndon on the Hill, Essex,	
1634-5.....	431, 431
Cardinham, Cornwall, 1636...	412
1636-7.....	205
Alkerton, Oxford, 1637.....	205
Kemisford?, Gloucester, 1637.	205
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1638.....	208
Newberry, Berks, 1638.....	209
Catfield, Norfolk, 1638.....	644
Southwell?, 1638.....	749
Hallisworth?, 1638.....	749
Nisham?, 1641.....	750
Hillington, Norfolk, 1641-42..	646
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1642....	606
Frensted?, Kent, 1642.....	543
als Clarke,	
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1645.....	606
Bristol, 1645.....	217
Wyberton, Lincoln, 1647.....	587
Cookley, Suffolk, 1647.....	751
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1649.....	223
Saltford, Somerset, 1653.....	320
Ranworth, Norfolk, 1654....	229
1654.....	804
Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1655..	233
Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1655....	231
Milton Wells, Somerset, 1655-6	234
Crawley?, Hampshire, 1656..	235

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued</i> .	
Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1656...	234
als Sandis,	
Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7....	236
1657.....	238
Glutton, Hunts, 1658.....	242
Isfield, Sussex, 1659.....	249
Ireland 1661.....	254
Woodnorton, Norfolk, 1661..	647
Weeke, Hampshire, 1661-2....	256
Bower Heaton, Somerset, 1662	257
Haskerton, Suffolk, 1664.....	258
Smirna?, 1664-5.....	259
Bristol, 1665-6.....	261
London, 1666.....	262
London, 1660.....	608
1666-67.....	623
London, 1667.....	263
Newting, Berks, 1669.....	267
Winteringham, Lincoln, 1669-70	593
Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1669-70..	773
Chippenham, Wilts, 1671.....	270
Stibbard, Norfolk, 1671.....	624
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1671	649

	PAGE
William,— <i>continued</i> .	
Atherstone?, Warwick, 1672..	270
Faversham, Kent, 1674.....	545
Whitechapel, Midd'x, 1676-7..	609
Hailsham, Sussex, 1677-8.....	790
London, 1678-9.....	610
Carbrook, Norfolk, 1679.....	672
Dunton cum Doughton, Norfolk,	
1681.....	626
Houghton Conquest, Bedfordshire,	
1682-3.....	365
Pinchbeck, Lincoln, 1684.....	592
Stepney, Midd'x, 1686.....	287
Beddington, Norfolk, 1687....	627
Alkerton, Oxon, 1688-9.....	287
1690.....	288
1694.....	291
St. Martins in the Fields, Midd'x,	
1694-5.....	292
Greenfield, Bedfordshire,	
1694-5.....	366
Llanfihangel-Geneur-Glyn?,	
Cardigan, 1695.....	397
London, 1699.....	595

	PAGE
ABELL,	
William,	
Wifno?, Essex.....	448
ACTON,	
Thomas,	
Much Wenlok, Hereford,	
1551?.....	496
ADAM,	
Joane,	
Hendon, Midd'x, 1620-21.....	611
Peter,	
Widford, Herts.....	468
Thomas,	
Compton?, Berkshire, 1540....	376
ADAMS,	
Edmond,	
Lolworth, Cambridge, 1612....	389
Francis,	
1680-1.....	805

	PAGE
ADAMS,— <i>continued</i> .	
William,	
Castle Heddingham, Essex,	
1584-5.....	301
ALLEN,	
Nicholas,	
Walberswick, Suffolk, 1617...	752
AMES,	
AMIS,	
AMYES,	
AMYS,	
Christopher,	
Rollesby, Norfolk, 1623.....	651
Emblin,	
Brocton, Shropshire, 1667....	497
John,	
1548.....	595
Braintree, Essex, 1638-9.....	470

PAGE	PAGE
AMES,— <i>continued</i> .	
Robert,	BACKSTER,
Marks Hall, Essex, 1620..... 469	Margaret,
William,	Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1600.. 384
Norwich, Norfolk, 1626..... 673	BACON, ALS GOODWIN,
AMPTHYLL, ALS GODWYN,	John,
John,	West Ham, Essex, 1459..... 598
Aylesford?, Kent, 1461..... 563	BAILY,
ANSELL,	Katherin,
Abednego,	London, 1617-18..... 595
Bocking, 1646..... 434	BARLOWE,
Abraham,	William,
Bocking, Essex, 1653..... 302	Southolde, Suffolk, 1618..... 752
Bridget,	BARNES,
Bocking, Essex, 1653..... 301	Rose,
Elizabeth,	Clevedon, Somerset, 1651..... 306
Kempton, Bedford, 1653..... 301	BAYLES,
Isaac,	Daniel,
Bocking, Essex, 1653..... 301	Audley End, Essex, 1625-6.... 306
James,	Lucy,
Deptford, Kent, 1687..... 302	Wilby, Suffolk, 1639..... 752
Stephen,	BAYMAN,
Chartham, Kent, 1667..... 559	Thomas,
ARCHER,	Marlesford?, Suffolk, 1564.... 673
John,	BENTALL,
Caistor, Norfolk, 1596..... 654	William,
ARMERAR,	Springfield, Essex, 1630..... 471
Thomas,	BERTON,
Horndon, Essex, 1559..... 432	John,
ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,	Oakham, 1611..... 695
Bridget,	BIRDE,
Strood?, Kent, 1642..... 215	Richard,
ATKINSON,	Emberton, Bucks, 1615..... 384
Anne,	BLACKWAIE,
London, 1589..... 302	BLACKWAYE,
AVERY,	Margaret,
Josias,	London, 1596..... 308
Quainton, Bucks, 1620-1..... 383	Raphe,
AWDLEY,	Easthope?, Shropshire, 1593.. 307
John,	Thomas,
London, 1589..... 303, 304	London, 1592-3..... 307
Lawrence,	BOND,
London, 1603..... 304	Robert,
Thomas,	Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560..... 674
London, 1603..... 305	BONES,
	Lawrance,
	Little Rayne, Essex, 1601..... 454

	PAGE		PAGE
John,		Mawde,	
BOTWRIGHT,		CATESBYE,	
Blyford, Suffolk, 1610.....	753	Burnham Westgate, Norfolk,	
		1563.....	628
Agnes,		CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
BOWTELL,		Mary,	
Long Melford, Suffolk, 1601..	675	Laleham, Midd'x, 1655.....	231
		Ralph,	
Erasmus,		Shipperton, Kent, 1685-6.....	286
BRICE,		CHAMPION,	
Corringham, Essex, 1591.....	432	Phillip,	
		Corsham, Wilts, 16-.....	792
Elizabeth,		CHEATAM,	
BRIDGE,		Robert,	
Felstead, Essex, 1604.....	472	Little Easton, Essex, 1604-5..	473
		CHURCHMAN,	
Simon,		Alice,	
BRIGGS, GOODWYN ALS,		Cardington, Shropshire, 1618.	502
Norwich, 1403.....	164	Andrew,	
		Westgate, Kent, 1660-7.....	547
Jheromie,		Anthony,	
BROWNE,		Purslow, Shropshire, 1681....	501
Sudbury, Suffolk, 1602.....	774	Charles,	
		Munslow, Shropshire, 1646....	502
Humffrie,		Elnor,	
BUTLER,		Munslow?, Shropshire,.....	498
1550.....	472	Francis,	
		Fraunces,	
Margery,		Chasfield, Suffolk, 1589.....	755
CABBREAD,		Clouton, Shropshire, 1657....	311
Newport Pond, Essex, 1604-5.	472	Canterbury, 1658.....	311
		Cloughton, Shropshire, 1658-9	312
Margaret,		George,	
CALTHORPE,		Banham, Norfolk, 1589.....	629
Burlingham, 1607?.....	675	Gregory,	
		Hythe, Kent, 1546.....	559
Walter,		Jane,	
CANNON,		Shipton, Shropshire, 1590....	499
Leigh, Essex.....	472	John,	
		Bredfield, Suffolk, 1461.....	752
Peter,		Wye, Kent, 1523.....	546
CARR,		Banham, Norfolk, 1560.....	629
South Barrough?, Norfolk,		Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1594....	559
1625.....	628	London, 1621.....	309
		Linton?, Cambridge, 1645....	310
Richard,			
CARTAR,			
1544.....	473		
Incent,			
CASTLE,			
Olney, Bucks, 1652.....	308		
Dorothy,			
CATES,			
Tollington, 1623.....	675		

	PAGE		PAGE
CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued.</i>			
Joseph,		Thomas,	
1658.....	311	Shalford, Essex, 1609.....	474
Margaret,			
Bredfield, Suffolk, 1505.....	752	COATES,	
Mary,		Johane,	
Sandwich, Kent, 1605.....	546	Orsett, Essex, 1601-2.....	476
Nicholas,			
Mondden?, 1580-1.....	756	CODDINGTON, ALS GOODWYN,	
Great Wendon, Essex, 1632..	473	Sarah,	
Audley End, Essex, 1659.....	312	North Mimms?, Herts, 1674..	273
Ozias,			
London, 1655.....	310	COE,	
Richard,		Francis,	
Long Stanton, Shropshire, 1621	502	Southwold, Suffolk, 1617-18..	755
Robert,		George,	
Robart,		Clay by the Sea, Norfolk, 1598	654
Roberte,		See also Cowe.	
Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1548-9	546		
Shotley, Suffolk, 1568.....	754	COLLENS,	
Kennington, Kent, 1608.....	547	William,	
Roger,		Meadle, Bucks, 1599.....	385
Holloway, Shropshire, 1607... 500			
Thomas,		COLLET,	
Hopton Wafers, Shropshire,		Henry,	
1561.....	498	Little Dorrington, Warwick,	
Hungerford, Shropshire,....	497	1647-8.....	312
Shipton, Shropshire, 1600....	499		
Tidenham, Gloucester, 1639... 310		COLLIN,	
London, 1653.....	310	William,	
William,		Broxted, Essex, 1623.....	455
1500.....	546		
Boulge, Suffolk, 1560.....	754	COLLINGES,	
Stebenhethel?, Midd'x, 1566... 612		William,	
London, 1593.....	308	Ditchingham, Suffolk, 1619... 676	
Maunslow, Shropshire, 1602... 308			
Much Wenlock, Shropshire,		COLMAN,	
1672.....	503, 503	William,	
		Bury St. Edmunds, 1694.....	775
CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS.			
William,		COOPER,	
St. Giles in the Fields, Midd'x,		Thomas,	
1645.....	606	Cambridge, 1598.....	388
CLAY,		CORBETT,	
Jonas,		Alice,	
Braintree, Essex, 1626.....	474	Sudbury, Suffolk, 1579.....	775
		COSEN,	
		William,	
		St. Ossyth, Essex.....	476
		COWARSEY,	
		John,	
		Emberton, Bucks, 1601.....	385

	PAGE		PAGE
Elizabeth, Aldham?, 1615.....	477	Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1576	316
Mary, Stockton?, Shropshire, 1608..	503	EGGLESTON, EGLESTON, James, Settrington, Yorkshire, 1612?	802
John, Leaden Roothing, Essex, 1605	477	Sylvester, Norwich, Norfolk, 1612,.....	677
Alice, East Ruston, Norfolk, 1592..	676	Joane, Hornedon, Essex, 1548,.....	478
John, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1565	313	Samuel, Black Notley, Essex, 1627....	478
Robert, North Benfleet, Essex, 1605..	477	Richard, Munslow, Shropshire, 1671....	512
Stuston, Suffolk, 1619,.....	676	Charles, London, 1593,.....	317
William, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1614	313	Anthony, 1606,.....	318
William, Roxwell, Essex?, 1607,.....	315	Rose, Witham, Essex, 1628,.....	200
Eliza, Holborn, Midd'x, 1678,.....	279	Isabell, Barkeway, Herts?, 1554,.....	479
John, Milcombe, Oxford, 1616,.....	315	Daniel, Cheltenham, 1650,.....	393
William, Freston, Suffolk, 1593,.....	677	Richard, Willesden, Midd'x, 1614,.....	318
Edward, London, 1539,.....	315	John, Stradishall, Suffolk, 1631,.....	775
John, Inchequire, Kildare, Ireland, 1676,.....	805	John, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1548..	517
Dorothea, Norwich, 1614,.....	315	Christopher, Fobbing, Essex, 1607,.....	479

PAGE	PAGE
Henry, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1562.. 517 FRYND, Robert, Horndon on the Hill, Essex, 1553..... 479 GARAD, GARRARD, Crisagon, Halstead, Essex, 1587..... 456 Richard, Bocking, Essex, 1551..... 479 GARDNER, Robert, Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1563..... 678 GEORGE, Johan, Copford, Essex, 1586..... 479 GIDWYN, Magdalen, Cranley, Surrey, 1598.....777, 779 GODDINGE, GODDEIN, GODDEN, GODDENE, GODDENS, (For the above, see Goodwin) GODDES, John, Willesford, 16 ?..... 393 GODDIN, GODDINE, GODDING, GODDINGE, GODDINGES, GODDINGS, GODDINS, GODDON, GODDWIN, GODDWYN, GODDYN, GODDYNE, GODDYNG, GODDYNGE,	GODDYNS, GODEN, (For the above, see Goodwin) GODENHAM, John, East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1552.. 679 GODENT, GODEWYN, GODEWYNE, (For the above, see Goodwin) GODFRE, William, Mose, 1630..... 480 GODIN, GODINE, GODING, GODINGE, GODOWYN, GODWEN, GODWIN, GODWINE, GODWING, GODWINN, GODWUN, GODWYN, GODWYNE, GODWYNN, GODWYNNNE, GODYN, GODYNG, GODYNGE, GODYNN, GONDWYN, GOODDAYN, GOODDEEN, GOODDEIN, GOODDEN, GOODDENE, GOODDENCE, GOODDENN, GOODDENS, GOODDIN, GOODDIND, GOODDINE, GOODDINES,

PAGE	PAGE
GOODDING,	GOODWINNE,
GOODDINGE,	GOODWINS,
GOODDINGES,	GOODWUN,
GOODDWEN,	GOODWUNE,
GOODDWIN,	GOODWYN,
GOODDWINNE,	GOODWYNE,
GOODYN,	GOODWYNG,
GOODYNE,	GOODWYNGE,
GOODYNG,	GOODWYNN,
GOODYNGE,	GOODWYNNE,
GOODYNS,	GOODYN,
GOODEN,	(For the above, see Goodwin)
GOODENGE,	GOODYNCHE,
GOODENS,	John,
GOODWIN,	Burwell, Cambridge, 1567? . . . 765
GOODWYN,	Robert,
GOODWYNE,	Burwell, Cambridge, 1515. 763
GOODWYNG,	GOODYNE,
GOODHIN,	GOODYNG,
GOODHIND,	GOODYNGE,
GOODHINDE,	GOODYNNE,
GOODIN,	GOODYNS,
GOODINE,	(For the above, see Goodwin)
GOODING,	GOTTES,
GOODINGE,	Thomas,
GOODINGES,	London, 1592. 320
GOODINGS,	GOWDWYN,
GOODINS,	(See Goodwin)
(For the above, see Goodwin)	GRAUNGE,
GOODSWINE,	Thomas,
Henry,	Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge,
Pulham, St. Mary, Norfolk,	1592. 393
1685-6. 627	GRAYENER,
GOODWANE,	Simon,
GOODWAYNE,	Weston Underwood, Bucks,
GOODWAYNNE,	1620-1. 385
GOODWEN,	GRAY,
GOODWENE,	John,
GOODWHINE,	Winchendon, Bucks, 1611. . . . 386
GOODWIN,	GREEN,
GOODWIND,	GREENE,
GOODWINE,	John,
GOODWINES,	Great Baddow, Essex, 1620-1. 480
GOODWING,	Thomas,
GOODWINGE,	Hadley, Midd'x, 1592. 612
GOODWINN,	Southold, Suffolk, 1617-18. . . . 755

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas, East Ham, Essex, 1556.....	490	Maurice, Dover, Kent, 1558.....	560
		Jude, Ormesby, Norfolk, 1597.....	655
		See also Harrison	
		Thomas, Honiton, Devon,.....	325
		John, London, 1641.....	322
		Margery, 1591.....	718
		William, East Bergholt, Suffolk,.....	322
		Elianor, Tooting, Surrey, 1618.....	324
		Woodward als,	
		Johane, 1547.....	717
		John, Petersfield, Hampshire, 1602.	312 322
		Lambeth, Surrey, 1618.....	313 323
		Hucking?, Kent, 1661-2.....	560
		Nathaniel, Kessingland, Suffolk, 1623-4..	755
		Richard, Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1600....	560
		Thomas, Rainham, Essex, 1653.....	324
		Whithall, Rutland, 1653.....	325
		Walsingham, East Betchworth?, Surrey, 1618.....	313 322
		Thomas, Houghton, Bucks, 1596-7.....	386
		John, West Tilbury, Essex, 1591....	432

	PAGE		PAGE
		HUMFREY, HUMFRIE,	
Henrie, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1631-2.....	326	Alice, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1589.....	776
Thomas, Honiton?, Devon, 1636-7.....	325	LAMBERD, John, Dorking, Surrey, 1608.....	782
		LAWRENCE, John, Exning?, Suffolk, 1598.....	776
Henry, Gosfield, Essex, 1613-4.....	456	LAYE, Henry, East Mersea, Essex,.....	448
		LEADER, William, Cambridge, Cambridge, 1629-30.....	329
Peter, London, 1511-12.....	325	LE GRIS, William, London, 1593.....	329
John, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1625.....	776	LENGE, GOODWYNCE ALS, John, St. Cuthbert, Wales, 1508....	170
Elizabeth, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1630	655	LENNHERT, Robert, Tattingstone?, Suffolk, 1631..	755
		LE STRANGE, Jane, Stanley, 1514.....	332
Joan, London, 1656.....	327	John, Sedgeford, Norfolk, 1585....	680
William, Wapping, Midd'x, 1605.....	327	Robert, 1512.....	330
		Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 1575....	332
Elizabeth, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1617.....	328	LINCOLN, ALS SKYNNER, Robert, East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590..	333
		LYNDE, Thomas, London, 1603-4.....	333
Christopher, Herne?, Kent, 1688-89.....	561	LYNNELL, Henry, Paulerspury, Northampton, 1567.....	696
Ozias, Whitstable, Kent, 1600.....	548		
Thomas, Birchington, Kent, 1619-20...	561		
William, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1614....	679		
Reignold, Lydden, Kent, 1644.....	518		
Richard, Mersham, Kent, 1590-1.....	328		

	PAGE		PAGE
Richard,		Clement,	
West Twiford, Midd'x, 1579.	334	Hardwicke, Norfolk, 1583-4..	630
		Henry,	
		Ringland, Norfolk, 1590.....	681
John,		Robert,	
London, 1632.....	335	Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1597....	681
		Bridget,	
Jone,		Poncett, St. Marys, Norfolk,	
Bishop Hatfield, Herts, 1559..	517	1644.....	1195
Henry,		John,	
Eythorn, Kent, 1642.....	548	Bradwell, Bucks, 1600.....	386
Robert,			
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1590	680		
Steven,		Edward,	
Mashbury, Essex, 1596-7.....	457	Abbotsley, Hunts, 1543.....	518
		Isabell,	
		Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1590-1	395
Thomas,		John,	
Little Rayne, Essex, 1553....	481	Abbotsley, Hunts, 1556.....	519
		Chiselborough?, Somerset,	
		1576-7.....	338
Thomas,		Little Wilbraham, Cambridge,	
Framlingham, Suffolk?, 1601.	335	1613-14.....	396
		Myles,	
		Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1591-2	395
William,		Simon,	
Bradwell, Bucks, 1599.....	386	Symon,	
		Whittlesey?, Cambridge, 1554	394
		Whittlesey, Cambridge, 1588..	395
		Thomas,	
John,		Whittlesey Mere?, Cambridge,	
Great Comberton, Worcester,		15 ?.....	394
1586-7.....	336	St. Ives, Hunts, 1535.....	518
		Wistow, Hunts, 1545.....	518
Thomas,		Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambridge,	
Gorleston, Suffolk, 1579.....	335	1596.....	337
		William,	
		Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambridge,	
Margery,		1563-4.....	396
Badwell Ashe, Suffolk, 1598..	777		
Mary,			
London, 1653-4.....	336		
Thomas,			
Layer Marney, Essex, 1602...	490		
Agnes,			
Sutton, 1599.....	397		
Baldwin,			
Sutton, 1599.....	397		

	PAGE		PAGE
		NICKOLLS,	
Henry,		Overton,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Kingston, Cambridge, 1613...	396	Dionis,	
Joane,		Thorsford?, 1517.....	656
Little Hadham, Herts, 1630..	482	Elisabeth,	
John,		Faversham, Kent, 1523....	549, 549
Great Hadham, Herts, 1588..	481	George,	
		New Romney, Kent, 1590-91..	503
		NICOLSON,	
John,		Henry,	
Alconbury, Weston, 1540....	518	Morton Morrell?, Warwick,	
		1503.....	795
		1585?.....	720
		London, 1648.....	345
		Canterbury, 1654.....	345
		NIGHTINGALE,	
William,		Humphrey,	
Walden, Essex, 1651.....	448	Lynley, Shropshire, 1639....	343
		NORMAN,	
Agnes,		Jerom,	
Weston Underwood, Bucks,		Cheese Hill, St. Peter, Hamp-	
1585.....	387	shire, 1642.....	343
als Turner,		John,	
Robert,		Morton Morrell?, Warwick,	
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610..	757	1575-6.....	795
		Chetton, Shropshire?, 1583-4.	340
		NORRINGTON,	
Myles,		Yates als,	
Wye, Kent, 1618-19.....	549	Long Itchington?, Warwick,	
		1588.....	729
		Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1594-5?	504
		Harberbury, Warwick, 1612..	730
		Eardington?, Salop, 1641....	704
		OFFINGTON,	
Hugh,		Jone,	
Lyminge, Kent, 1508.....	562	1540.....	613
See also Ovington.		Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1612-13	506
		OTWAY,	
		OTWAIE,	
George		Laurence,	
Rockburn, Hampshire, 1640...	340	Long Itchington, Warwick,	
Oliver,		1592.....	730
London, 1593.....	338	London, 1612.....	340
Richard,		Marie,	
Rudgwick, Sussex, 1619.....	338	London, 1628.....	341
London, 1621-22.....	339	Mary,	
		Cardington, Shropshire, 1625.	507
		OVERTON,	
		OU'ERTON,	
Ales,		Nicholas,	
Chetton, Shropshire, 1590....	504	1621.....	341
Alice,		Peter,	
Chetton, Shropshire, 1619-20.	507	Horningsset?, 1590.....	682
Andrew,			
London, 1622-3.....	341		
Ann,			
London, 1588.....	613		

	PAGE		PAGE
OVERTON,— <i>continued.</i>			
Richard,		PAYN,	
Bowyer, 1546.....	613	PAYNE,	
Leeke, 1594.....	730	als Godden,	
Hopton, Shropshire, 1602....	505	Joane,	
North Cleobury, Shropshire,		Bath, Somerset, 1642.....	346
1641.....	510	Robert,	
Robert,		East Mersea, Essex.....	449
Hollycote, Shropshire, 1626... 508		PECK,	
Rowland,		Robert,	
Hollycote, Shropshire, 1626-7. 508		Swanesly, 1602.....	390
Simon,		PEKE,	
East Billing, 1629.....	682	Paul,	
Thomas,		Toft, Cambridge, 1602.....	389
Sandwich, Kent, 1487-8.....	561	PEPERCORNE,	
Coventry, Warwick, 1596....	730	Henry,	
Chelmarsh, Shropshire, 1641..	509	Barkway, Herts, 1563.....	482
Morton Morrell, Warwick,		PEPPYS,	
1561-2.....	345	PEPES,	
Valentine,		John,	
Bedworth, Warwick, 1647....	343	Dehden, Essex, 1551.....	346
William,		Burnham Westgate, Norfolk,	
Chetton, Shropshire, 1578?... 504		1612.....	682
Exall, Warwick, 1632.....	342	PHILLIPS,	
Cambridge, 1647.....	344	Richard,	
William George,		Hooe, Sussex, 1614-15.....	791
Ludlow, Shropshire, 1639....	342	POPE,	
OVINGTON,		Thomas,	
OVYNGTON,		Southwark, Surrey, 1603-4... 346	
OVUNGTON,		PORTER,	
Crysten,		John,	
Lyminge, Kent, 1511-12.....	562	Feering, Essex, 1620.....	482
John,		POYNTZ,	
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558.....	562	Danyell,	
Margery,		London, 1615.....	433
Goodnestone, Kent, 1558....	562	Gabriell,	
Nicholas,		North Ockenden, Essex, 1607-8 347	
Banham, Norfolk, 1565.....	630	PRAT,	
Thomas,		John,	
Canterbury, 1579-80.....	549	Great Horkesley, Essex.....	449
William,		PUSSLEY,	
Banham, Norfolk, 1560-61....	630	Thomasine,	
PARKER,		Swineshead, Lincoln.....	592
Robert,		RATCLIFFE,	
Ipswich, Suffolk, 1602?.....	755	James,	
		London, 1578.....	348

	PAGE		PAGE
REYNOLDS, GOODINGE ALS,		SAUNDERS,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Nicholas,		Richard,	
Ottery, St. Mary, Devon,		Hythe?, Surrey, 1673,	272
1586-7.	181	Robert,	
		Egham, Surrey, 1647.	220
Grace,		William,	
London, 1635.	348	London, 1603.	189
		Staynes, Midd'x, 1656-7.	230
S ?			
		SAWYER,	
	682	Roger,	
		Orford, Suffolk, 1580.	756
Marie,			
London, 1605.	348	SAYE,	
		John,	
Thomas,		Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1621	683
Topcroft, Norfolk, 1612.	682		
		SCOTT,	
		Susan,	
Thomasin,		Pakefield, Suffolk, 1618.	756
Leigh, Essex, 1628.	483	See also Skotte	
		SEAGAR,	
Richard,		Nicholas,	
East Dean?, Sussex, 1556.	784	Walden, Essex, 1625.	444
		SEAMAN,	
Mary,		Lucy,	
London, 1582.	340, 349	Little Linstead, Suffolk, 1625.	757
Thomas,			
London, 1570.	348	SERGENT,	
		Margaret,	
		Elton, Hunts, 1584.	519
J.,			
Horndon, Essex, 1542.	483	SEWALL,	
		Henry,	
		Coventry, Warwick, 1628.	730
Harrie,		William,	
Brancetre, Essex, 1554.	483	Conndon?, Warwick, 1630.	732
		SEYMOUR,	
Goodwyn als,		John,	
Henry,		Great Marlow, Bucks, 1567.	349
1603.	777, 780		
Egham, Surrey, 1633.	778, 781	SHEPHERD,	
		SHEPPARDE,	
John,		Clement,	
Egham, Surrey, 1536.	777, 778	Oilley, Hertford, 1557.	519
Egham, Surrey, 1570-80.	777, 779	Joane,	
Egham, Surrey, 1668.	783	Onibury, Shropshire, 1571?	510
Nathaniel,		John,	
Egham, Surrey, 1658.	782	Luston, Shropshire, 1584?	510

	PAGE		PAGE
		SKELTON;	
John,		West Hanningfield, Essex, 1603	350
Thomas,		East Greenwich, Kent, 1545..	573
		SKOTTE,	
John,		Barkway, Herts?, 1553.....	484
		See also Scott.	
		SKYNNER,	
Lincon als,			
Robert,		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1590..	333
William,		Ipswich, Suffolk, 1560.....	683
		SMITH, SMYTHE,	
Johan,		Cratfield, Suffolk, 1611.....	757
William,		Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1585..	351
		SOMERSETT,	
Arthur,		1529.....	351
Elynor,		1590.....	351
		SPRING,	
Robert,		Much Yeldham, Essex, 1597..	458
		STAUNTON,	
Harry,		Staunton on Arrow, Hereford, 1571?.....	511
		STEVENS,	
Mary,		Colchester, Essex, 1620.....	484
		STONE,	
Robert,		Much Oakley, Essex.....	433
		STOW,	
Robert,		Rampton, Cambridge, 1570...	396
		STRACHVE,	
Annable,		Walden, Essex.....	450
		SUMNER,	
John,		Stone, Bucks, 1604.....	387
		SWINSOE, GOODWIN ALS,	
John,		Castle Gresley, 1606.....	718
		Repton, 1606-7.....	718
Thomas,		1561.....	717, 720
		TARVER,	
Sara,		Great Oakley, Essex, 1620-1..	484
		THREVELL,	
Thomas,		South Lynn, Norfolk, 1630..	656
		TOPHAM,	
Ann,		Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636	803
Matthew,		Newall Hall?, Yorkshire, 1636	803
William,		Grissington, Yorkshire, 1641.	799
		TURNER, TURNOR,	
Goodin als,			
Alice,		Much Horkesley?, Essex.....	441
		NORMAN ALS,	
Robert,		East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1610..	757
		TYLER, ALS EVANS,	
Richard,		Munslow, Shropshire, 1671...	512
		TYLLEY,	
John,		Shipton, Shropshire, 1567....	512
		VENABLES, VENNABLES,	
John,		Lambeth, Marsh, Surrey, 1608	782
Richard,		London, 1598.....	352
		VESSEY,	
Bridget,		London, 1647.....	353

	PAGE		PAGE
		WICKHAM, WICKEHAM,	
Raymond,.....	450	Edward,	
		Beccles, Suffolk, 1612.....	686
William,		Marcke,	
Walden, Essex,.....	450	North Burlingham, Norfolk, 1580.....	686
Elizabeth,		Thomas,	
Watlington, Norfolk, 1618....	683	South Creake, Norfolk, 1502-3	631
		WICKES, GODWIN ALS,	
Ann,		Alice,	
Felstead, Essex, 1637.....	450	Bradford, Wilts, 1658-9.....	244
Moses,		WINCOLL,	
Braintree, Essex, 1623-4.....	353	Agnes,	
Nicholas,		Little Waldingfield, Suffolk..	686
Feering, Essex,.....	451	WINGFIELD,	
Richard,		Thomas,	
Great Hallingbury, Essex, 1638	462	Bungay, Suffolk, 1593-4.....	687
		WISEMAN, WYSEMAN,	
WARD, WARDE,		Abraham,	
als Godden,		Bungay, Suffolk, 1597.....	691
Mary,		Agnes,	
Tottenham Highcross, Midd'x, 1608.....	191	Bauham, Norfolk, 1638.....	636
Myles,		Anne,	
East Ruston, Norfolk, 1619..	637	Much Canfield, Essex, 1601-2	362
		Annes,	
WATTS, GOODWYN ALS,		Wymondham, Norfolk, 1605-6	635
Avela,		Charles,	
Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1694	290	Yaxley, Suffolk, 1610.....	691
		Edward,	
WEEDEN, GOODWYN ALS,		Cambridge, 1571.....	388
Mary,		Ellyne,	
Holborn, Midd'x, 1680.....	281	Thornham Bishop, Norfolk, 1586.....	634
		Henry,	
WEGHAM,		Cockley Cley, Norfolk, 1566..	633
Henrie,		Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk.	
Hacheston, Suffolk, 1611.....	757	1588-9.....	690
		Stook by Ipswich, 1591.....	600
WESTWOOD,		Burston, Norfolk, 1626-7.....	691
Ethelred,		Jane,	
Stondon,.....	463	Great Waltham, Essex, 1554..	485
Abraham,			
1623.....	656		
WHITE,			
Thomas,			
Dickleborough, Norfolk, 1612	685		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>WISEMAN,—continued.</i>		<i>WOODWARD,</i>	
John,		<i>WOODWARDE,</i>	
Somerton, Suffolk, 1507....	359	als Hoker,	
Ronngton?, Holme, Norfolk,		Johane,	
1561.....	632	1547.....	717
Great Canfield, Essex, 1602...	487	John,	
Docking, Norfolk, 1603.....	635	1610.....	757
Ozias,		Blyford, Suffolk, 1619-20....	758
Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1586..	635	Robert,	
Richard,		Braintree, Essex, 1640.....	491
1555.....	519	Thomas,	
Robert,		Brightlingsea, Essex, 1589....	491
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1577..	633	Yoxford, Suffolk, 1622.....	753
Carlton Forehoe, Norfolk.		William,	
1615.....	636	Butley, Suffolk, 1612.....	758
Thomas,		Framlingham, Suffolk, 1612...	758
Tudely, Kent, 1509.....	359		
Graveley, Cambridge, 1528....	360	<i>WOULDE,</i>	
Wymonham, 1566.....	632	Edward,	
Huntingdon, 1588.....	360	Waltham Holy Cross, Essex,. . .	363
Coxford?, Essex, 1605.....	487		
Maldon, Essex, 1617.....	487	<i>WRIGHT,</i>	
Tolleshunt Knights, 1686-7... .	488	Goodwyn als,	
William,		Alice,	
Colchester, Essex, 1557.....	486	Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1478.....	735
Wymondham, Norfolk, 1570..	633	John,	
Coates?, Cambridge, 1599....	361	Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1618-19	692
Wimbotsham?, Norfolk, 1600	635	Miles,	450
Hatfield, Essex.....	486	<i>WYATT, GODDIN ALS,</i>	
Maldon, Essex.....	486	Catherine,	
Harwich, Essex, 1608-9.....	487	Ifield, Sussex, 1642.....	790
<i>WITHERS,</i>		<i>WYSEMAN, SEE WISEMAN</i>	
Joane,		<i>YATE,</i>	
London, 1591.....	362	Robert,	
		St. Owzee, 1630.....	488
<i>WOODGATE,</i>			
Steven,		<i>YATES, ALS OVERTON,</i>	
East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1598..	362	John,	
William,		Long Itchington?, Warwick,	
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1622.....	757	1588.....	720

INDEX OF GOODWIN NAMES

In the foregoing abstracts the Goodwin name is written in the following ways. In order to avoid confusion and make it easier for reference the name is written in this index in the present accepted form Goodwin. Other surnames follow alphabetically in a separate list.

Goadinge	Godwin	Gooddwin	Goodwind
Goddein	Godwine	Gooddwinne	Goodwine
Godden	Godwing	Goodyyn	Goodwines
Goddene	Godwinn	Goodyne	Goodwing
Goddens	Godwun	Goodyng	Goodwinge
Goddin	Godwyn	Goodyngge	Goodwinn
Goddine	Godwyne	Goodyns	Goodwinne
Goddinng	Godwynn	Gooden	Goodwins
Goddinge	Godwynne	Goodenge	Goodwun
Goddinges	Godyn	Goodens	Goodwunne
Goddings	Godyng	Goodewin	Goodwyn
Goddins	Godynge	Goodewyn	Goodwyne
Goddon	Godynn	Goodewyne	Goodwyng
Godwyn	Godwyn	Goodhin	Goodwyngge
Goddwyn	Gooddayn	Goodhind	Goodwynn
Goddyn	Gooddeen	Goodhinde	Goodwynne
Goddyne	Gooddein	Goodin	Goodyn
Goddyng	Goodden	Goodine	Goodyne
Goddyngge	Gooddene	Gooding	Goodyng
Goddyns	Gooddenge	Goodinge	Goodynge
Goden	Gooddenn	Goodinges	Goodynne
Godent	Gooddens	Goodings	Goodyns
Godewyn	Gooddin	Goodins	Goodwyn
Godewyne	Gooddind	Goodwane	Gudden
Godin	Gooddine	Goodwayne	Guddinge
Godine	Gooddines	Goodwaynne	Guddyngge
Goding	Goodding	Goodwen	Gudwyn
Godinge	Gooddinge	Goodwene	Gudwyne
Godowyn	Gooddinges	Goodwhine	
Godwen	Gooddwen	Goodwin	

Owing to the large number of references in this index, it has been necessary to classify them by certain abbreviations, to which the following list is a key.

admin. administration,
 bap. baptised
 bur. buried
 chan. bills Chancery bills
 chan. dep. Chancery depositions
 chan. pro. Chancery proceedings
 com. pleas Common Pleas rolls
 ct. of req. Court of Requests
 domesday Domesday book
 excheq. dep. Exchequer depositions
 first fruits Composition for first fruits
 ft. fines Feet of Fines
 hun. rolls. Hundred rolls
 inq. post mort. Inquisition post mortem
 lan. pap. Duchy of Lancaster papers
 lay sub. Lay subsidies
 mar. married
 mar. all. marriage allegation
 mar. lic. marriage license
 pat. roll Patent roll

<p>Abednago, 319 Abigail, Abigaell, Abygall, Ebigale, <i>mar.</i> 139, 154; <i>other ref.</i> 201, 216, 274, 279, 283, 300, 535, 661, 715, 747, 748, 793. Abraham, <i>bap.</i> 76; <i>mar.</i> 19 (3); <i>admin.</i> 553; <i>will</i> 260, 590; <i>chan.</i> <i>pro.</i> 929; <i>other ref.</i> 215, 259, 274, 275, 372, 496, 514, 535, 536, 540. Abygall see Abigail. Adam, <i>bap.</i> 81, 89; <i>mar.</i> 89, 114, 115; <i>bur.</i> 93; <i>father</i> 89 (2), 114 (3); <i>will</i> 296, 576, 621, 641; <i>pat. roll</i> 1135; <i>other ref.</i> 663, 1183, 1184. Adda, 683.</p>	<p>Adrian, Adrean, Adryan, <i>bur.</i> 59; <i>father</i> 57 (3); <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 529. Adriana, <i>father</i> 57. Adrie, <i>bap.</i> 27. Aeles see Alice. Afra, <i>will</i> 542. Agatha, 715. Agnes, Agneys, Agnis, Agnys, <i>bap.</i> 10, 17, 54, 79, 82 (2), 160; <i>mar. lic.</i> 3, 7; <i>mar.</i> 14, 30, 53, 78, 99, 112, 114, 115 (2); <i>bur.</i> 13, 34, 49, 55 (2), 83, 131, 161; <i>mother</i> 30 (3), 161, 162; <i>admin.</i> 607; <i>will</i> 466, 524,</p>
--	--

Agnes,—*continued*.

576, 597, 616, 638, 659, 718, 733, 734;
chan. pro. 818, 1017; *other ref.* 164,
 168, 171, 173, 175, 180, 191, 194, 209,
 218, 257, 328, 351, 370, 372, 370, 377,
 390, 391, 397, 420, 426, 437, 438, 442,
 464, 514, 515, 521, 522, 523, 525, 532,
 535, 540, 570, 574, 575, 576, 578, 598,
 601, 607, 617, 618, 636, 639, 641, 659,
 660, 698, 699, 715, 721, 725, 733, 735,
 736, 739, 749, 741, 758, 764, 775, 784,
 786, 787, 797, 810, 1053, 1068.

Agneys see Agnes.

Agneta, *bur.* 34.

Agnis see Agnes.

Agnys see Agnes.

Alce, *bur.* 14; *other ref.* 539, 502,
 701, 727.

Ale, *bur.* 22.

Aleccc see Alice.

Ales see Alice.

Alexander, *hap.* 146; *mar.* 63; *bur.*
 156; *father* 62 (4), 63; *will* 249,
 371, 544, 740, 745; *other ref.* 184,
 191, 266, 371, 399, 453, 489, 532, 539,
 543, 572, 704, 961, 1183.

Alice,

Aleccc,

Ales,

Aleyce,

Alis,

Alles,

Allice,

Allys,

Allyse,

Als,

Alse,

Alyce,

Alys,

Alyse, *hap.* 14, 20, 21, (2), 30, 54 (4),
 55, 58, 59 (2), 79, 82, 84, 116, 118
 (2), 110, 121, 138, 139, 140 (2), 142
 (2), 160, 161; *mar.* 14, 18, 36, 61,
 65, 74, 80, 108, 142; *bur.* 10, 14 (2),
 22, 30, 55, 56, 57, 78, 83, 89, 99, 100,
 110, 117, 120 (3), 137, 138, 162;
mother 20 (4), 21 (4), 22 (4), 28,

Alice,—*continued*.

29, 94 (2), 95 (2), 114 (2); *admin.*
 201, 244, 376, 552; *will* 183, 189, 219,
 319, 370, 378, 382, 422, 441, 515, 521,
 531, 588, 700, 735, 736, 786; *chan.*
pro. 806, 807, 817, 819, 851, 929, 976,
 993; *ct. of req.* 1074, 1075; *other*
ref. 166, 171, 173, 182, 184, 189, 190,
 193, 195, 205, 208, 218, 230, 241, 243,
 262, 293, 352, 362, 366, 368, 369, 370,
 371, 372, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383,
 390, 391, 397, 420, 424, 425, 453, 489,
 493, 494, 514, 515, 520, 522, 523, 524, 531,
 532, 536, 540, 543, 544, 551, 552, 555,
 557, 593, 594, 595, 570, 576, 580, 581,
 583, 584, 586, 588, 593, 598, 601, 602,
 608, 613, 614, 617, 619, 637, 657, 660,
 665, 699, 698, 699, 721, 722, 727, 729,
 733, 735, 736, 741, 744, 745, 759, 751,
 758, 760, 762, 763, 794, 767, 781, 784,
 785, 788, 791.

Alicia, *hap.* 58, 84.

Alicie, *mother* 106.

Alis see Alice.

Elizabeth see Elizabeth.

Alles see Alice.

Allice see Alice.

Allys see Alice.

Allyse see Alice.

Als see Alice.

Alse see Alice.

Alson, 164.

Alyce see Alice.

Alyccc see Alice.

Alys see Alice.

Alyse see Alice.

Ama see Amy.

Ambrose,

Ambrus, *hap.* 154; *bur.* 156; *father*
 155 (7), 156; *admin.* 261, 268, 608;
will 801; *chan. pro.* 1038; *inq. post.*
mort. 1131; *other ref.* 206, 211, 246,
 273, 774.

Amey, see Amy.

Amos, *death* 144; *will* 571; *close roll*
 1089; *other ref.* 661, 739.

Amphillis, *will* 623; *other ref.* 248.

Amy,
 Ame,
 Amey,
 Amye,
 Ayme, *bur.* 133; *mother* 15; *other*
ref. 175, 193, 248, 374, 377, 414, 535,
 591, 597, 622, 626, 672, 694, 1178.
 An see Ann.
 Andrew,
 Andrewe, *bap.* 25; *mar.* 25; *father*
 26 (2); *husband* 26; *admin.* 276,
 663; *will* 246, 387, 552, 566; *chan.*
pro. 825; *chan. dep.* 1052; *other*
ref. 234, 246, 252, 388, 424, 526, 529,
 530, 638.
 Ane see Ann.
 Anes see Annis.
 Aneys see Annis.
 Anier, *mother* 108 (2).
 Anis see Annis.
 Ann,
 An,
 Ane,
 Anna, *bap.* 11, 13 (3), 17, 30, 34, 38,
 41, 46, 54 (3), 56 (2), 60, 62, 79 (2)
 81 (2), 104, 108 (3), 111, 112, 113,
 116, 118, 140, 141, 145 (3), 146, 153
 (2), 154, 155, 162; *mar. int.* 2;
mar. lic. 7 (2), 8; *mar.* 13, 26, 35,
 36, 54, 57, 61, 70, 72, 78, 80 (2), 96,
 109 (2), 112, 139, 142, 152, 157;
death 95; *bur.* 14, 43 (2), 46, 59,
 66, 73, 109, 112, 113 (2), 135, 162,
 163; *mother* 45, 70, 79 (5), 110
 (2), 117, 119 (3), 136, 138, (2), 140
 (2), 141, 142 (2), 145 (2), 151 (2),
 152, 157, 160 (3); *admin.* 198, 205,
 429, 431, 719, 1195; *will* 191, 210,
 212, 225, 273, 296, 298, 495, 517, 523,
 544, 584, 586, 609, 614, 615, 618, 626,
 647, 774, *published* 96; *chan. pro.*
 823, 830, 834, 843, 854, 862, 870, 871,
 874, 901, 953, 954, 955, 956, 969, 970,
 971, 972, 973, 984, 997, 1004, 1017,
 1035, 1036; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1061,
 1068; *close roll* 1092; *ft. fines* 1123;
other ref. 28, 166, 174, 176, 178, 189,

Ane,—*continued.*

191, 193, 200, 201, 206, 213, 220, 223,
 226, 231, 237, 239, 241, 245, 246, 247,
 249, 250, 252, 257, 261, 262, 266, 267,
 268, 271, 277, 278, 281, 284, 286, 287,
 295, 296, 299, 319, 349, 363, 364, 366,
 369, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 397,
 398, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, 446, 448,
 453, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515, 516,
 517, 520, 522, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538,
 539, 543, 544, 551, 553, 567, 574, 579,
 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 591,
 592, 594, 605, 606, 607, 608, 610, 611,
 615, 617, 620, 623, 624, 628, 640, 642,
 644, 646, 648, 651, 660, 661, 666, 667,
 668, 669, 670, 671, 694, 696, 701, 702,
 704, 722, 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744,
 745, 746, 749, 750, 751, 770, 778, 782,
 789, 790, 792, 798, 799, 801, 1181.
 Anna,
 Annah, *bap.* 12 (2), 42, 47, 84, 85, 110,
 116, 119, 150, 151; *mar.* 151; *bur.*
 12, 110, 121 (2); *mother* 79 (5),
 119 (5), 121; *inq. post mort.* 1129;
other ref. 260, 261, 542.
 Annabella, *mar.* 39.
 Annable, *bap.* 41; *bur.* 43; *will* 438;
lay sub. 1131; *other ref.* 436, 437,
 438, 439, 442, 450.
 Annah see Anna.
 Anne see Ann.
 Annes see Annis.
 Annie, 1041.
 Annis,
 Anes,
 Aneys,
 Anis,
 Annas,
 Annes,
 Annys, *bap.* 45, 54, 118 (2), 160; *bur.*
 75; *mother* 141, 160 (2); *other*
ref. 171, 172, 380, 392, 420, 440, 552,
 586, 648, 651, 697, 698, 720, 735, 785,
 790.
 Anstice, 705.
 Anth. 1192.
 Anthony,

- Anthonie, *mar.* 42; *bur.* 42; *father* 41, 157; *husband* 42; *church warden* 122; *will* 191, 572, 718, 719, 749; *chan. pro.* 821 (2), 822, 824, 825, 832, 836, 839, 857, 860, 887, 892, 900, 1012, 1013, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1049, 1071; *ct. of req.* 1084; *feet fines* 1125 (3); *other ref.* 179, 190, 312, 318, 378, 380, 436, 437, 438, 490, 532, 534, 556, 571, 572, 685, 720, 740, 860.
- Arabella,
- Arrabella, *will* 611; *other ref.* 609, 610.
- Archer, 207, 208.
- Arelline, *bur.* 83.
- Armerlla, *hap.* 79.
- Arrabella see Arabella.
- Arthur,
- Arther,
- Ather, *hap.* 20 (3), 21, 114, 116; *bur.* 21 (3); *father* 20 (6), 21; *husband* 32; *admin.* 293; *will* 207; *chan. pro.* 912, 920, 1033; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 203, 218, 289, 290, 293, 375, 784, 785, 1180, 1181.
- Asilia,
- Asillie, 656.
- Asser, 615.
- Ather see Arthur.
- Audrin, 531.
- Audry,
- Audrie,
- Awdry, *mar.* 78, 106; *chan. pro.* 994; *other ref.* 379.
- Aufrey, *will* 537.
- Augustine, *mar.* 77; *will* 207; *other ref.* 207, 213, 533.
- Augustus, 533.
- Avela, *admin.* 290.
- Avis,
- Avice,
- Avys, *bur.* 14; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 391, 453.
- Awdry see Audry.
- Ayles see Alice.
- Ayme see Amy.
- Barbara,
- Parbarah,
- Barbarie,
- Barberah, *hap.* 25, 96; *mar. lic.* 9; *bur.* 43; *mother* 96; *other ref.* 272, 300, 424, 496, 603, 783, 898.
- Barnard, 803.
- Barnabe, 226.
- Barrington, *born* 66.
- Barth., 1102.
- Bartholomei, *father* 57, 58.
- Bartholomeus, *hap.* 58.
- Bartholomew,
- Bartholomee, *hap.* 58, 59; *mar. all.* 2; *bur.* 19, 72; *father* 57 (2), 58; *will* 188, 522, 534; *chan. pro.* 825; *other ref.* 528, 529, 539, 550, 605, 761.
- Barthram, 1192.
- Barthro, *hap.* 154.
- Barthrum, *hap.* 154.
- Bartram,
- Bartrame,
- Bertram, *hap.* 154, 155; *mar. lic.* 7; *bur.* 154, 155, 156; *father* 155 (3); *other ref.* 206, 247.
- Basilia, *pat. roll* 1138.
- Bass, *father* 150.
- Bassingbourne, 258.
- Beatrice,
- Betrice, 183, 640.
- Beatrix,
- Bettrix, 658, 660, 759, 1170.
- Benedict, 734.
- Benis, *admin.* 222.
- Benjamin,
- Benjamen,
- Benjamine, *hap.* 27, 136; *mar.* 120; *death* 150; *bur.* 111; *father* 118, 119 (5), 121 (2), 136; *admin.* 286, 300; *will* 558; *chan. pro.* 843, 844, 995; *inq. post mort.* 1130; *other ref.* 194, 195, 200, 205, 207, 216, 264, 285, 374, 556, 558, 595, 996.
- Benn, *close roll* 1112.
- Bennet, 524.
- Bertram see Bartram.
- Bethell, 298, 671.

- Bethia, 557.
 Beatrice see Beatrice.
 Betteris, 536.
 Bettrix see Beatrix.
 Blantch, 410.
 Blase,
 Blaise, 187, 189, 380, 1192.
 Brett, *will* 279; *other ref.* 280, 299.
 Briand, *will* 795.
 See also Bryan.
 Bridget,
 Bregytt,
 Bridgett,
 Bridgit,
 Bridgite,
 Briget,
 Brigett,
 Briggett,
 Brigitt, *bap.* 11, 98, 146; *bur.* 12, 89,
 156; *mother* 27 (2), 89 (4), 94
 (3), 155 (3); *admin.* 215; *will*
 247; *chan. pro.* 940; *other ref.* 248,
 253, 378, 398, 431, 432, 465, 579, 640,
 654, 668, 669, 710, 743, 771, 772, 787.
 Bridgitta, *bap.* 11; *bur.* 12.
 Bryan, *will* 798; *other ref.* 592, 797.
 See also Briand.
 Burhill, *admin.* 179.
 Burnes, *father* 56.
 Burton, *admin.* 276; *chan. pro.* 847,
 855, 856, 873, 874, 977, 978, 1036;
 other ref. 801.
 Caesar, *admin.* 261.
 Caleb, *bap.* 32; *admin.* 247; *other*
 ref. 247.
 Caroline Amelia, *death* 144.
 Catherine,
 Catherin,
 Catrin, *bap.* 10, 117; *death* 97; *bur.*
 97; *mother* 11; *admin.* 272, 285,
 790; *will* 607; *other ref.* 187, 190,
 285, 288, 554, 555, 618, 621, 642, 804.
 See also Katherine.
 Cecily see Cicely.
 Cecilia,
 Cesilia,
 Cisilia, *mar.* 65; *bur.* 107; *other ref.*
 1190.
 Chamers, *father* 75.
 Charles,
 Charells, *bap.* 154; *husband* 97; *father*
 61, 97; *will* 296, 410, 413; *chan.*
 pro. 943; *chan. dcp.* 1066, 1067;
 other ref. 234, 242, 268, 272, 273,
 282, 289, 290, 352, 393, 413, 587, 626.
 Chrispia, 1189.
 Christian,
 Christaine, *mother*, 142, 143, 144; *chan.*
 pro. 905, 922; *other ref.* 180, 215,
 253, 373, 434, 663, 733, 742, 745, 767,
 1181.
 See also Chrystyne.
 Christina, 167.
 Christoferus, *bap.* 57.
 Christopher,
 Christofer,
 Chrystopher,
 Cristofer,
 Xper, *bap.* 33, 36, 57, 105, 113; *mar.*
 lic. 3; *mar.* 54, 73, 77; *bur.* 32;
 husband 113; *father* 32, 54 (3), 55
 (2), 65, 113 (3), 143; *admin.* 231,
 247, 746; *will* 191, 245, 258, 381, 383,
 569; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 822 (2),
 824, 827, 828, 829 (2); *chan. dcp.*
 1050; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074, 1078;
 close roll 1109; *other ref.* 173, 174,
 245, 247, 265, 371, 378, 379, 381, 382,
 383, 384, 386, 387, 416, 453, 524, 576,
 578, 579, 741, 773, 775, 801, 809.
 Chryster, 720.
 Chrystyne, *mar.* 143.
 See also Christian.
 Cicely,
 Cecily,
 Cicelye,
 Cicilie,
 Cicily,
 Cicilye,
 Cisely,
 Cycely,
 Sicely,

- Sisley, *hap.* 82, 139; *bur.* 114, 139; *mother* 137; *will* 425, 751; *chan. pro.* 821, 1016, 1023, 1024; *chan. dep.* 1069; *other ref.* 260, 426, 583, 617, 640, 667, 745, 751.
- Cicilia, see Cecilia.
- Cisilia see Cecilia.
- Clare, 423.
- Clemence, 534, 664.
- Clemens, 582.
- Clement, *mar. all.* 2; *mar.* 56; *will* 392; *other ref.* 185.
- Clements, *mother* 38.
- Constance, *hap.* 48; *will* 604; *chan. pro.* 1027; *other ref.* 268, 530, 548, 604.
- Constant, 226.
- Creature, 552.
- Cristofer see Christopher.
- Croper, 578.
- Cuthbert, 419.
- Cycely see Cicely.
- Daffles, 426.
- Daniel,
- Danell,
- Daniell,
- Danyell, *hap.* 58, 60, 62; *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 60, 144, 162; *death* 95; *bur.* 162; *husband* 60; *father* 60 (2), 79; *admin.* 230, 261, 611; *will* 196, 200, 227, 442, 621; *chan. pro.* 829, 895, 900; *ct. of req.* 1083; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 97 (2), 188, 197, 198, 208, 218, 229, 239, 292, 322, 433, 443, 444, 445, 446, 536, 538, 539, 659, 661, 666, 668, 673, 739, 1180.
- Darthe, *hap.* 23.
- David, 292, 670.
- Davie,
- Davy, *father* 98; *will* 592.
- Dean,
- Deane, *will* 289; *other ref.* 272, 273, 280.
- Deborah,
- Debora, *hap.* 139; *other ref.* 584, 672, 750.
- Dennis,
- Denis,
- Dennice,
- Dennys, *hap.* 118; *mar.* 120; *other ref.* 223, 427, 467, 476, 566, 785.
- Dionis,
- Dionyse, *hap.* 82; *will* 527; *other ref.* 536.
- Dorathie see Dorothy.
- Doratye,
- Dorate,
- Dorrare, *hap.* 144; *other ref.* 176, 178.
- Doreas, 750.
- Dorithy see Dorothy.
- Dorothea, *hap.* 55, 85, 154, 155; *bur.* 162; *other ref.* 155.
- Dorothy,
- Dorathie,
- Dorithy,
- Dorothie,
- Dorothy,
- Dorrathie, *hap.* 85, 87, 94, 116, 142, 143, 155, 158; *mar.* 29, 42, 152, 155, 161; *bur.* 13, 29, 59, 109 (2), 144, 155; *mother* 79; *admin.* 195; *will* 257, 283, 537; *chan. pro.* 910, 911; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1131; *ft. fins* 1120; *other ref.* 172, 174, 179, 181, 192, 194, 200, 235, 241, 263, 268, 270, 291, 383, 412, 436, 535, 537, 539, 556, 588, 611, 642, 648, 669, 675, 702, 741, 746, 750, 767, 787, 789.
- Downham, *mother* 79.
- Ebigale see Abigail.
- Ed., *father* 12 (2).
- Edi., *father* 12 (9).
- Edith, *chau. pro.* 1017; *other ref.* 164, 278, 320.
- Edmund,
- Edmond,
- Edmonde,
- Edmunde, *hap.* 11, 12, 82, 85, 87, 94, 139, 142 (2), 161; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 13, 81; *bur.* 83, 162; *father* 12 (12), 48, 81, 94 (3), 95 (2), 96, 139 (4), 140, 142, 144, 151, 160 (5); *admin.* 239, 244, 291, 553, 661, 744; *will* 218,

- Edmund,—*continued*.
 253, 376, 404, 544, 584, 648 (2), 672,
 702, 739, 765; *ct. of req.* 1082; *close*
roll 1111, 1112; *ft. fines* 1123; *other*
ref. 132, 133, 171, 172, 173, 194, 208,
 212, 218, 236, 244, 346, 400, 401, 404,
 426, 529, 554, 636, 645, 648, 649, 650,
 660, 664, 665, 669, 683, 697, 698, 738,
 747, 769, 770, 772, 809, 1182, 1192.
- Edmundi, *father* 12, 151.
- Edmundus, *bap.* 11, 12, 85; *mar.* 13.
- Edward,
 Edw., *bap.* 13, 14, 33, 46, 54, 55 (2),
 86, 87, 89, 108, 154, 155; *mar. all* 2;
mar. 33, 34, 46, 49 (2), 54, 57, 70, 141;
bur. 14, 29, 34, 36, 38, 45, 49, 55, 109,
 141, 157, 162; *husband* 61, 117, 145;
father 2, 17, 46, 54, 55 (3), 61, 79,
 108 (7), 117, 137, 139, 140 (7), 144;
admin. 193, 243, 263, 277, 289, 297,
 397, 604, 618; *will* 200, 214, 224, 234,
 244, 249, 253, 256, 263, 271, 422, 516,
 536, 550, 588, 694, 718, 720, 726, 747,
 777, 780, 783, 785; *church warden*
 109 (2); *curate* 61; *chan. pro.* 806,
 814, 815, 819, 824, 826, 835, 838, 874,
 884, 887, 888, 919, 954, 981, 982, 986,
 995, 996, 998, 999, 1000, 1002, 1006,
 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1022, 1023,
 1025, 1027, 1028; *chan. dcp.* 1045,
 1046, 1050, 1060; *close roll* 1091,
 1092, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1110,
 1111, 1112 (2); *ct. of req.* 1077;
inq. post mort. 1129, 1130; *Lanc.*
pap. 1132; *other ref.* 179, 186, 193,
 194, 195, 206, 213, 214, 216, 226, 234,
 235, 237, 244, 249, 262, 267, 278, 290,
 303, 319, 335, 392, 397, 408, 411, 448,
 453, 484, 494, 495, 514, 515, 516, 532,
 538, 542, 548, 554, 555, 556, 557, 567,
 604, 623, 626, 627, 642, 643, 644, 647,
 649, 656, 660, 671, 694, 695, 717, 720,
 728, 747, 783, 784, 786, 793, 798, 801,
 947, 948, 994, 1071, 1171, 1181, 1192.
- Edwardus, *bap.* 86.
- Edwin,
 Edwyn, *bap.* 112; *mar.* 106.
- Edy, *admin.* 242.
- Eeli see Eli.
- Eerin, *bur.* 80.
- Eisbell see Isbell.
- Ela, *bap.* 17, 112.
- Ele, 661.
- Eleanor,
 Elena,
 Elenor,
 Elenora,
 Elenore,
 Eleynore,
 Elianor,
 Elianore,
 Elinere,
 Elinor,
 Ellinor,
 Ellynor,
 Elnor,
 Elonor,
 Elyanor,
 Elynor, *bap.* 10, 24; *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47
 (2), 111; *will* 211, 791; *chan. pro.*
 1023, 1032; *other ref.* 200, 201, 202,
 210, 214, 240, 241, 296, 319, 389, 419,
 479, 493, 495, 658, 735, 737, 791, 793.
- Elen see Ellen.
- Eleyn see Ellen.
- Elezabeth see Elizabeth.
- Eli,
 Eeli, *bur.* 141, *other ref.* 667.
- Elias, *father* 108; *other ref.* 620.
- Eliazer, *bur.* 57.
- Elena see Eleanor.
- Elenora see Eleanor.
- Elenore see Eleanor.
- Eleynore see Eleanor.
- Elianor see Eleanor.
- Elianore see Eleanor.
- Elin see Ellen.
- Elinere see Eleanor.
- Elinor see Eleanor.
- Elisabeth see Elizabeth.
- Eliz see Elizabeth.
- Eliza, *admin.* 279; *other ref.* 273.
- Elizabeth,
 Alizabeth,

Elezabeth,

Elizabeth,

Elizabetht,

Elyzabeth, *born* 66; *bap.* 12, 14, 16, 17 (2), 18, 20 (2), 23 (3), 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 41 (2), 42, 48, 54, 55, (2), 60, 70 (2), 77 (2), 79 (3), 81, 82, 84, 85, 89, 95, 106 (2), 107 (3), 108 (2), 111, 112, 116, 118 (2), 119, 131, 132, 138 (2), 140 (2), 143, 144, 145, 152, 155, 157 (3), 160 (2), 162, 163 (2); *mar. lic.* 3, 4 (2), 7 (2), 8, 124; *mar.* 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28 (2), 31 (2), 36, 53, 56, 70, 78, 80, 85, 87, 112, 120, 136 (3), 137, 139, 151, 152, 161 (2); *death* 97, 148; *bur.* 14, 18, 19 (2), 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30, 41, 43, 45, 55 (2), 59, 59, 62, 67, 75, 81, 83 (2), 87, 100, 109 (3), 113, 114, 120, 121, 138, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 157 (2), 160, 161, 163 (2); *mother* 12 (11), 18 (4), 19 (2), 20 (6), 21 (6), 22, 25, 30, 32, 36, 81, 107, 108 (5), 111, 132, 135, 137, 138 (3), 139, 140 (2), 147, 150 (5), 151 (5), 156, 157 (2), 160 (4), 161 (8); *admin.* 266, 608, 610; *will* 175, 182, 204, 226, 229, 231, 284, 290, 375, 379, 418, 422, 420, 480, 513, 522, 552, 575, 589, 593, 608, 646, 666, 671, 697, 705, 746, 772; *chan. pro.* 814, 830, 834, 854, 857, 880, 881, 896, 897, 901, 904, 994, 1016, 1024, 1025, 1027; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1050, 1060; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1081; *ft. fines* 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125; *inq. post mort.* 1131; *other ref.* 27, 148, 164, 168, 170, 172, 174, 179, 184, 185, 190, 191, 192, 190, 200, 201, 202, 203, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 220, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 240, 253, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 285, 286, 287, 288, 292, 293, 296, 299, 300, 310, 320, 334, 346, 352, 364, 365, 366, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 383, 387, 390, 392, 401, 404, 411, 412, 419, 421, 424, 426,

Elizabeth,—*continued.*

427, 431, 438, 449, 453, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 490, 496, 521, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534, 535, 537, 539, 549, 541, 542, 543, 544, 548, 551, 553, 554, 556, 597, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 585, 586, 588, 592, 594, 600, 601, 602, 604, 606, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 626, 634, 640, 641, 644, 645, 648, 649, 651, 660, 661, 662, 663, 667, 669, 681, 693, 699, 702, 720, 721, 724, 738, 741, 742, 743, 746, 747, 749, 750, 766, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 778, 780, 782, 780, 787, 789, 790, 791, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 810.

See also Elisabeth.

Elizabetha,

Elyzabeth, *bap.* 87, 150, 151; *other ref.* 146, 665, 666.

Elizabetht see Elizabeth.

Elizeus, *mar.* 82.

Ellen,

Elen,

Eleyne,

Elin,

Elleyn,

Ellin,

Elline,

Ellyn,

Ellyne,

Elynn, *bap.* 21, 35, 47, 54, 70, 81, 86, 87, 89, 95, 138; *mar.* 21, 49, 163; *death* 54; *bur.* 18, 22, 80, 86, 87, 114; *mother* 18 (4), 86 (2), 87 (5); *sponsor* 88 (2); *will* 516, 581; *chan. pro.* 816, 817, 1036; *inq. post mort.* 1128; *other ref.* 174, 175, 224, 367, 404, 426, 435, 453, 493, 515, 537, 577, 578, 580, 608, 699, 701, 710, 721, 724, 750, 770.

Elleyn see Ellen.

Ellin see Ellen.

Elline see Ellen.

Ellinor see Eleanor.

Ellis,

Ellyce,

- Ellys, *bap.* 82 (2); *will* 259; *other ref.* 215, 261, 643, 797.
- Ellize, *mar.* 99.
- Ellyn see Ellen.
- Ellyne see Ellen.
- Ellynor see Eleanor.
- Ellys see Ellis.
- Elnor see Eleanor.
- Elonor see Eleanor.
- Elsabeth,
- Elsebeth, *bap.* 15 (2), 79; *mar.* 56; *other ref.* 699, 720, 721, 728.
- Elynor see Eleanor.
- Elyece, *mother* 81.
- Elynnie see Ellen.
- Elynor see Eleanor.
- Elyzabeth see Elizabeth.
- Elizabethhe see Elizabetha.
- Em, *bap.* 60.
- Eme see Emme.
- Emanuell, 705.
- Emery, *bur.* 72.
- Emlen,
- Emlin,
- Emlyn, *bap.* 58; *chan. pro.* 1033, 1034; *other ref.* 786.
- Emma, 749.
- Emme,
- Eme, 468, 523, 537, 551.
- Emmotte,
- Emote,
- Emott, *will* 717, 720; *other ref.* 577.
- Ephraim, *bap.* 131.
- Erasmus, 172.
- Esabell see Isabell.
- Esther,
- Ester, 589, 628.
- Ethelburga, *death* 99.
- Etheldred, *admin.* 618.
- Etheldreda, *mar. lic.* 7.
- Ewgenny, 524.
- Ewin,
- Ewen,
- Ewyn, *admin.* 773; *chan. pro.* 872, 950, 951, 989, 1037; *other ref.* 661, 662, 1192.
- Ezechaell,
- Ezechiell, *father* 79 (4).
- Ezechias, 533.
- Faith,
- Fayeth,
- Fayth,
- Faythe, *bap.* 94; *mar.* 145; *mother* 146; *will* 748; *other ref.* 649, 661.
- Faniell, 542.
- Fealiz, *will* 260.
- Felice, 368.
- Firth, 747.
- Florence,
- Floronse, *bap.* 75; *chan. pro.* 960; *other ref.* 172, 207, 764.
- Fran., 1192.
- Frances,
- Francis,
- Fransis,
- Fraunces,
- Frauncis,
- Frauncys,
- Frawnces, *bap.* 11, 23 (2), 27, 32, 59, 65, 82, 90, 94, 107 (2); *mar. all.* 1; *mar. lic.* 4, 8; *mar.* 17, 23, 53, 73, 81, 94, 138, 139; *death* 97, 148; *bur.* 32 (2), 47, 94, 97, 98, 100, 109 (2), 139, 144; *husband* 138, 139; *father* 31, 32 (3), 82 (5), 83, 94 (3), 112, 138 (3); *mother* 17, 23, 32, 97; *admin.* 180, 291, 292, 536, 667; *will* 202, 238 (2), 248, 252, 292, 441, 442, 530, 573, 588, 719, 749; *chan. pro.* 841, 844, 845, 867, 879, 880, 901, 904, 912, 926, 928, 933, 934, 938, 1033; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1044 (2), 1058, 1059, 1065, 1067; *com. pleas* 1119; *close roll* 1091; *inq. post mort.* 1130, 1131; *other ref.* 174, 175, 187, 191, 198, 215, 239, 248, 249, 252, 269, 283, 363, 380, 386, 392, 398, 418, 440, 441, 442, 468, 495, 515, 530, 535, 539, 540, 551, 577, 578, 579, 581, 584, 586, 588, 592, 593, 623, 624, 634, 643, 660, 663, 665, 666, 668, 669, 694, 727, 743, 749, 756, 769, 770, 781, 791, 804, 868, 1181, 1190.
- Franciscus, *bap.* 11.

- Frideswide, 603.
 Fridisworth, *will* 603.
 Friso, 369.
 Fyllis see Phillis.
 Gabriel.
 Gabriell, *will* 541; *other ref.* 215, 796, 798.
 Geoffrey.
 Geffry.
 Geffrye, *admin.* 668; *will* 530, 617; *other ref.* 526.
 George, *bap.* 20, 35, 45, 58, 151, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 40, 56, 61, 141, 147, 161 (2); *bur.* 21, 38, 40, 45, 66, 73, 152, 162; *husband* 143, 147, 161, 162; *father* 4, 27, 38, 40, 62 (3), 130, 140 (4), 141 (3), 146 (2), 147, 152 (2), 160 (10), 161, 162 (2); *admin.* 101, 190, 279, 603, 619, 719; *will* 234, 241, 251, 401, 544, 556, 581, 600, 715, 718 (2), 750, 752, 774, 796; *chan. pro.* 823, 825, 829, 830, 855 (2), 866, 870, 883, 887, 889, 904, 927, 980, 990, 994, 1020, 1034, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1054 (2), 1061; *close roll* 1096, 1116, 1117; *com. pleas* 1119; *ft. fines* 1122; *other ref.* 192, 193, 203, 204, 208, 209, 211, 223, 224, 225, 230, 234, 235, 237, 241, 244, 254, 267, 269, 270, 274, 275, 290, 295, 319, 346, 351, 386, 401, 425, 441, 442, 493, 494, 511, 512, 532, 535, 536, 542, 544, 555, 556, 591, 614, 647, 648, 690, 695, 705, 706, 707, 715, 728, 738, 740, 742, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 786, 797, 798, 799, 804, 1192.
 Georgie, 576.
 Georgius, *bap.* 151.
 Gilbert.
 Gylbert, *will* 564; *other ref.* 578, 579, 584.
 Gilian, 537.
 Gionis, 606.
 Godley, *mar.* 24.
 Good Fortune, 173.
 Goodwith, 584.
 Goodwyn, 765.
 Grace, *bap.* 24, 28, 46, 81, 84; *mar.* 23 (2), 85, 131; *other ref.* 173, 175, 198, 205, 216, 232, 231, 241, 310, 348, 588, 592, 640, 641, 682, 698, 767.
 Gracia, *bap.* 84; *mar.* 85.
 Gracie, 437.
 Gregory.
 Gregorie.
 Greygorye, *mar.* 134 (2); *father* 134; *admin.* 184, 659; *will* 184, 740, 744, 752; *chan. pro.* 829; *chan. dep.* 1051; *ct. of req.* 1074; *other ref.* 184, 433, 659, 677, 738, 739, 740, 744, 745, 750, 1180.
 Gregorius, 1180.
 Griffin, 544.
 Gualter, 579.
 Guilelmi, *husband* 47; *father* 47 (3), 58.
 Guilelmus, *bur.* 47 (2), 80; *father* 151 (2).
 Gylbert see Gilbert.
 Gyles, 609.
 Hance, *will* 195.
 Hancle, *chan. pro.* 1029.
 Hannah.
 Hanna, *bap.* 110 (2); *death* 144 (2), 148; *bur.* 19; *mother* 66 (2), 67 (2), 110, 148; *other ref.* 148, 230, 267, 268, 269, 270, 544, 500, 627.
 Hanney, *will* 591.
 Hanslett.
 Hanslet, *chan. pro.* 962; *other ref.* 535, 540.
 See also Hauslett.
 Harry.
 Harrie.
 Harrye, *mar.* 38; *will* 525, 551; *other ref.* 173, 378, 519, 576, 600, 779.
 See also Herrye.
 Harvey, *death* 97, 98; *bur.* 97; *husband* 97 (3); *father* 97, 145.
 Hauslett, *chan. pro.* 963.
 See also Hanslett.
 Heare, 283.
 Helen.
 Hellen,

- Hellyn, *bab.* 28, 32, 118; *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 41; *bur.* 12, 120; *mother* 27; *admin.* 429; *chan. pro.* 1035; *other ref.* 198, 243, 245, 275, 373, 429, 444, 720, 741, 743, 757, 785, 1180.
- Helena, *bur.* 19.
- Hendry, 694.
- Henery see Henry.
- Henrici, *husband* 12; *father* 13.
- Henricus, *mar.* 13.
- Henrietta, *death* 28; *mother* 28.
- Henry,
- Henery,
- Henrie,
- Henrye, *bab.* 13, 14 (2), 20 (2), 21, 27, 38, 54, 130, 140, 161, 162; *mar. lic.* 4; *mar.* 13, 35, 63, 73, 78 (3), 136, 144, 156; *bur.* 14 (2), 21, 120, 162; *husband* 12, 78; *father* 13 (2), 14 (5), 21 (2), 26, 77 (4), 83, 138, 140 (3), 143 (2), 145, 161; *church warden* 22; *rector* 14; *admin.* 191, 205, 286, 429, 496, 537, 606, 611; *will* 175, 207, 214, 240, 246, 261, 265, 271, 274, 292, 373, 420, 424, 465, 540, 602, 613, 614, 622, 697, 698, 703, 718, 734, 742, 743, 749, 777, 778, 780, 781; *chan. pro.* 810, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 917, 929, 944, 945, 960, 986, 989, 990, 992, 1035, 1038; *close roll* 1088, 1099, 1101, 1102 (2), 1103 (3), 1104 (3), 1105 (4), 1106 (3), 1107 (3), 1108 (3), 1113 (2), 1115; *lay sub.* 1131; *other ref.* 4, 167, 173, 175, 181, 184, 190, 193, 210, 214, 222, 225, 225, 228, 231, 232, 240, 246, 258, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 285, 292, 295, 321, 363, 372, 373, 378, 379, 383, 385, 397, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 441, 453, 467, 520, 522, 523, 527, 541, 555, 564, 575, 576, 604, 614, 621, 659, 660, 665, 668, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 703, 707, 723, 728, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744, 764, 772, 775, 780, 781, 783, 789, 801, 861.
- Hercules, 380.
- Herrye, *bur.* 141; *husband* 141; *father* 141.
- See also Harry.
- Hester, *will* 614; *chan. pro.* 916, 952; *ft. fines* 1122, 1124; *other ref.* 256, 267, 467.
- Hodges, *will* 278; *chan. pro.* 866, 870, 883; *close roll* 1095, 1096.
- Honor, 290.
- Howghe, *will* 366.
- Hufre, 473.
- Hugh, *bur.* 80, 114; *father* 162, 163 (3); *will* 230, 601; *chan. pro.* 806, 941; *other ref.* 169, 232, 234, 237, 375, 380, 382, 528, 644, 705, 723.
- Humphrey.
- Humfrey,
- Humphrie, *admin.* 219; *will* 203, 237, 718; *chan. pro.* 822, 829, 830, 831, 834, 855, 857, 889, 892, 904, 979; *chan. dep.* 1061; *other ref.* 237, 243, 372, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 726.
- Hlane, 181.
- Ione, *bur.* 32.
- Isaac,
- Isaack,
- Isaacke,
- Isack,
- Isacke, *bab.* 29, 76; *admin.* 244, 288; *will* 748; *lay sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 245, 246, 440, 558, 744, 745, 774.
- Isabel,
- Eisbell,
- Esabell,
- Isabell,
- Isable,
- Isabull,
- Izabell, *bab.* 71; *mother* 79; *will* 599 (2), 607; *other ref.* 166, 169, 170, 179, 180, 237, 240, 366, 367, 381, 442, 575, 577, 578, 582, 663, 723, 727, 736, 784, 800, 801.
- Isabella, *will* 596; *other ref.* 165, 167, 169, 520.
- Isack see Isaac.
- Isacke see Isaac.

- Israel, *admin.* 244, 264; *other ref.* 538, 556, 558.
- Izabell see Isabell.
- Jabez, 280, 281.
- Jacob, 477, 578.
- Jacobi, *father* 72.
- Jacobus, *bur.* 12.
- Jaffrey see Jeffery.
- James,
- Jeames,
- Jeams,
- Jamys, *hap.* 17, 22, 35, 62, 81, 82 (2), 89, 132, 142, 147, 153, 160; *mar.* 23, 35, 42, 62, 82, 83, 103; *bur.* 12, 80, 83, 133, 152; *husband* 139; *father* 42, 43, 72 (3), 117, 153 (6), 161 (7), 162; *admin.* 103, 200, 201, 208, 285, 287, 768, 773; *will* 170, 180, 225, 268, 274, 277, 278, 285, 394, 382, 496, 533, 534, 542, 543, 550, 557, 578, 642, 718, 722, 765, 785, 789; *chan. pro.* 858, 860, 882, 887, 900, 911, 914 (2), 917, 919, 924, 927, 939, 941, 964, 990, 991 (2), 992, 993, 1035; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1049, 1056; *close roll* 1088, 1089; *other ref.* 179, 180, 201, 202, 225, 229, 236, 248, 255, 257, 263, 264, 274, 275, 285, 294, 376, 377, 437, 466, 497, 495, 496, 520, 529, 532, 536, 537, 538, 539, 543, 544, 545, 548, 557, 571, 573, 576, 577, 581, 604, 623, 626, 637, 643, 644, 647, 665, 669, 672, 706, 715, 739, 742, 747, 748, 750, 765, 766, 767, 785, 787, 788, 791, 1049, 1182.
- Jamys see James.
- Jana, *hap.* 47.
- Jane,
- Jene,
- Jain, *hap.* 20 (2), 27, 47, 72, 78, 82, 118, 135, 140, 146; *mar.* 11, 31, 63, 120, 135; *bur.* 42, 58, 73, 80, 130, 135; *mother* 46, 114 (2), 135 (2), 140 (5); *admin.* 264; *will* 173, 217, 290, 398; *chan. pro.* 806, 807, 858, 904, 912, 987; *close roll* 1090; *other ref.* 27, 172, 173, 176, 178, 179, 181, 203, 217, 218, 227, 229, 238, 243, 262.
- Jane,—*continued.*
268, 271, 277, 286, 287, 369, 370, 468, 532, 542, 554, 578, 581, 591, 595, 621, 644, 647, 649, 727, 728, 744, 745, 746, 750, 781, 792, 797, 799, 920, 921.
- Janet,
- Jenet,
- Jenett, 574, 576, 582, 797.
- Jarme, 371.
- Jarmy, *will* 642.
- Jarome see Jerome.
- Jarvis,
- Jervace, *chan. pro.* 1001.
- Jasper, *hap.* 12 (2), 150; *bur.* 12; *will* 230; *chan. pro.* 885, 894, 902, 918, 924, 988, 990, 993, 994, 998, 999, 1000, 1027; *close roll* 1092, 1094, 1095, 1099, 1100; *ft. fines* 1123; *other ref.* 248, 609, 770, 773, 780, 782.
- Jasperus, *hap.* 150.
- Jeame, *bur.* 42.
- Jeames see James.
- Jeams see James.
- Jees, 998.
- Jeffery,
- Jaffrey,
- Jeffareye,
- Jefferie,
- Jefferye,
- Jeffraye,
- Jeffrey,
- Jeffry, *will* 228, 583, 619; *other ref.* 432, 463, 464, 583, 617, 619, 622, 637, 646, 683, 684, 739.
- Jelian, 739.
- Jenckyne,
- Jenkyn, *will* 493; *other ref.* 493.
- Jenet see Janet.
- Jenett see Janet.
- Jeremiah, *will* 624; *other ref.* 445.
- Jeremias, *hap.* 23; *father* 23.
- Jeremy,
- Jereme,
- Jeremie,
- Jeremye,

- Jeromy, *bap.* 156; *admin.* 201; *will* 198 (2), 227, 232, 245; *chan. pro.* 896; *other ref.* 198, 227, 232, 242, 245, 650, 787, 788.
- Jermym,
- Jermin,
- Jermyne, *bap.* 134; *mar.* 106; *chan. pro.* 819.
- Jerome,
- Jarome,
- Jherome, *bur.* 26; *father* 25 (5); *will* 424; *other ref.* 423.
- Jeromy see Jeremy.
- Jervace see Jarvis.
- Jeyse, *mar.* 116.
- Jherome see Jerome.
- Jhon see John.
- Jhone see John.
- Jo., *mar. lic.* 6.
- Joan,
- Joane,
- Joanne,
- Jone,
- Jonne,
- Joone, *bap.* 10, 28, 30, 33, 35 (2), 46, 75, 77, 113, 114, 140 (3); *mar. lic.* 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 34, 36, 42 (2), 48, 58, 60, 71, 75, 77, 78, 106, 111, 131 (2), 136; *bur.* 13, 30, 31, 34, 45, 92, 96, 109, 114, 117, 131, 141, 143; *mother* 12, 33 (2), 119, 131, 138, 141, 151; *admin.* 346; *will* 169, 269, 372, 417, 427, 435, 464, 534, 540, 556, 568, 602, 664, 743, 788; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 923, 994, 1008; *other ref.* 168, 181, 184, 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 201, 207, 209, 210, 215, 217, 225, 232, 233, 234, 241, 242, 248, 254, 256, 261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 292, 295, 366, 368, 370, 371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 387, 392, 413, 420, 423, 426, 432, 434, 435, 439, 454, 465, 468, 514, 515, 522, 523, 525, 529, 531, 533, 536, 537, 539, 543, 545, 550, 551, 556, 565, 568, 569, 574, 578, 581, 583, 586, 594, 595, 601, 602, 642, 663, 675, 699, 702, 703, 705, 707, 719, 720, 739, 740, 762, 764, 767, 772.
- Joan,—*continued.*
782, 784, 786, 787, 790, 791, 956, 957, 1081.
- Joanna, *bap.* 13, 118; *bur.* 13; *other ref.* 272, 273, 533.
- Joane see Joan.
- Joanne see Joan.
- Jobe, *father* 61.
- Joha, *bap.* 106.
- Johan,
- Johane,
- Johannah,
- Johanne, *bap.* 143; *mar. lic.* 5; *mar.* 115 (2); *bur.* 47, 55 (2), 83, 121; *mother* 12, 138, 160 (3); *admin.* 551, 723; *will* 319, 392 (2), 452, 454 (2), 527, 704, 714, 734, 801; *chan. pro.* 824, 849, 874, 911; *ct. of req.* 1074; *com. pleas* 1119; *other ref.* 168, 170, 171, 173, 180, 319, 352, 396, 421, 452, 453, 467, 522, 523, 526, 528, 551, 569, 580, 583, 586, 599, 600, 658, 659, 707, 712, 733, 734, 736, 740, 743, 760, 761, 767, 778, 786, 796, 808, 995.
- Johannes, *bap.* 11, 12, 23, 84, 85, 86.
- Johannis, *mar.* 23; *bur.* 47 (3).
- Johanns, 734.
- Johens, *bur.* 73.
- Johis, *husband* 107.
- John,
- Jhon,
- Jhone, *born* 119; *bap.* 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17 (2), 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 25, (2), 27, 29, 30 (2), 32 (2), 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 55 (3), 57, 58, 59 (3), 60, 61, 62 (2), 70, 72, 76, 79 (3), 81 (4), 82 (4), 83, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 107, 111 (2), 112, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118 (3), 119 (3), 121, 123, 131, 137, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (5), 141, 143, 144 (2), 145, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160 (2), 161 (2); *mar. all.* 1, 2; *mar. lic.* 3, 5, 6, 7 (2); *mar.* 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23 (3), 24, 27, 29 (2), 34 (3), 36, 38, 46, 47, 49, 54 (2), 59, 60, 65 (2), 71, 72 (2), 78, 82, 83, 94, 99.

John,—*continued.*

100, 106, 109, 112, 115, 116, 120, 132, 133, 137, 138, 142, 157, 163; *death* 95 (2), 147 (2), 148; *bur.* 10, 14 (2), 15, 17 (2), 18, 22 (2), 26, 27, 29 (2), 30 (2), 32, 34 (3), 35, 40, 45, 46 (2), 47 (3), 48, 49, 55, 56, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67, 73 (2), 76, 80, 83 (2), 94, 107, 109, 114 (2), 115, 131 (3), 134, 135, 136 (3), 137, 141 (4), 144, 157, 162 (3), 163; *husband* 4, 14, 22, 29, 30, 32, 34, 55, 57, 58, 59 (2), 66, 83, 107, 113, 143, 147, 148, 153 (2); *father* 2, 3, 4, 10 (9), 14 (6), 16 (2), 20 (14), 21 (11), 22 (6), 23 (4), 24, 27 (4), 28 (2), 29, 30 (13), 32 (2), 33 (2), 38 (2), 42 (7), 43 (2), 45 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), 58 (2), 59 (10), 60 (4), 65 (2), 66, 67, 70, 72, 73 (2), 79 (2), 81 (9), 82 (4), 83 (3), 84, 94 (4), 100 (3), 106, 112 (4), 113 (9), 116 (8), 135, 136 (3), 137, 138 (3), 139, 141 (2), 143 (4), 147, 148, 149 (2), 150, 153 (3), 157 (2), 162 (3); *grandfather* 150; *church warden* 22 (2), 59, 116, 153, 157 (2); *vicar* 24; *admin.* 189, 190 (3), 193, 198, 200, 201, 202 (2), 205, 211 (2), 212, 214, 219, 223, 238, 243, 244, 248 (2), 264, 270, 271, 272, 276, 278, 281, 284, 285, 287 (2), 288, 295, 298, 371, 397, 416, 514, 533, 601, 602, 605 (3), 607, 610, 658, 659 (2), 660, 661, 700, 718 (2), 719, 745 (3), 791, 799; *will* 165, 166, 167, 168 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 187, 188 (2), 194 (2), 195, 204, 208, 209, 211, 216, 222, 226 (2), 227, 228 (2), 231, 237, 238, 241, 242, 250, 252, 260, 262, 264, 265, 272, 275, 276, 278, 282, 288, 289, 293, 294, 319, 370, 371, 373, 375, 379, 390 (2), 392 (2), 411, 420, 421, 422, 425, 434 (2), 435 (3), 439, 440 (2), 445, 446, 447, 452 (2), 453 (2), 463, 464, 467, 468 (2), 489, 493, 494, 495, 496, 514, 515 (3), 516, 521 (2), 522, 524, 525,

John,—*continued.*

528, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533 (2), 536, 539, 540, 550, 551, 554, 555 (2), 558, 563, 564 (2), 565, 567, 570, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 586, 589, 594 (3), 598 (3), 600, 601, 615, 617, 619 (2), 620, 625, 626, 630 (2), 641, 646, 647, 648, 656, 657 (3), 659 (2), 661, 663, 670 (2), 673, 697, 698, 701, 705 (2), 717 (3), 718, 719, 721, 734, 737, 738 (2), 739, 740 (2), 744, 745, 749, 759, 751, 758, 759, 760 (2), 763, 764, 765, 766 (2), 771, 774, 777 (3), 778 (3), 779 (2), 780, 784, 783, 784, 786 (2), 788, 789, 791, 792, 800; *chan. pro.* 806 (7), 807 (2), 811, 815, 817, 818, 819, 820 (2), 821, 824, 825, 826 (3), 831 (2), 832, 838, 839, 840, 841, 845, 846, 848, 851, 854, 857, 858, 859 (2), 861, 877, 879, 882, 885, 886, 888, 889, 892, 900, 901, 902, 905, 907, 908 (2), 909, 910, 911, 915, 916, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 936, 937, 945, 946, 953, 954, 955, 956, 984, 990, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1035 (2), 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1069; *ct. of req.* 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079; *close roll* 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1098 (2), 1111 (2), 1112 (2), 1114, 1118; *pat. roll* 1134, 1135 (2), 1137 (2); *excheq. dep.* 1120; *com. pleas* 1119 (3), *ft. fines* 1120 (2), 1122, 1123, 1124; *lay sub.* 1131 (3); *first fruits* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1129, 1130, 1131; *other ref.* 106, 134, 148, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,

John,—*continued.*

257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 268,
269, 270, 271, 274, 277, 279, 280, 281,
283, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297,
299, 306, 315, 319, 320, 322, 325, 326,
333, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 362,
363, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 377,
379, 380, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396,
397, 400, 401, 404, 408, 411, 412, 419,
420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428,
429, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440,
443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452,
453, 464, 465, 466, 468, 472, 473, 476,
477, 479, 481, 484, 489, 490, 493, 494,
495, 496, 512, 514, 515, 516, 520, 521,
522, 523, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529, 530,
531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 539, 540, 541,
550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558,
563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 575,
576, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 586, 587,
590, 592, 594, 596, 597, 604, 605, 606,
608, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 623,
624, 626, 627, 628, 634, 639, 640, 641,
643, 644, 645, 646, 648, 650, 658, 659,
661, 662, 664, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670,
671, 673, 674, 675, 694, 695, 696, 697,
698, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 705, 707,
708, 712, 714, 715, 718, 719, 720, 721,
722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 733,
734, 735, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 744,
745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752,
756, 757, 760, 763, 764, 767, 774, 778,
779, 780, 781, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788,
789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 808,
909, 1034, 1068, 1080, 1081, 1171,
1178, 1181, 1190, 1192, 1193.

Johne, *bab.* 57.

Joice see Joyce.

Jonas, *will* 286.

Jonathan, *admin.* 273; *other ref.* 226,
232, 1193.

Jone see Joan.

Jonne see Joan.

Joone see Joan.

Joseph *bab.* 96, 119, 143, 144; *bur.* 27,
121 (2); *father* 27; *admin.* 299,
376; *will* 294, 295, 298; *chan. pro.*

Joseph,—*continued.*

880; *other ref.* 226, 251, 253, 259,
263, 264, 265, 267, 277, 374, 375, 556,
593, 650, 748.

Joshua, *bab.* 118; *other ref.* 205, 748.

Josias, *mar.* 41; *bur.* 41; *father* 40,
41; *other ref.* 454, 455.

Joyce,

Joice,

Joyse, *bur.* 72; *will* 189, 719; *chan.*
pro. 979; *other ref.* 203, 204, 728.

Judah, 669.

Judith,

Judeth, *bab.* 59; *mar.* 42, 58; *bur.* 11;
will 248; *close roll* 1116; *other ref.*
236, 237, 248, 265, 266, 268, 291, 531.

Julia, *bab.* 57.

Julian,

Julyan, *mar. lic.* 7; *mar.* 118; *other*
ref. 181, 550, 566, 696, 778, 779, 787,
804, 805.

Juliana, *bab.* 57; *mar. lic.* 3.

Justinian, *will* 174.

Katherine,

Katerin,

Katerine,

Katharin,

Katharine,

Katharyne,

Katheren,

Katherene,

Katherin,

Katheryn,

Katheryne,

Kathren,

Kathrene,

Kathrine,

Katryn,

Katteren, *bab.* 10, 24, 35, 40, 44, 83,
140, 143, 145, 157, 163; *mar. lic.* 3;
mar. 23, 24, 70, 130; *bur.* 12, 26, 43,
66, 94, 109, 110; *mother* 150; *will*
417, 663, 695, 718, 768; *chan. pro.*
847; *other ref.* 165, 170, 171, 181,
188, 189, 190, 226, 228, 232, 237, 251,
252, 253, 272, 273, 275, 296, 348, 352,
370, 378, 412, 415, 422, 427, 428, 435,

- Katherine.—*continued*.
 436, 449, 446, 467, 551, 573, 586, 617,
 618, 642, 658, 660, 662, 664, 665, 668,
 694, 726, 734, 735, 738, 740, 741, 749,
 750, 761, 768, 776.
- Laurentius,
 Lawrentius, *bap.* 150; *bur.* 151.
 Lawrence,
 Larence,
 Laurence,
 Laurens, *bap.* 150, 153; *mar.* 56; *bur.*
 151; *husband* 130; *father* 50, 123;
will 525; *other ref.* 247, 524, 581,
 646, 727.
- Leather, 490.
 Leonard, *bap.* 28; *mar.* 82 (2), 96;
bur. 29, 83; *husband* 83; *father* 82
 (3); *will* 293, 537, 530; *other ref.*
 424, 538, 539, 801.
- Lettice,
 Letice, *bap.* 18, 137; *mar.* 78; *bur.* 18,
 141; *will* 374; *chan. pro.* 880, 1019;
other ref. 211, 216, 219, 254.
- Lewis,
 Lewes, *will* 523; *other ref.* 365, 570.
 Lidd, *bap.* 37.
 Lidda, *mother* 37; *other ref.* 750.
 Lidia see Lydia.
 Loar, 408.
 Lois, *bap.* 32; *bur.* 33.
 Loticia, *mother* 119.
 Love, 567.
 Luce see Lucy.
 Lucia, 627.
 Lucretia, 293.
 Lucy,
 Luce,
 Lucye, *bap.* 107; *mar.* 109; *other ref.*
 297, 298, 627, 646.
 Luke, 514.
 Lydia,
 Lidia,
 Lyddia, *mother* 49, 153; *other ref.*
 287, 477, 670, 790.
 Lyonell, *bap.* 142.
 Mabell,
 Mable, 205, 534.
- Macants, 578.
 Magdalen,
 Magdalene, *will* 447; *other ref.* 444,
 577, 779.
 See also Maudlyn.
 Major, *death* 73.
 Manwaring, *admin.* 287; *other ref.*
 587.
 Marcell,
 Marcel,
 Mercel,
 Mercell,
 Mersel, *bap.* 31; *bur.* 31 (2); *hus-*
band 31; *father* 31 (4); *will* 440;
chan. pro. 1008; *ct. of req.* 1076.
 Marcellan, *father* 31.
 Marcellus,
 Mercillus, *bap.* 31, 39; *mar.* 31 (2);
bur. 31, 39; *father* 31 (1), 39 (2);
will 446; *other ref.* 180, 441, 442.
 Marcus, 522.
 Mare see Mary.
 Mareye see Mary.
 Margar, 734.
 Margaret,
 Margarete,
 Margaret,
 Margarite,
 Margat,
 Margerite,
 Marget,
 Margett,
 Margite,
 Margret,
 Margrett,
 Margrit, *bap.* 13, 14, 15, 25, 31, 48, 54,
 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 70, 82 (2), 84, 85,
 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 117, 134 (2),
 138 (3), 139, 140, 143 (2), 145 (2),
 146, 158 (2), 160 (2), 162; *mar. lic.*
 3; *mar.* 17, 42 (2), 65 (2), 66, 80,
 85, 92, 94, 95, 109, 111, 117, 135, 137
 (2), 147, 161, 163 (2); *bur.* 32, 47,
 55 (2), 58, 59, 60, 65, 81, 83, 93, 99,
 100, 112, 113, 114, 117, 138, 139, 141,
 143, 146, 152, 156, 162 (2); *wife*
 161; *mother* 16, 17 (2), 21 (2), 83.

Margaret,—*continued.*

111 (4), 112, 124 (2), 131, 136, 138 (3), 139 (2), 140 (3), 141, 142, 153, 156, 162 (3); *admin.* 202, 267, 660, 718; *will* 213, 235, 300, 400, 423, 443, 579, 664, 737, 738, 740, 742, 744 (2), 766, 790, 798; *chan. pro.* 810, 812, 813 (2), 817, 821, 830, 832, 835, 850, 851, 865, 872, 874, 888, 1016; *chan. dep.* 1061, 1069; *other ref.* 171, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 207, 215, 216, 218, 223, 226, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 252, 260, 297, 352, 364, 366, 368, 371, 374, 379, 383, 390, 391, 392, 393, 398, 400, 405, 413, 420, 422, 423, 424, 442, 443, 453, 495, 514, 521, 527, 528, 529, 535, 536, 539, 542, 554, 555, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 575, 577, 584, 586, 594, 605, 606, 615, 617, 618, 619, 621, 623, 638, 639, 642, 643, 658, 660, 663, 668, 672, 673, 677, 698, 700, 719, 722, 723, 726, 728, 735, 737, 738, 739, 741, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 749, 750, 751, 758, 764, 765, 766, 767, 772, 778, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 790, 792, 797, 801, 802, 814, 872, 950, 951, 952, 1082, 1180, 1181, 1186, 1187, 1188.

Margareta, *bap.* 84; *mar.* 85; *bur.* 12, 34; *other ref.* 760.

Margarete see Margaret.

Margarett see Margaret.

Margarie see Margery.

Margarite see Margaret.

Margat see Margaret.

Margerie see Margery.

Margerite see Margaret.

Margery,

Margarie,

Margerie,

Margerye, *bap.* 24, 62, 75, 94, 150; *mar.* 66, 78; *bur.* 45, 111, 141, 156; *mother* 140, 146 (2), 147; *will* 172, 199, 658, 662, 694, 718 (2), 721, 747; *chan. pro.* 812, 816, 864, 910, 911; *chan. dep.* 1051; *other ref.* 166, 168, 169, 180, 196, 232, 258, 259, 277, 377,

Margery,—*continued.*

383, 391, 463, 464, 471, 551, 597, 598, 604, 619, 620, 639, 658, 660, 693, 697, 699, 720, 733, 737, 759, 760, 761, 762, 764, 765, 769, 770, 774, 782, 793, 797, 798, 799, 801.

Margerye see Margery.

Marget see Margaret.

Margett see Margaret.

Margite see Margaret.

Margret see Margaret.

Margrett see Margaret.

Margrit see Margaret.

Maria, *bap.* 135, 151; *mar.* 39; *mother* 30 (2); *other ref.* 703.

See also Marie.

Marian,

Mariane,

Marion,

Marrian,

Marrion,

Marryan,

Maryan,

Maryon,

Merrian,

Meryon, *bap.* 143; *mar. lic.* 9; *mar.* 92; *bur.* 34; *mother* 16; *will* 557, 767; *other ref.* 167, 174, 249, 266, 397, 619, 736, 747, 766, 786, 920.

Marias, *mother* 13.

Marie, *bap.* 16, 29, 31, 41, 77, 89, 108, 119, 131; *mar.* 23, 41, 62; *bur.* 30 (2), 80, 83, 86, 156; *mother* 30; *admin.* 184, 773; *will* 644, 661; *chan. pro.* 907; *other ref.* 167, 190, 210, 220, 363, 404, 424, 427, 578, 634, 636, 702, 704, 745, 756, 771, 773, 1190.

See also Maria.

Mark,

Marke, *bur.* 43; *will* 437; *other ref.* 577, 613, 614, 626, 801.

Marrian see Marian.

Marriell, 452.

Marrion see Marian.

Marryan see Marian.

Marte, *admin.* 745.

Marten see Martin.

Martha, *birth* 153; *bap.* 58, 62, 146; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 58, 62, 86, 97, 144, 147; *mother* 144; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 218, 226, 229, 234, 245, 250, 251, 253, 260, 268, 274, 275, 287, 321, 585, 611, 644, 645, 659, 660, 740, 750.

Martin,

Marten,

Martyn, *will* 628, 784; *other ref.* 628, 785, 787.

Marts, 542.

Mary,

Mare,

Marye, *bap.* 10, 11, 15, 20, 24, 25 (3), 28, 30, 32, 35, 40, 42, 61 (2), 76, 79, 89, 94, 99, 107, 108, 112 (2), 119 (2), 134, 137, 138, 140, 146 (2), 153, 155, 160; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8, 9; *mar.* 19, 25, 29 (2), 40, 46, 60, 106, 109 (2), 112, 114, 120, 135, 144, 151, 155; *death* 147 (2), 148, 149; *bur.* 24, 26, 29, 35, 42 (2), 43, 61, 62 (2), 73, 97, 136 (2), 139, 141, 160; *mother* 23, 30, 32, 42 (4), 43 (2), 46 (6), 59, 76 (7), 96, 119 (2), 136, 145 (3), 155 (7); *admin.* 191, 247, 281, 288 (2), 290, 300, 321, 441, 668 (2), 719 (2); *will* 224, 231, 284, 363, 543, 605, 625, 627, 645, 651, 714, 727; *chan. pro.* 849, 854, 857, 880, 882, 900, 901, 907, 908, 916, 925, 926, 932, 968, 993, 994, 995, 999, 1000, 1033, 1034; *chan. dep.* 1043; *close roll* 1100; *other ref.* 172, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 193, 197, 200, 201, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 226, 227, 229, 231, 234, 235, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 258, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 294, 295, 299, 306, 316, 320, 322, 352, 371, 374, 375, 382, 383, 393, 398, 423, 428, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 441, 446, 447, 448, 464, 492, 516, 532, 535,

Mary.—*continued.*

536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 544, 545, 557, 558, 573, 574, 582, 584, 587, 589, 591, 593, 602, 606, 610, 623, 625, 626, 627, 637, 642, 644, 645, 649, 650, 651, 661, 664, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 694, 703, 707, 712, 714, 719, 724, 739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 746, 748, 749, 750, 757, 767, 768, 774, 780, 786, 787, 789, 790, 799, 801, 804, 959, 967, 1171.

Maryan see Marian.

Maryon see Marian.

Marye see Mary.

Mat., *father* 54; *other ref.* 1193.

Matthas, *father* 81.

Matthew,

Mathew,

Matthewe, *bap.* 140; *mar.* 23, 80, 144, 152; *bur.* 143, 152, 157; *father* 131, 139 (2), 140 (4), 141; *admin.* 744, 801; *will* 239, 254; *chan. pro.* 815, 816, 824, 1047; *chan. dep.* 1049; *other ref.* 218, 251, 254, 255, 267, 269, 271, 390, 414, 415, 473, 477, 581, 626, 658, 661, 700, 736, 739, 744, 1171, 1178.

Matthias, *will* 746; *other ref.* 746.

Matilda,

Matilde,

Matildley, 298, 733, 758.

Matille, 524.

Maude,

Mawde, *will* 699; *other ref.* 368, 719.

Maudelyn,

Maudlin,

Mawdelyn, *mother* 43; *other ref.* 442,

445, 779.

See also Magdalen.

Mawde see Maude.

Mawt,

Mawte, *will* 736; *other ref.* 735.

May, *born* 157; *bur.* 157.

Mearabell see Mirable.

Mearebell see Mirable.

Merabell see Mirable.

Merabill see Mirable.

Mercel see Marcell.

- Mercell see Marcell.
 Mercillus see Marcellus.
 Mercy, 294, 530, 787.
 Meriel Elizabeth, 300.
 Merrian see Marian.
 Merriell,
 Merrill, 247.
 Mersel see Marcell.
 Meryon see Marian.
 Mich., 1181.
 Michael,
 Michaeli,
 Michell, *bap.* 14; *ct. of rcq.* 1078;
other ref. 182, 752.
 Mildred, *bap.* 62; *other ref.* 244, 529.
 Miles,
 Myles, *bap.* 81, 82 (2), 107; *mar.* 56,
 71, 81, 82, 136; *bur.* 83; *husband*
 56; *father* 55 (2), 74, 82 (5); *will*
 642; *close roll* 1097; *other ref.* 242,
 515, 621, 625, 643, 644, 650, 782.
 Millicent, *mar.* 11; *other ref.* 516.
 Migon, *mother* 16.
 Mirable,
 Mearabell,
 Mearebell,
 Merabell,
 Merabill,
 Myrable, *bap.* 160; *bur.* 161, 162;
mother 160 (5), 161, 162; *other*
ref. 351.
 Misaack,
 Misaacke, 319, 320.
 Morgan, *husband* 62; *father* 62 (2);
will 538; *church warden* 62; *chan.*
pro. 846, 893, 894, 1039; *other ref.*
 253, 552.
 Myles see Miles.
 Myrable see Mirable.
 Nan, *will* 585.
 Nanny, *bap.* 21.
 Nath., 1193.
 Nathaniel,
 Nathanall,
 Nathanell,
 Nathaniell, *bap.* 96, 110, 138, 154, 157;
mar. 79, 110, 147; *bur.* 110; *father*
- Nathaniel,—*continued.*
 96 (2), 110 (2), 138 (3); *admin.*
 261, 782; *will* 620, 623, 637, 802;
chan. pro. 1016; *chan. dep.* 1069;
other ref. 216, 232, 235, 239, 256,
 265, 268, 270, 296, 593, 623, 637, 701,
 749, 751, 782.
 Nevill, 256.
 Nicholas,
 Nicolas
 Nycholas,
 Nycolas, *bap.* 28, 35, 57, 72, 107; *mar.*
lic. 3; *bur.* 24, 42, 66, 109; *father*
 28 (2), 35 (3), 117; *admin.* 209,
 601, 606, 619; *will* 181, 224, 280,
 281, 292, 378, 452, 454, 523, 535, 540,
 584, 588, 751, 789; *chan. pro.* 823,
 827, 995; *other ref.* 179, 181, 190,
 193, 377, 378, 391, 452, 464, 532, 534,
 535, 582, 591, 694, 695, 715, 741, 751,
 752, 1181.
 Nicolas see Nicholas.
 Num, *bur.* 58.
 Nycholas see Nicholas.
 Nycolas see Nicholas.
 Olive,
 Ollive,
 Olyve, 233, 740, 760.
 Oliver, *bap.* 63; *admin.* 195; *will* 233.
 Osea, *bap.* 153.
 Osius see Ozias.
 Osmond, 183.
 Owen,
 Owyn, *mar.* 33; *bur.* 30; *father* 30;
other ref. 439.
 Ozias,
 Osius, *excheq. dcp.* 1120; *other ref.*
 434, 492, 1194.
 Pann, *will* 288.
 Parnell, 167, 532, 570.
 Paul,
 Paule,
 Paull,
 Pawle, *bap.* 46; *mar.* 42; *bur.* 43;
father 43; *chan. pro.* 937, 985, 989,
 1021, 1030; *other ref.* 180, 294, 375.
 Pear, *bap.* 132.

- Pearce, *will* 294.
 Penelope,
 Penelope, *admin.* 248; *other ref.* 300, 410, 448, 545, 605.
 Pertes, 393.
 Peter, *bur.* 10, 20, 23, 30, 82, 108; *mar.* 71; *bur.* 22 (2), 30; *father* 144; *admin.* 414, 744, 801; *will* 190, 255, 280; *close roll* 1080, 1000, 1096, 1115; *other ref.* 211, 246, 255, 266, 276, 280, 534, 535, 540, 551, 620, 643, 1188.
 Petrus, *hap.* 10.
 Phebe, 240.
 Phell, 572.
 Phellips, *will* 237.
 Phelyp see Philip.
 Phil, 1103.
 Philadelphia, 300.
 Philemon, 614.
 Philip,
 Phelyp,
 Philipp,
 Philippe,
 Phillip,
 Phillipp,
 Phillipe, *hap.* 14, 23; *mar.* 30 (2); *bur.* 30; *husband* 30, 66; *father* 10; *will* 263, 289, 297, 651; *other ref.* 3, 168, 191, 198, 263, 413, 439, 473, 493, 591, 604, 704, 792, 796, 1171.
 Phillis,
 Fyllis, 640, 641.
 Pretyman,
 Pretiman, *chan. pro.* 900; *other ref.* 666.
 Priscilla,
 Pryscilla, *mar.* 36; *bur.* 100; *admin.* 609; *chan. pro.* 848, 849, 857, 915; *other ref.* 190, 233, 234, 668.
 Prudence, *hap.* 11, 86; *mar.* 23, 96, 151; *bur.* 86 (2); *mather* 85; *sponsor* 88 (2); *admin.* 287; *will* 441 (2); *other ref.* 258, 412, 417, 665, 740.
 Prudencis, *mar.* 151.
 Prudent, *hap.* 18.
 Prudentia, *bur.* 86.
 Pryscilla see Priscilla.
 Rachel,
 Rachael,
 Rachell, *hap.* 31, 151; *mar.* 83; *bur.* 32, 116; *other ref.* 622, 770.
 Radolphus, *bur.* 47.
 Rafe see Raphe.
 Raff see Raphe.
 Raffe see Raphe.
 Ralph,
 Ralf,
 Ralfe,
 Raphe, *hap.* 75; *mar.* 45; *bur.* 38, 143; *husband* 143; *father* 3, 45 (3); *admin.* 242, 264, 603; *will* 286, 382, 717, 718 (2), 727; *chan. pro.* 931; *close roll* 1114, 1115; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 231, 250, 286, 379, 381, 383, 428, 623, 649, 660, 668, 669, 728, 1193.
 See also Raphe.
 Randall,
 Randell,
 Randle,
 Randall, *will* 379; *other ref.* 381, 401, 602.
 Raphe,
 Rafe,
 Raff,
 Raffe,
 Raph,
 Rauf,
 Raufe,
 Rauffe, *hap.* 14, 28, 137; *bur.* 20, 137; *father* 137; *will* 174, 383, 722, 724, 728; *chan. pro.* 813, 828, 945, 988, 1038; *chan. dep.* 1050; *ct. of req.* 1073, 1074; *other ref.* 169, 174, 175, 218, 381, 515, 603, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 741, 776.
 Raynold see Reynold.
 Rd, 180.
 Rebecca,
 Rebeckah,
 Rebeckha,

- Rebekah, *bap.* 31, 79, 141; *mar* 31;
bur. 47, 60 (2); *other ref.* 190, 229,
 235, 254, 258, 320, 429, 584, 614, 741,
 747, 1178.
- Reginald, *bap.* 10; *father* 10 (3), 11;
will 735; *other ref.* 734.
- Reginaldi, *father* 10.
- Reynold.
- Raynold.
- Reignolde, *chan. pro.* 806; *other ref.*
 182.
- Ric, *will* 568.
- Ricard, 568.
- Ricardi, *father* 84 (2), 85.
- Rich., *bur.* 29; *father* 80; *other ref.*
 1192, 1193.
- Richard.
- Richarde.
- Rychard.
- Rycharde, *bap.* 16, 17 (2), 18 (2), 25,
 28, 49, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59, 62, 65, 83,
 84, 85, 94, 99, 106, 107, 114, 118 (3),
 119, 121, 130, 131, 135, 137, 143 (2),
 146, 157, 162; *mar. lic.* 7, 8; *mar.*
 11, 17 (3), 18, 24, 45, 61, 65, 77, 96,
 104, 112, 114, 115 (2), 121, 157;
death 158; *bur.* 14, 17, 18, 19, 29, 42,
 45, 59, 61, 72, 83, 85 (2), 89, 114,
 121 (2), 146, 157; *husband* 19, 45;
father 13, 14, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18
 (6), 19 (2), 42 (3), 44, 45 (5), 57
 (3), 62, 79 (2), 80, 83 (5), 84 (5),
 85, 89 (4), 104 (2), 110, 118 (3),
 121 (5), 135 (2), 137 (2), 138 (3),
 143 (3), 145 (2), 146 (10), 156 (2),
 157 (5), 158, 162; *church warden*
 117, 157; *admin.* 181, 189, 199, 200,
 201, 205, 207, 212, 230, 240 (2), 254,
 276, 285, 369, 370, 397, 607, 608, 617,
 660 (2), 661, 718, 746, 773; *will*
 173 (2), 180, 200, 214, 216, 218, 223,
 239, 247, 260, 266, 272, 291 (2), 294,
 363, 381, 390, 391, 419, 424, 425, 426,
 437 (2), 452 (2), 465, 514, 516, 520,
 568, 576, 580, 581, 583, 586, 587, 624,
 640, 648, 662, 665, 668 (2), 672, 694,
 696, 699 (2), 705, 710, 717 (4), 718
- Richard,—*continued.*
 (3), 719, 724, 727, 733, 734, 738, 741,
 742, 759, 777, 778, 784, 787 (2), 800,
 801; *chan. pro.* 814, 815, 820, 821,
 822, 824 (2), 829, 832, 835, 836, 838,
 840 (2), 841 (2), 842, 843, 846, 854,
 855, 859, 862, 865 (2), 866, 868, 870,
 872, 873, 885, 888, 889, 927, 929, 945,
 969, 970, 971, 972 (2), 973, 1002,
 1004, 1039; *chan. dep.* 1048, 1051,
 1057, 1061, 1069; *close roll*, 1089,
 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1111; *pat.*
roll 1135; *inq. post mort* 1129;
other ref. 98, 168, 169 (2), 171, 172,
 173, 174, 175, 182, 184, 188, 193, 203,
 204, 205, 209, 211, 213, 214, 218, 220,
 222, 223, 224, 228, 231, 234, 238, 239,
 242, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 265, 266,
 267, 269, 271, 275, 282, 283, 291, 315,
 320, 352, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371,
 372, 378, 380, 383, 385, 387, 389, 390,
 391, 392, 397, 400, 419, 434, 436, 444,
 447, 450, 451, 452, 465, 493, 495, 514,
 515, 516, 520, 521, 524, 529, 531, 532,
 535, 536, 539, 541, 542, 545, 548, 551,
 555, 558, 568, 569, 570, 573, 576, 580,
 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 618,
 622, 624, 625, 638, 639, 640, 645, 653,
 656, 661, 662, 663, 666, 667, 669, 672,
 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701,
 705, 706, 707, 711, 719, 720, 722, 726,
 727, 728, 734, 739, 740, 742, 746, 759,
 765, 766, 767, 775, 776, 777, 780, 783,
 784, 785, 786, 789, 790, 796, 799, 800,
 869, 939, 1034, 1065, 1178, 1180, 1190,
 1192, 1193.
- Richardi, *father* 57 (2), 84 (3).
- Richardine, *bap.* 57.
- Richardus, *bap.* 84, 85, 106; *bur.* 85
 (2).
- Richawlde, 181, 182.
- Rici, *father* 135.
- Rob., 392, 1193.
- Robert.
- Robard.
- Robart.
- Robbarte.

Robeart,

Robertte, *bap.* 10, 30, 31 (2), 44, 54 (2), 60, 62, 72, 76, 79, 82 (3), 99, 100, 108, 113, 114, 118, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145 (2), 146, 151, 162; *mar. lic.* 3, 4, 7; *mar.* 10, 15, 36, 53, 70, 78, 96, 103, 135, 141, 147, 151, 157 (2); *death* 136, 158; *bur.* 13, 18, 26, 27, 30, 44, 55, 66, 80, 93, 107, 109, 115, 120, 134, 141 (2), 151, 157, 162; *husband* 27, 71, 98, 147, 162; *father* 10, 15, 27, 32, 54 (4), 55, 66, 70 (4), 71, 82 (7), 83, 90, 99 (3), 100, 106 (6), 107 (2), 113 (2), 131, 140 (2), 141 (3), 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 158 (2); *registrar* 157; *sidesman* 122; *admin.* 202, 209, 271, 282, 290, 601, 610, 618, 665, 666, 668, 700, 790; *will* 168, 172, 185, 188, 193, 196, 210, 215, 217, 220, 232, 243, 249, 253, 259, 277, 281, 365, 367 (2), 393, 426, 427, 428, 439, 448, 468, 496, 514, 516, 534, 538, 545, 573, 575, 590, 605, 616, 617, 625, 627, 636, 638, 642, 648, 649 (2), 658, 665, 667, 671 (2), 672, 695, 707, 717 (2), 718 (4), 723 (2), 733 (2), 734 (2), 735, 737 (2), 741 (2), 758, 762, 797; *chan. pro.* 806 (2), 811, 818, 821, 827, 828, 836, 880, 898, 958, 959, 961, 969, 975, 976, 980, 1002, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1040; *cl. of req.* 1081; *close roll* 1087, 1088, 1097, 1098, 1110; *inq. post mort.* 1129; *lay sub.* 1131 (2), 1132; *ft. fines* 1120, 1121; *other ref.* 16, 114 (3), 168, 169 (2), 170, 172, 174, 175, 181, 183, 185, 186, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 207, 209, 210, 216, 218, 222, 224, 229, 243, 244, 249, 253, 256, 257, 258, 264, 269, 271, 272, 273, 278, 279, 297, 320, 348, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 390, 392, 393, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 432, 436, 437, 447, 448, 449, 464, 467, 468, 514, 515, 516, 517, 519, 534, 536, 543, 565, 567, 571, 573, 576, 577, 579, 581, 584, 586, 587,

Robert,—*continued.*

591, 592, 604, 617, 618, 625, 626, 628, 636, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 650, 659, 660, 670, 671, 672, 675, 693, 695, 701, 704, 710, 714, 720, 721, 724, 734, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741, 743, 744, 745, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 757, 761, 767, 771, 780, 786, 790, 791, 792, 797, 809, 919, 920, 960, 1177, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.

Robertas, *bap.* 44; *bur.* 44.

Robertte see Robert.

Roberti, *father* 99, 106 (6), 107.

Robertus, *bap.* 151; *mar.* 103, 151.

Roday, 267.

Roger, *bap.* 81, 107 (2), 112, 140; *mar.* 47, 79; *bur.* 83, 109 (2); *father* 32 (2), 78, 80, (2), 81 (4), 112 (6); *will* 573, 666, 735, 738, 797; *chan. pro.* 854, 855, 865, 889, 900, 901, 927, 931, 932, 979; *chan. dcp.* 1055, 1056, 1061; *lay. sub.* 1132; *other ref.* 170, 192, 204, 224, 467, 495, 522, 624, 625, 639, 643, 660, 661, 662, 666, 691, 698, 723, 734, 740, 1179, 1180, 1193.

Rogierius, *mar.* 47.

Rose, *bap.* 10, 106; *bur.* 18, 80, 157; *admin.* 200; *other ref.* 194, 228, 229, 242, 564, 640, 667, 761.

Rosina,

Rosine, 521.

Rouse, 246.

Ruben, *father* 143.

Ruth, *bap.* 83; *other ref.* 660.

Ryc, *mar.* 145; *will* 719.

Rycard, 721.

Rychard see Richard.

Rycharde see Richard.

Rychardus see Richardus.

Sabian, *bap.* 28.

Sabine, *death* 98.

Salmon, 615.

Samewell see Samuel.

Sampso, *bap.* 94.

Sampson,

- Samson, *bap.* 107; *bur.* 114; *other ref.* 569, 664.
 Sapience, 319.
 Sapson, 664.
 Samuel,
 Samewell,
 Samuell, *bap.* 20 (2), 21 (2), 38, 42 (2), 71, 79, 119, 139, 152; *mar.* 42, 80, 120; *bur.* 22, 43 (2); *father* 37, 37, 38, 41 (4), 42, 79 (2), 119 (2); *admin.* 719; *will* 265, 299, 430, 442, 444; *chan. pro.* 943; *close roll* 1091, 1116; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 230, 239, 252, 253, 260, 262, 265, 278, 279, 290, 299, 429, 430, 431, 436, 437, 438, 439, 442, 444, 445, 490, 584, 585, 608, 609, 610, 611, 624, 672, 701, 707, 708, 712, 714, 715, 750, 1192.
 Sarah,
 Sara,
 Sarra,
 Sary, *bap.* 10, 29, 30, 31, 60, 79, 108, 110, 138, 143, 144, 153; *mar. lic.* 8; *mar.* 60 (2), 135; *death* 144; *bur.* 19, 109, 144 (2), 151; *mother* 26, 27, 29 (3), 79 (2), 137; *admin.* 200, 273, 280; *will* 278, 650; *chan. pro.* 908, 909; *close roll* 1096; *other ref.* 234, 235, 240, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 258, 262, 264, 267, 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 299, 319, 374, 375, 422, 427, 446, 447, 534, 537, 538, 541, 544, 552, 589, 593, 620, 622, 624, 626, 647, 649, 650, 651, 667, 669, 671, 672, 707, 744, 745, 748, 751, 781.
 Scudamore, 268.
 Seffera,
 Seffra, *chan. pro.* 901.
 Sewsand, 467.
 Sexborowe, 520.
 Sexburge, 520.
 Sheffield, *mar.* 19.
 Sibil,
 Sibill,
 Sybbell,
 Sybell,
 Sybyll, 378, 379, 534, 743.
 Sibilla, *will* 746.
 Sicely see Cicely.
 Silvanus,
 Sylvanus, *mar.* 28; *other ref.* 454.
 Silvester,
 Sylvester, *mar.* 163; *will* 243; *other ref.* 243, 278, 279, 534.
 Simo, *admin.* 397.
 Simeon,
 Symeon, *admin.* 189; *will* 743; *father* 140 (2), 141 (2), 142; *other ref.* 743.
 Simon,
 Symon, *bap.* 119; *bur.* 14; *father* 13, 14 (6); *admin.* 397; *will* 164 520, 541, 593, 771; *chan. pro.* 838; *other ref.* 397, 533, 538, 593, 739, 1186, 1188.
 Simond,
 Symond, *bap.* 142; *father* 142 (3); *chan. pro.* 837; *ct. of req.* 1076; *other ref.* 696, 771.
 Simones, 1186.
 Simons,
 Symons, 660.
 Sisley see Cicely.
 Sithe, 181, 182.
 Stephen,
 Steaven,
 Stephen,
 Steeven,
 Steven, *bap.* 79, 85, 111, 139; *bur.* 85; *father* 62 (5), 139 (2); *admin.* 183, 196, 284; *will* 220, 494, 523, 539, 777, 778; *chan. pro.* 827, 967, 968, 1023; *chan. dep.* 1048; *other ref.* 209, 300, 493, 494, 495, 522, 552, 557, 571, 609, 610, 611, 636, 659, 660, 746, 750, 786, 974, 1183.
 Stephana,
 Stephina, *mar.* 110; *mother* 110 (2); *other ref.* 620.
 Stephanus, *bap.* 85; *bur.* 85.
 Steven see Stephen.
 Susan,

- Susann,
 Suzan,
 Suzanne, *bap.* 94, 104, 108, 131, 138,
 140, 154, 160; *mar.* 66, 71, 113; *bur.*
 42, 56, 139, 141, 155; *mother* 26;
will 541, 558, 590, 620; *chan. pro.*
 854, 1014; *chan. dep.* 1045; *ft. fines*
 1122; *other ref.* 183, 195, 198, 200,
 202, 207, 209, 226, 236, 240, 242, 244,
 245, 248, 258, 264, 281, 282, 291, 292,
 295, 348, 392, 466, 539, 549, 541, 555,
 556, 621, 626, 627, 645, 647, 651, 664,
 669, 670, 682, 694, 695, 750, 751, 780,
 783, 938.
- Susanna,
 Susannah,
 Suzanna, *bap.* 10, 11, 35, 57, 89; *death*
 57; *ft. fines* 1121; *other ref.* 202,
 209, 222, 243, 263, 264, 268, 299, 374,
 668, 695.
- Suzan see Susan.
 Suzanne see Susan.
 Sybell see Sibil.
 Sybyll see Sibil.
 Sylvanus see Silvanus.
 Sylvester see Silvester.
 Symeon see Simeon.
 Symkin, *will* 164.
 Symon see Simon.
 Symond see Simond.
 Symons see Simons.
- Tamasin,
 Tamasinge,
 Tamsen, *bap.* 142; *mother* 32 (2);
other ref. 535.
 Temperance, *bap.* 160; *other ref.* 181,
 216, 744, 751.
- Theodore,
 Theodor,
 Theodour,
 Theodow, *bap.* 154, 155; *mar.* 13;
bur. 155; *father* 154 (2), 156;
admin. 194, 277, 594, 667; *chan. pro.*
 822, 824, 826, 848, 878, 890, 1031;
close roll 1100, 1101; *ft. fines* 1120;
other ref. 194, 316, 393, 671, 675.
- Thirkell, *will* 719.
- Tho. see Thomas.
 Thome, *husband* 12; *father* 11 (8),
 12 (4).
 Thomas,
 Tomas,
 Tomays,
 Tommas, *born* 85, 117; *bap.* 11 (2),
 12 (2), 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 32 (2),
 42, 45, 54, 55, 60, 61 (2), 70, 74, 75,
 76, 78 (2), 82 (3), 83, 85, 86 (2),
 88, 106 (2), 107 (2), 108 (2), 110,
 111, 112 (2), 113 (3), 114, 117, 118,
 119 (2), 121, 131, 137, 139, 140 (2),
 141, 142 (2), 144, 145 (3), 146, 153
 (2), 154, 156, 160, 161; *mar. lic.* 4,
 7 (3), 8; *mar.* 19, 33, 40, 42 (2),
 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 54, 59, 61, 71, 72
 (2), 79, 82, 96, 99, 106, 108, 110 (2),
 111 (4), 114, 115 (2), 117, 131, 151,
 153, 161; *death* 57, 149; *bur.* 12 (3),
 13, 14, 17, 19 (2), 29, 30, 34, 43, 48,
 56, 59, 66, 75 (2), 80, 83 (3), 87,
 100, 107, 109 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113,
 115, 120, 134 (2), 135 (3), 141, 144
 (2), 146, 151, 156 (3), 162, 163;
husband 12, 60, 86, 111 (3), 112,
 148, 162; *father* 11 (8), 12 (4), 18
 (4), 19 (2), 28 (5), 29 (8), 32 (3),
 36 (2), 43, 48, 49, 55 (4), 56, 59
 (6), 60 (2), 61, 71 (2), 73, 75 (2),
 78 (2), 79 (2), 80, 82 (3), 85, 86
 (9), 99, 108 (5), 109, 110 (2), 111
 (7), 112 (2), 113 (2), 114 (2), 115,
 119 (2), 132, 134 (4), 135 (2), 140,
 141, 142 (6), 143 (4), 144 (5), 150
 (5), 151 (5), 153 (2), 154 (8), 155
 (2), 156 (2), 161, 163 (2); *admin.*
 186, 188, 210, 211, 214, 219, 223, 235,
 261, 266, 271, 272, 277 (2), 281, 286,
 287, 294 (2), 300, 397, 476, 496, 554,
 605, 606 (2), 611, 615, 659 (2), 665,
 718, 719 (2), 745 (2), 772, 790; *will*
 165, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 181, 183,
 184 (2), 185, 192, 193, 199, 201, 205,
 212, 216, 222, 229, 233, 235, 240, 241,
 243, 245, 250, 262 (2), 267, 268, 269
 (2), 270, 276, 277, 282 (2), 284, 295.

Thomas,—*continued.*

299, 300, 320, 364 (2), 366, 367, 369, 377, 380, 381, 383, 389, 415, 421, 423, 426, 464, 467 (2), 495, 513, 519, 527, 528, 538, 543, 545 (2), 550, 553, 566, 569, 570, 577, 578, 582, 585 (2), 586, 587, 591, 597, 599, 602, 608, 618, 622, 623, 639, 644, 646, 649, 650, 656, 660, 665, 668 (2), 669, 693, 696, 702, 712, 717, 718 (3), 719 (2), 720, 722 (2), 724, 735, 736, 737, 739 (2), 741, 742 (2), 744, 746, 751, 759, 761, 763, 764, 767, 768, 771, 785, 787, 796; *chan. pro.* 806 (3), 810 (2), 820 (3), 823, 827, 830, 831, 833 (2), 836, 847, 861, 863, 864, 870, 877 (3), 878, 881, 882, 886, 888, 891, 893, 894, 899, 901 (2), 905, 931, 936, 940, 945, 946, 953, 955, 956, 959, 976, 991, 992, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1043, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1063; *ct. of req.* 1077 (2), 1079, 1082; *close roll* 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087 (2), 1089, 1093, 1100 (2), 1101, 1109, 1117, 1118 (2); *pat. roll* 1135, 1136; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122, 1125; *inq. post mort.* 1126, 1128, 1131; *lay sub.* 1132 (3); *lonc. pap.* 1132; *other ref.* 164, 173, 179, 180, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 198, 201, 205, 207, 210, 212, 213, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 263, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 319, 320, 321, 348, 352, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 390, 391, 393, 400, 405, 410, 413, 420, 421, 423, 426, 427, 428, 429, 432, 435, 439, 440, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 489, 494, 495, 496, 511, 514, 515, 522, 524, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538, 540, 545, 550, 551, 554, 558, 564, 565, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576,

Thomas,—*continued.*

577, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594, 595, 603, 608, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 634, 639, 641, 642, 644, 645, 647, 649, 650, 658, 659, 660, 661, 665, 666, 668, 670, 675, 682, 694, 695, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 706, 707, 708, 714, 715, 719, 720, 722, 723, 727, 728, 734, 735, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 749, 750, 751, 752, 760, 762, 764, 766, 767, 769, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 779, 786, 789, 791, 792, 793, 798, 799, 801, 878, 939, 974, 975, 1068, 1079, 1151, 1170, 1171, 1179, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193.

Thomasin,

Thomasine,

Thomassyn,

Thomasyn,

Thomazin,

Thomazina,

Thomazine,

Thomsin,

Tomasin,

Tomsin, *hap.* 58, 100, 135, 146; *mar.* 23; *bur.* 58, 63, 71, 85; *mother* 106; *will* 522, 554; *chan. pro.* 982, 1000; *other ref.* 164, 184, 186, 350, 377, 426, 427, 429, 524, 624, 640, 646, 1006.

Thome, *husband* 86; *father* 86, 150 (4), 151.

Toalles, *mar.* 78.

Tobias,

Tobyas, *bur.* 66; *will* 230, 616; *chan. pro.* 1010, 1011; *other ref.* 253, 750.

Tomas see Thomas.

Tomasin see Thomasin.

Tomays see Thomas.

Tommas see Thomas.

Tomsin see Thomasin.

Ursula,

Ursele, *mar.* 60, 135, 189; *other ref.* 453, 533, 618, 746, 760, 782.

Ursley,

Ursley, *mar.* 70; *other ref.* 580.

Valentine,

Valentyn,

Valentyne, *mar. lic.* 6; *mar.* 58; *husband* 58; *father* 58; *admin.* 606; *will*, 535, 536; *chan. pro.* 812, 813 (2), 817, 824, 828 (2), 829; *other ref.* 537, 634, 814

Valentinus, *mar.* 58.

Valetine, 175.

Vantine, *father* 58.

Vincent,

Vyncent, *bap.* 114; *bur.* 89; *father* 89 (6), 114 (2); *will* 533, 636, 647, 656; *chan. pro.* 906; *other ref.* 636, 637, 654, 1103.

Vrsula see Ursula.

W., *chan. pro.* 855; *other ref.* 1193

Walter, *bur.* 56; *admin.* 200, 260, 663; *will* 170, 185, 233, 298 (2), 532, 789; *chan. pro.* 987, 994, 995; *ct. of req.* 1078; *chan. bill* 1083; *other ref.* 179, 263, 566, 579, 671, 784.

Water, *bap.* 140, 163; *will* 565; *other ref.* 785.

Waters, 185.

Wattares, *will* 582; *other ref.* 582.

William,

Will,

Willa.,

Willim,

Wylliam,

Wyllm,

Wyllom,

Wyllyam,

Wylyam, *horn* 26; *bap.* 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 15 (2), 18, 20 (2), 22, 23, 28 (2), 30, 32 (2), 34, 42 (2), 45 (2), 46 (2), 49, 54, 55, 58, 59 (2), 61, 71, 75 (2), 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86 (2), 89 (2), 94, 99, 108, 113 (2), 114, 118 (4), 119 (2), 121, 131, 139, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 146, 160 (4), 161; *mar. lic.* 4, 7, 8 (3); *mar.* 11, 19, 25, 30, 35, 38, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49, 58 (2), 65, 69, 75, 77, 78 (2), 92, 96, 108, 113, 120 (4), 134, 136 (2), 161 (2); *death* 148, 149; *bur.* 12, 14, 19, 21, 22 (3), 24, 34, 42, 43 (2), 46 (2),

William,—*continued.*

47 (2), 48, 49, 55, 57, 58, 60, 66, 70, 75, 80 (2), 87 (2), 89, 96, 109 (2), 116, 120, 121 (2), 131, 134, 139, 141, 152, 153, 161 (2), 162; *husband* 47, 49, 86, 87, 121; *father* 1, 4, 10 (2), 11 (2), 15, 17 (6), 18 (2), 22, 23 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 28, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35 (4), 36, 42, 43, 45, 46 (10), 47 (5), 48, 49 (3), 54 (8), 55, 57 (2), 58 (2), 61 (3), 66, 75 (3), 76 (7), 79 (7), 82, 85 (9), 86 (2), 87 (6), 107 (2), 108 (2), 118 (4), 119 (9), 120 (2), 121 (2), 131 (3), 132, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 145 (2), 148 (3), 150, 151 (2), 158 (3), 160 (3), 163 (2); *archdeacon* 72; *church warden* 22; *sponsor* 88; *autograph* 478; *admin.* 180, 190 (2), 201, 202, 205 (2), 208, 209, 223, 231, 234, 236, 238, 249, 254, 259, 261, 262, 267, 288, 291, 292, 371 (2), 374 (2), 431, 552 (2), 600, 601, 604, 606, 608, 658, 773; *will* 164, 173, 174, 179, 187, 189, 193, 205, 217, 229, 233, 234, 235, 242, 256, 257, 258, 263, 270 (2), 287 (2), 320, 363, 365, 366, 368 (2), 369 (2), 374, 377, 380, 392, 397, 408, 412, 421 (2), 423, 424, 428, 431, 436, 443 (2), 444, 452, 453, 466 (2), 467, 498, 522, 523, 524, 529, 531 (2), 532, 535, 542, 543, 545, 551, 553, 566, 568, 574 (2), 577, 578, 582, 587, 592, 593, 595, 606, 608, 609, 610, 613, 623, 624, 626, 627, 638, 639, 644, 646, 647, 649, 658, 660, 672, 693, 694, 700, 701 (2), 705, 717, 718 (2), 726, 739 (3), 740, 741, 743, 749 (2), 750, 751, 760 (2), 761, 762, 768, 772, 783, 790, 793, 796, 804 (2); *chan. pro.* 806 (3), 807 (2), 811, 812, 813, 814, 816, 817, 818 (2), 819, 821, 822 (2), 825 (2), 827, 829, 830, 832 (2), 833 (2), 834, 836, 845, 850, 851, 854, 855, 861, 862, 865, 872, 877, 897, 904, 912, 914, 915, 916, 917 (2), 921, 929, 944, 945, 949, 952, 958, 961, 963, 978, 993, 997, 1013, 1014.

William,—*continued*.

1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1028 (2), 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1041; *chan. dep.* 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1066, 1068, 1070; *close roll* 1088, 1090 (2), 1092, 1093 (2), 1094, 1099, 1112 (2), 1116; *pat. roll* 1135, 1138 (3); *ct. of req.* 1074, 1076, 1079, 1082; *ft. fines* 1121, 1122 (2), 1123 (2), 1124 (2), 1125; *lay sub.* 1132; *inq. post mort.* 1125 (2), 1126 (3), 1128, 1129, 1131; *first fruits* 1132; *lanc. pap.* 1132 (2); *other ref.* 136, 148, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 197, 204, 205, 207, 208, 213, 215, 216, 217, 225, 227, 231, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241, 244, 253, 257, 258, 262, 264, 269, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 299, 319, 320, 346, 349, 357, 363, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 385, 387, 390, 397, 398, 408, 410, 411, 419, 421, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 431, 434, 436, 439, 441, 442, 443, 447, 453, 461, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 478, 479, 482, 483, 484, 490, 493, 494, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 521, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 537, 540, 543, 544, 550, 551,

William,—*continued*.

554, 555, 560, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 595, 597, 600, 601, 605, 606, 617, 618, 620, 625, 627, 628, 634, 637, 638, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 647, 648, 649, 650, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 672, 674, 675, 686, 694, 695, 697, 700, 701, 715, 719, 720, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 728, 729, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 742, 744, 745, 747, 756, 761, 762, 764, 769, 770, 771, 780, 782, 783, 784, 787, 788, 790, 791, 792, 793, 800, 801, 808, 871, 897, 956, 957, 1057, 1157, 1165, 1166, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1195.

Willimus, *bap.* 84.

Winifred,

Winifrede, *bur.* 70; *other ref.* 179, 378, 379, 380, 666.

Wolmaden, *bap.* 18; *mar.* 18.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OMITTED

bap. 35; *mar.* 27; *bur.* 17, 34, 41, 56, 70, 71, 153 (2), 156; *domesday*, 1133, 1134; *pat. roll* 1121, 1136 (2), 1137, 1138; *other ref.* 182, 317, 318, 322, 335, 393, 746, 776, 1153, 1164, 1183, 1184, 1189.

Goodwin, Clerke als, 188,

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

	PAGE		PAGE
ABARROW,		ABRAHAM,	
Alyce,	563	John,	1048
		Thomas,	570
ABBES,		ABROSELEY,	
Elizabeth,	175	John,	499
ABBOTT,		ABSON,	
ABBOTTE,			547
Edonie,	136	ABYTHORNE,	
Gartred,	255	Peter,	811
John,	474, 1001	ACHESONNE,	
Maurice,	255	Judith,	114, 115 (2)
Robert,	697	ACOCKE,	
Rychard,	474	John,	791
Samuel,	1072	ACOURT,	
William,	474, 526, 674	Cecelye,	521
ABBS,		ACTON,	
Henry,	647		284
ABDV,		Dorothy,	774
Anthony,	1115	Joan,	507
Richard,	68	Mary,	774
Roger,	1115	Thomas,	496, 497, 507, 918
ABEDOWE,		ACRES,	
Hugh,	498, 499	AKERS,	
ABELL,		Elizabeth,	1060
	988	John,	1108
Peter,	448	Lawrence,	1107, 1108
Rebecca,	484	Thomas,	1060
William,	448	ADAM,	
ABLYN,		Agnes,	469
John,	781	ALICE,	
ABNEY,		ALES,	
Frances,	574	ALISE,	
Paule,	574	Alys,	368, 376, 469, 611
ABOTETON,		Henry,	249, 469
John,	498, 499	Isabell,	
ABRAM,		Eysabell,	376, 469
Thomas,	387	J,	389
		Joane,	611

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>ALICE,—continued.</i>		<i>ADAMS,—continued.</i>	
John,	368, 376, 469	Randall,	805
Jone,	376, 469	Randolph,	805
Margaret,	469	Richard,	6, 655, 805, 1105
Marie,	376	Robert,	891, 1120
Maude,	376	Theophilus,	1120
Peter,	468	Thomas,	16, 389, 393, 445, 910
Thomas,	367, 368, 376, 436, 469	Ursula,	114
William,	450	William,	16, 301
	<i>ADAMPS,</i>		<i>ADAMSON,</i>
William,	497	John,	633
	<i>ADAMS,</i>		<i>ADCOCK</i>
	<i>ADAMES,</i>	Ruth,	609
	<i>ADDAMES,</i>	Sarah,	609
	<i>ADDAMS,</i>		<i>Addames see Adams.</i>
	237, 303, 700		<i>Addams see Adams.</i>
Agnes,	16, 301, 368		<i>ADERLEY,</i>
Ann,	16, 611	John,	970
Anthony,	952		<i>ADERNE,</i>
Charles,	805		878
Christian,	368		<i>ADDISON,</i>
Edmond,			<i>ADISONNE,</i>
Edmund,	15, 389	Henry,	296
Edward,	15, 16	Wilton,	396
Elizabeth,	15, 805		<i>ADKINS,</i>
Frances,	6	Thomas,	152
Francis,	16, 805	See also Atkins.	
George,	789		<i>ADKINSON,</i>
Henry,	305	John,	446
Jeremy,		Robert,	401
Jeremie,		See also Atkinson.	
Jeremy,	16, 389, 393		<i>ADLAND,</i>
Joan,	56, 368	Charles,	949
Johane,	6		<i>ADLARD,</i>
John,	16, 267, 602, 805, 1082	Abigail,	233
Joseph,	16	Deborah,	233
Josias,	5, 16, 389		<i>ADNEY,</i>
Josop,	16	A,	509
Joyne,	491		<i>ADYE,</i>
Margaret,	15, 16, 389	John,	1052
Maria,	23		<i>AGAS,</i>
Mary,	16, 389, 805	Anthony,	636
Ozias,		Martha,	625
Osias,	301, 1119, 1194	Thomas,	756
Priscilla,	16, 393		
Prudence,	805		

	PAGE		PAGE
AGGATSON,		ALCON,	
Marion,	801	William,	564
AGUR,		ALDENS,	
1154		Stephen,	672
AIBURGHE,		ALDEMAN,	
619		Jervis,	333
Aier see Ayer.		ALDERS	
AINSWORTH,		John,	989
Mary,	25	ALDERSEY,	
AINSWORTHIE,		Thomas,	330
John,	424	ALDERSON,	
AISHE,		William,	945, 946
John,	836	ALBERTON,	
AKERODDE,		Nich.,	1129
AKERODE,		ALDHAM,	
Julian,	349, 350	Edward,	686
Akers see Acres.		John,	679
ALBAN,		ALDHAMS,	
Mari,	38	Christopher,	685
ALBERDE,		ALDRED,	
Anne,	634	Barbara,	623
William,	634	ALDRICH,	
ALBERT,		Joan,	476
Robert,	487	Thomas,	476
ALBOROUGH,		ALDUS,	
Dorcus,	93	Henry,	222
Elizabeth,	93	Richard,	222
Thomas,	93	ALEES,	
ALBURY,		John,	524
Thomas,	869	ALEFOUNDER,	
ALCHIN,		Anne,	188
Thomas,	323	Alen see Allen.	
ALCOCK,		ALEXANDER,	
ALCOCKE,		Paul,	1101
ALCOKE,		Samuell,	274
ALCOCKE,		ALFORD,	
ELLCOCKE,		Edward,	825
385		James,	238
Agnes,	522	John,	238
Edward,	725, 912, 913, 1092	See also Elford and Olford.	
George,	234	Algar see Algar.	
William,	523		

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>ALLEN,—continued.</i>	
ALGATE,		Roger,	367, 1182
Nich.,	671	Thomas,	495
		Ursula,	554
ALKINGTON,		William,	641, 820
Daniell,	596	Xpher,	541
John,	596	See also Allan, Alleinn, Allenne,	
		Alleyns, Allin, Alline, Allon, Allyn	
ALLAN,			
William,	789, 790	ALLENNE,	
See also Allen.		John,	861
ALLANSON,			
Roger,	905	ALLEYNS,	
		William,	132, 133
ALLARD,			
Richard,	788	ALLFENN,	
Allcocke see Alcock.		ALFENN,	
ALLDOWER,		Edward,	665, 666
James,	739	Luce,	666
ALLEINN,			
Mary,	103	ALLFYLLD,	
		Rycher,	486
ALLEN,			
ALEN,		ALLGAR,	
	1144, 1145	ALGAR,	
Agnes,	549		1161, 1163
Ann,		Anne,	43
Anne,	543, 544, 557	Bridget,	43
Bardge,	1160	Elizabeth,	43
Bare eliah,	1171, 1172	John,	43
Edmund,	635	Mary,	43
Edward,	266, 544	William,	43, 44
Elizabeth,	271		
George,	560, 1075	ALLIN,	
Henry,	783	Beatrix,	1170
Humfrey,	752	Dorothy,	1170
Jane,	683	Josie,	1170
Joane,	498	Robert,	1156
John, 92, 93, 145, 217, 226, 294, 1036,		Tomas,	195
1063		See also Allen.	
Judith,	558		
Margery,	93	ALLINE,	
Marke,	15	Margaret,	380
Nicholas,	752	Thomas,	380
Oscas,	15	See also Allen.	
Ozee,	752		
Raphe,	92	ALLIS,	
Richard,	299, 670	Nicholas,	50
Roberte,	475		
		ALLISON,	
		ALLYSON,	
		John,	207, 213, 214

	PAGE		PAGE
ALLISTON,		AMBROSE,	
George,	1127		474
ALLON,		AME,	
Alice,	93	John,	529
ALLOTT,		Amcis see Ames.	
James,	570	AMER,	
John,	192	Hellen,	18
ALLYN,		AMERSHAM,	
ALYN,		John,	330
Barge,	1166	AMERYE,	
Jonnas,	1140	Robert,	391
Reighnold,	642	AMERYS,	
Thomas,	693	Robert,	391
See also Allen.		AMES,	
Allyson see Allison.		AMEIS,	
ALMON,		AMIES,	
Sara,	423	AMIS,	
ALTHE,		AMYAS,	
	236	AMYES,	
ALSE,		AMYS,	
William,	786	Agnes,	472
ALSOPP,		Alice,	652
	211	Ann,	
William,	728	Anne,	540, 652, 676
ALVARD,		Barbara,	652
Androwe,	835	Bridgett,	301
Richard,	836	Christian,	652, 654
ALVOLLETT,		Christopher,	651, 653
Emet,	529	Daniel,	
ALWEY,		Danyel,	105, 469
John,	550	David,	101
ALWINCKLE,		Dorothie,	469
ALWINKLE,		Edward,	101, 302, 497, 653
Henry,	609	Elizabeth,	63, 469, 470, 499, 500, 652
Joseph,	609	Emblin,	497
Philip,	609	Francis,	673
Alyn see Allyn.		Humphrey,	595
ALVOTE,		Israel,	9
Thomas,	469	Jane,	495, 500
AMBLUR,		Joane,	469
Thomas,	1137	John, <i>hap.</i> 101; <i>father</i> 63; <i>church</i>	
AMBREY,		<i>warden</i> 128; <i>will</i> 505; <i>other ref.</i>	
George,	581	470, 472, 499, 500, 540, 652, 653.	
		Jonathan,	470

	PAGE		PAGE
AMES,— <i>continued.</i>		ANDERWISE,	
Katherin,	101	Leonard,	195
Lidia,	652		
Lutwch,	499	ANDREW,	
Margery,	100, 101	ANDREWE,	
Marget,	540	ANDRO,	
Mary,	497	ANDROWE,	
Matheusell,	673		423
Mathusalem,	101	Alice,	360
Matthew,	101	Anthony,	395
Priscilla,	470	Christopher,	528
Richard,	470	Crofer,	578
Robert,	469, 651	Daniel,	293
Sibbell,	101	Felicia,	520
Sibilla,	673	Henry,	556
Thomas, ..100, 101, 434, 470, 542, 652,		Johan,	566
673, 720.		John,	464, 583
Thomasin,		Richard,	556
Thomasyne,	100, 101	Robert,	36
William, <i>bap.</i> 101; <i>mar.</i> 101; <i>father</i>		Thomas,	361, 432, 520, 578
101, 105; <i>will</i> 673; <i>other ref.</i> 470.			
AMHERST,		ANDREWS,	
Richard,	1110	ANDREWES,	
Amies see Ames.		ANDROWS,	
Amis see Ames.			680, 701, 1139
AMISLEY,		Agnes,	421
George,	830	Bartemewe,	622
AMNE,		Daniell,	1022
Miles,	680	Eliz,	647
AMPHTYLL ALS GODYN,		Elizabeth,	302, 1171
Alice,	563	John,	302, 421, 756, 1171
John,	563	Launcelot,	421
AMPTYLL,		Lucie,	1107
Phillip,	846	Mary,	756
AMPULFORD,		Mathew,	421
William,	164	Richard,	612
Anyas see Ames.		Robert,	421, 617
AMYE,		Sarah,	302
Thomas,	439	Thomas,	421
Amyes see Ames.		William,	447
Amys see Ames.			
ANDERSON,		ANGELL,	
	388	John,	58, 638
Bridget,	1196		
		ANGER,	
		ANGUR,	
		John,	648, 1103, 1104, 1107
		Thomas,	1103, 1104, 1160

	PAGE
ANGUSH,	
Thomas,	236, 693
Anncell see Ansell.	
ANNESLEY,	
Agnes,	164
James,	164
ANNIS,	
John,	63
Manassen,	63
ANSELL, ANCELL,	
Abednego,	434
Abraham,	302
Anne,	101, 102
Bridgett,	301, 302
Elizabeth,	102, 301, 302
Henry,	301, 559
Isaac,	301
James,	302, 559
Jane,	101, 102
Johannis,	24
John,	101, 102, 559
Jone,	102
Judith,	102
Marie,	301, 302
Mary,	
Marye,	101, 102, 302, 434
Matthew,	102
Peter,	101, 102
Priscilla,	302
Robert,	102
Rose,	101, 102
Salomon,	434
Samuel,	
Samuell,	101, 102, 302
Sarah,	301, 302
Solomon,	434
Stephen,	559
Susan,	434
Thomas,	102, 301, 302
William,	24, 101, 523
See also Aunsell.	
ANSLETT,	
Ely,	286

	PAGE
ANSTEY, ANSTIE, ANSTY,	
John,	927, 934, 1044
ANTHONIE,	
John,	1189, 1190
ANTILL,	
Elizabeth,	867
See also Auntill.	
ANTYE,	
Richard,	1070
ANWELL,	
Agnes,	616
John,	616
Matilda,	616
APARKE,	
John,	524
APHABELL,	
	524
APLEGATE,	
Elizabeth,	293
Jane,	292
Laurence,	528
Nicholas,	293
Thomas,	528
APPENRYTT,	
Christopher,	351
Cristian,	351
Griffith,	351
Margaret,	351
Thomas,	351
APPLEBY,	
Mathewe,	1101
APPLEFORD,	
Daniel,	191
Stephen,	191
Thomas,	101
APPLETON,	
John,	563
Thomas,	1080

	PAGE		PAGE
		ARMORER,— <i>continued.</i>	
		William,	432
		ARMSON,	
Christopher,	646	Lawrence,	731
Christyan,	621	ARNATT,	
Nicholas,	1109	William,	367
APPOWELL,		ARNALL,	
Morrice,	506	ARNELL,	
APPRICE,		ARNOLL,	
David,	1115	Elizabeth,	346
ARBOROUGH ALS CRANE,		John,	346
Thomas,	633	Marie,	346
ARCHBOLD,		Mary,	346
ARCHEBOLDE,		Nicholas,	553
Mathew,	805	ARNENT,	
William,	480	Edward,	388
ARCHDALE,		ARNOLD,	
Frances,	316	Anthony,	956
ARCHER,		Edward,	677
Edward,	318	John,	1070
Elizabeth,	186	Nicholas,	728
Ellen,	654	Raph,	1092
Isack,	376	Richard,	262
John,	561, 654, 694	Susan,	214
William,	604	Thomas,	1117
Winifred,	318, 319	William,	180
ARCHEY,		ARNOLD ALS YEARNOLD,	
Jane,	77	William,	956
ARGALL,		AROSMYTH,	
Samuel,	609	Nycolas,	783
ARLTON,		ARRARDE,	
Robert,	631	William,	675
ARMIGER,		ARRATT,	
Mansuer,	667	Elizabeth,	1125
ARMORER,		ARS,	
ARMERAR,		Henrie,	780
ARMERER,		ARTELL,	
ARMOURER,		Roger,	585
	465	ARTHUR,	
Alice,	432	ARTHURE,	
Annis,	432	Henry,	1196
Elizabeth,	432	Richard,	215
George,	432	ARTHURE, GOODWIN ALS,	
Jone,	432	Bridget,	215
Luce,	432		
Thomas,	432, 465		

	PAGE		PAGE
		ASHWELL— <i>continued.</i>	
Thomas,	752	John, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	
Christopher,	392	Thomas,	596
Thomas, Earl of	850	ASKEW,	
ASHBEY,		Henry,	328
ASHBE,		ASLAKE,	
ASHBY,		Elen,	169
ASHBYE,		ASPROSELEY,	
Joan,	326	ASPROWSELEY,	
John,	557	Benet,	398
Judith,	558	John,	498
ASHBRIDGE,		ASSHER,	
Rebekkah,	278	Richard,	1128
ASBURYE,		ASTEBERRY,	
ASBURYs,		William,	719
Hugh,	727	ASTERLEY,	
ASCILL,		Robert,	707
Margaret,	689	ASTON,	
ASCON,		ASTEN,	
Elizabeth,	526	David,	285
ASHEN,		John,	1091
John,	4	Kali,	722
Thomazine,	4	Robart,	722
ASHENHURST,		William,	722, 1091, 1092
John,	726	See also Ashton.	
ASHFEILD,		ATCHURCH,	
ASHLEY,	316	George,	729
ASHELEY,		Richard,	729
ASHLEE,		ATEN,	
ASHLIE,		Rafe,	722
Edmund,	511	APHERs,	
Henry,	547	Thomas,	333
James,	1023	ATHERTON,	
Thomas,	316	Robert,	1129
ASHTON,		Tho.	1129
Henry,	1025, 1026	ATHOW,	
See also Aston.		ATHOWE,	
ASHWELL,		Christopher,	333
Johes,	1168, 1169, 1170	John,	333
		Nicholas,	333
		Richard,	1121
		Ursula,	1121

	PAGE		PAGE
		ATHYLL,	
Nicholas,	760		
		ATKIN,	
		ATKEN,	
		ATKINE,	
		ATKYN,	
Gabriell,	583		
Jone,	464		
Mat.,	580		
Thomas,	236		
		ATKINS,	
Elizabeth,	100		
John,	647		
Martha,	242		
See also Adkins.			
		ATKINSON,	
		ATKYNSON,	
Anne,	302, 303		
Benedick,	303		
Brian,	452		
Bridget,	303		
Edward,	303		
Elizabeth,	303		
John,	262, 302, 303		
Mary,	202, 262		
Rauffe,	188		
Thomas,	292, 302, 303, 587, 828		
William,	390		
See also Adkinson.			
		ATTEWODS,	
Mat.,	520		
		ATTLESEY,	
William,	650		
		ATWICKE,	
		ATWIKE,	
John,	778, 779		
		ATWOOD,	
		ATWODE,	
Mathew,	548		
Thomas,	524		
		AUBERY,	
John,	1142		
		AUCH,	
Henry,	568		
		AUCHER,	
Anthony,	265, 953, 954, 955		
Edmond,	265		
Richard,	265		
		AUBURY,	
John,	570		
		AULAN,	
Thomas,	566		
		AUNSELL,	
Paulina,	537		
See also Ansell.			
		AUNTILL,	
Elizabeth,	617		
Katherine,	617		
William,	617, 618		
See also Antill.			
		AUSTIN,	
		AUSTEN,	
		AWSTEN,	
		AWSTIN,	
			350, 678
Cawton,	300		
Gyles,	838, 839		
John,	632		
Nicholas,	392		
Nichols,	1051		
Richard,	597, 626		
Thomas,	523, 546, 635		
William,	835		
		AUSTY,	
			274
		AVERELL,	
Henry,	974		
James,	973, 974		
Nicholas,	974		
Robert,	974		
Thomas,	973, 974		
		AVERT,	
Thomas,	493		
		AVERY,	
		AVRYE,	
Alice,	384		
Christopher,	384		
Elizabeth,	384		
George,	384		

	PAGE		PAGE
AVERY,— <i>continued.</i>		AVRES,	
Henry,	117, 3	EAYRE,	
John,	299, 383, 784	EYRE,	
Josias,	383	EYRES,	
Laurence,	383	Eliazar,	1005
Rose,	383	Elizabeth,	96
Thomas,	383	Hester,	916
AVIAN,		Jervase,	1071
	304	John,	1101
AWCOCK,		Paul,	70
AWCOCKE,		Robert,	433, 798, 842
Katherine,	1083	Rowland,	916, 952, 953
Thomas,	1083	Thomas,	270
AWDLEY,		William,	359, 602, 1129
AWDLIE,		AVLETT,	
Alice,	305	AVLET,	
Anne,			492, 1173
An,	79, 305	Elizabeth,	455
Barbara,	304	Humphrey,	315
Cicelic,		John,	460
Cecily,	303, 304	Mary,	460, 462
Elizabeth,	305	Robert, 460, 461, 1123, 1124, 1162, 1171,	
John,	303, 304	1175, 1176.	
Laurence,	304, 305	Thomas,	460
Richard,	303, 304	AYLEWARD,	
Suzan,	303	Elynor,	464
Thomas,	303, 304, 305	Roberte,	464
Toby,	304	AYLMER,	
William,	303, 304, 305	AYLEMER,	
AWDREY,		Lucretia,	448
	303	Robert,	841
William,	600	AYLOFFE,	
AWELL,		AYLIFFE,	
Agnes,	634	Eleanor,	213
AWSELL,		Richard,	823
Thomas,	1045	AYLWORTH,	
Awsten see Austin.		Ashton,	978, 979
Awstin see Austin.		Ayre see Ayer.	
AYDEN,		Ayres, see Ayer.	
AYDON,		BABER,	
Thomas,	419	Francis,	1057
AYER,		BABINGTON,	
AIER,		John,	1115
AYRE,		Maerick,	187, 188
		Phillip,	188

	PAGE		PAGE
		BACON,— <i>continued.</i>	
Katherine,	77	George,	951, 952
		Henry,	474
		James,	92
		Jeremy,	90
Christopher,	505	Joane,	90, 1159
Edward,	773	John,	99, 390, 598
Marie,	773	Judith,	92
		Marye,	433
		Nathaniel,	
		Nathaniell,	208, 218, 474, 1124
		Nicholas,	823, 827, 858
		Peeter,	90
		Robert,	940
		Susanna,	208, 1124
		William,	90, 92, 93, 940
		BADCOCKE,	
		Jane,	485
		BADDAM,	
		BADAM,	
		John,	310
		Richard,	856
		BADDYLEY,	
		James,	1071
		BADESWELL,	
		Elizabeth,	642
		George,	642
		BADLAND,	
		BADLOND,	
		Elinor,	976
		Katherine,	976
		Richard,	976
		Roger,	976
		Steven,	493
		Watt,	493
		William,	495, 977
		BADLEY,	
		BADLE,	461
		Edward,	942
		BADNECK,	
		John,	494
		BAFFORD,	
		Samuel,	382
		BATHORP,	
		BACHE,	
		BACH,	
		BACHE ALS OVERTON,	
		BACHE ALS PAGE,	
		BACHELL,	
		BACHELOUR,	
		BACHILAR,	
		BACK,	
		BACKER,	
		BACKETT,	
		BACKHOUSE,	
		BACKLOR,	
		BACKSTER,	
		BACKWALL,	
		BACON,	
		BAKEN,	
		Alice,	448, 998
		Alyce,	598, 756
		Anne,	93
		Edmund,	92, 93
		Edward,	822
		Elizabeth,	90, 768
		Francis,	851

	PAGE		PAGE
		BAGG,	
		BAGGE,	
Bridgett,	238		
Dorothis,	554		
Baggewill see Bagwell.			
		BAGNARD,	
		BAGNOULD,	
Kauffe,	725		
Richard,	724		
		BAGOTT,	
William,	211		
		BAGSHAW,	
Edward,	1046		
		BAGSHAW,	
Robert,	1061		
		BAGWELL,	
		BAGGEWILL,	
John,	1046		
Mary,	1025		
Richard,	1025		
		BAILIE, CHAPPELL ALS,	
Elizabeth,	29		
		BAILEY,	
		BAILIE,	
		BAILY,	
		BALIE,	
		BALY,	
		BAYLE,	
		BAYLEY,	
		BAYLIE,	
		BAYLY,	
		BAYLYE,	
	1183		
Agnes,	798		
Alyce,	562		
Edward,	265, 398		
Henry,			
Henric,	651, 652, 653, 654		
John,	569		
Katherine,			
Katherin,	336, 595		
Lyonnell,	596		
Margaret,	651, 652, 653		
Margery,	653		
Marie,	653		
		BAILEY,—continued.	
		Mary,	615, 651
		Oline,	651
		Ralph,	3
		Raphe,	595, 596
		Roger,	338
		Suzan,	652
		Thomas,	336, 608, 1104
		William,	615, 936
		See also Bale.	
		Baine see Bayne.	
		Baines see Baynes.	
		Baisie see Baysey.	
		BAKEMAN,	
		Thomas,	735
		Baken see Bacon.	
		BAKER,	
		BAKAR,	
		275, 329, 450, 546, 577, 607, 926	
		Agnes,	577
		Alexander,	953
		Alice,	787, 788
		Andrew,	
		Andrewe,	577, 825, 1052
		Ann,	
		Anne,	5, 43
		Anna,	1130
		Ayde,	788
		Edward,	607
		Elizabeth,	768, 774
		Elyn,	768
		George,	695
		Henry,	934
		Hugh,	265
		Humfrey,	350
		James,	548, 768, 787
		Joane,	
		Jone,	34, 189
		John, 67, 223, 228, 327, 525, 527, 529,	
		552, 608, 707, 710, 712, 713, 774, 788,	
		896, 1003	
		Margaret,	577
		Martha,	144
		Mary,	548, 787, 788
		Ni.,	520
		Nicholas,	241, 529

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>BAKER,—continued.</i>		<i>BALDWIN,—continued.</i>	
Phellippe,	882	Elizabeth,	9
Philip,	524	James,	783
Rawlin,	350	John,	186, 787
Richard,	548, 1130	Margaret,	261, 310
Robert,	374	Ozias,	1194
Samuel,	788	Richard,	730
Sara,	788	Robert,	1110
Sarah,	607	Thomas,	387
Susan,	788	William,	506, 1128
Thomas,	529, 1037	Xpofer,	702
Ursula,	548	See also Balding.	
Walter,	883		
William, 523, 525, 529, 531, 548, 761, 869		BALE,	
BAKER ALS FIFIELD,		Robert,	963, 964
Richard,	209	See also Bailey.	
BAKER, WILKES ALS,		BALENSNE,	
Walter,	1093	Lawrence,	519
BAKER, WRIGHT ALS,		Bales see Bayles.	
Thomas,	1099	Balie see Bailey.	
Bakon see Bacon.		Balife, see Bayliffe.	
BALBAR,		BALL,	
John,	561	Elizabeth,	338
BALDERSTON,		Gregorie,	898, 899
John,	274	Henry,	
BALDOCK,		Henrie,	259, 342
BALDOCKE,		John,	384, 656
Cath.,	1181	Joyce,	498
George,	534, 553	Mary,	234
Hauseleye,	553	Robert,	622, 1173
Ri.,	1181	William,	656, 1016
Robert,	553	BALL, BAWLE ALS,	
Thomas,	552	Robert,	1173
BALDR,		BALLARD,	
Johe,	522	BALLARDE,	
BALDRYE,		George,	222
John,	517	John,	366
BALDWIN,		Richard,	337
BALDWINE,		Thomas,	186
BALDWYN,		BALDING,	
BALDWYNE,		Anna,	448
BALDWYNNE,		See also Baldwin.	
	1148	BALLES,	
Christopher,	701, 702	John,	752
			248

	PAGE		PAGE
BALLES— <i>continued</i> .		BANCROFT,	
Robert,	83	John,	642
Samuell,	622	Lucy,	8
William,	93	BAND,	
BALLETT,		Anthony,	277
John,	837	BANDE,	
Richard,	501	BANDEY,	
BALLEW,		BANDYE,	
James,	187	George,	831
BALLINGE,		Richard,	380, 381
Mary,	998	William,	831
BALLINGER,		Winifred,	831
William,	998	BANDEN,	
BALLSAR,		John,	695
John,	552	BANELL,	
BALSON, GOODINGE M.S.			103
John,	984	Banes see Baynes.	
BALSWELL,		Banester see Bamister.	
Thomas,	1076	BANGFORDE,	
BALTIMORE, LORD		Edward,	689
George,	1063	BANNISTER,	
BALTISWELL,		BANESTER,	
Thomas,	245	BANISTER,	
Baly see Bailey.		Jane,	337
BAMARE,		Joseph,	255
Agnes,	394	Thomas,	1059
BAMBER,		William,	1959
James,	283, 284	BANKS,	
BAMFORD,		BANCKES,	
	304	BANCKS,	
Robert,	1055	BANKES,	
BAMOND,			790
Thomas,	343	Daniell,	1007
BAMPFELD,		Johane,	470
George,	259	John,	451
BAMPTON,		Richard,	1007
John,	220, 673	Thomas,	449
BANBURY, COUNTESS OF		BANNINGE,	
Elizabeth, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,		Paul,	926
1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115		BANWELL,	
BANBURY, EARL OF		Thomas,	975, 976
William, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105,		See also Bunwell.	
1106, 1107, 1108, 1113, 1115		BANVARD,	
		Richard,	332

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARBER,	
		BARBAR,	
		BARBOR,	
Agnes,	1075		
Alice,	1076		
Ann,			
Anne,	284, 855		
Edward,	392, 788		
Elizabeth,	1195		
Francis,	233, 749		
Helen,	1004		
Henrye,	551		
Hugh,	1058, 1059, 1060		
Isabel,	657		
John,	674, 788, 1075		
Julian,	824		
Margaret,			
Margarett,	175, 455		
Nicholas,	603		
Richard,	749		
Robert, <i>mar. lic.</i> 7; <i>chan. pro.</i> 819; <i>other ref.</i> 788, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1075, 1195.			
Susan,	392		
Thomas, 389, 654, 1004, 1074, 1075, 1115			
William,	219, 531, 749, 772		
See also Barbour,			
		BARBER ALS BARWICK,	
Julyan,	1101		
		BARBONE,	
Grace,	661		
		BARBORA,	
			694
		BARBOUR,	
Thomas,	175		
See also Barber.			
		BARCOCK,	
James,	56		
		BARDE,	
Rachell,	474		
Thomas,	474		
		BARDEN,	
	1004		
		BARDNARD,	
			600
Thomas,			1078
		BARDWAY,	
Andrew,			770, 771
		BARE,	
Andrea,			109
Jould,			673
		BARENS,	
Alice,			24
Baret, see Barrett.			
		BARFOOTE,	
John,			632
Thomas,			453
		BARGE,	
Edward,			530
Margaret,			530
		BARGEMAN,	
Walker,			349
		BARGHE,	
Robert,			723
		BARGRAVE,	
Mathew,			304
		BARHAM,	
			552
Jane,			571
Richard,			571
		BARINGE,	
Pawle,			934
Barkely see Barkley.			
		BARKENHAM,	
William,			818
		BARKER,	
			753
Andrew,			1053
Clement,			241
Edmond,			216
Edward,			180
Elizabeth,			655, 1039
Faith,			742, 850
Giles,			
Gyles,			245, 444
Grace,			241
Helen,			602

PAGE	PAGE
BARKER,—continued.	
Henry,	624
James,	245
Jeremy,	245
John, 21, 241, 670, 760, 1030, 1040, 1050	1050
Marget,	161
Mary,	208
Milles,	241
Nicholas,	908
Peter,	737
Philip,	850
Richard,	742, 840, 850
Robert,	388, 810, 1050
Roger,	648
Tho,	310
Thomas,	208, 662, 737
BARKER ALS CHAPMAN,	
Thomas,	60
BARKLEY, BARKELY,	
Joane,	732
Thomas,	936
BARKSTEAD,	
John,	1118
BARLESTON,	
Ellyn,	766
BARLOW, BARLOWE,	
Cecilia, Cecilie, Cicilia,	949, 950, 1068
Edward,	949, 950, 1068
Ellen,	308
John,	1068
Margery, Margerie,	562, 752
Raph,	401
Richard,	398
Sislie,	1068
William,	719, 752
BARNABY, BARNABIE,	
Jane,	386
Rafe,	386
Thomas,	386
BARNARD, BARNARDE,	
Alice,	313
Annie,	689
Daniel,	246
Elizabeth,	588
Epaphroditus,	180
Fraunces,	1165
James,	180, 300
Joane,	458
Kat.,	580
Mary,	180
Mathew,	1161
Mercie,	180
Nicholas,	458
Priscilla,	180
Richard,	477
Sara,	588
Sarah,	246
Sisley,	82
William,	259, 477, 1168, 1169
Willus,	1168, 1169
See also Bernard.	
Barnatt, see Barnett.	
BARNE,	
John,	318
BARNELL,	
Henry,	640
William,	505
BARNES,	
Amy,	393
Bartholomew,	788
Hester,	393
James,	240, 670
John,	306, 393
Marie,	306
Martha,	233
Mary,	306, 482, 680
Richard,	694, 1092
Rose,	306
Simon,	784
Stephen,	482
Thomas,	306, 680
William,	27

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARNESBY,	
Roger,	696	John,	187, 804
		BARNETT,	
		BARNATT,	
Anna,	258	George,	547
George,	364	Sara,	547
John,	722, 831		
Robert,	789	BARRY,	
William,	722	Henry,	644
		Thomas,	644
		William,	644
		BARTEON,	
BARNISHE,		Izabell,	580
Christopher,	1132	See also Barton.	
		BARTHOLOMEW,	
BARNOET,		BARTHOLOMEWE,	
Edward,	258		314, 392
		Henry,	212
BARNSELY,			
Thomas,	1046	BARTLET,	
Baron, see Barron.		Ellen,	167
BARR,			
Thomas,	731	BARTON,	
		Barbara,	326
BARRETT,		Faith,	326
BARET,		Frances,	180
BARRATT,		Jayne,	56
BARRET,		John,	866, 916, 925, 1048
Christopher,	689	Richard,	516, 749, 1064
Edward,	1036	Robert,	531
George,	225	Susanna,	534
John,	729, 761	Thomas,	534, 681
Nicholas,	761	William,	749
Thomas,	275, 689	See also Bartheon.	
William,	761	BARTRAM,	
		Alice,	242, 245
BARRICKE,		Ann,	
Henrie,	754	Anne,	296, 297
		Jonathan,	296, 297, 496
BARRINGTON,		Richard,	154
BARYNGTON,		Robert,	154
John,	553	Thomas,	496
Robert,	486	William,	292
		BARTSON,	
BARRON,		Isabell,	581
BARON,		BARTUE,	
Charles,	278	Peregrine,	1090
James,	283		
John,	199		
Nicolas,	18		
Richard,	180		
Sarah,	180		
Thomas,	837		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BARWICK,	
		BARWICKE,	
Joseph,	940, 941		
Katheryn,	941		
		BARVFF,	
William,	514		
Baryngton see Barrington.			
		BASE,	
Richard,	331		
		BASEY,	
	451		
		BASFIELD,	
John,	425		
		BASHARD,	
Thomas,	651		
		BASHY,	
John,	88		
		BASKERFIELD,	
John,	812		
		BASLEE,	
	1143		
		BASSE,	
Ellen,	186		
Jane,	186		
John,	753, 1064		
Jonathan,	992		
Joyce,	186		
Rose,	637		
William,	753		
		BASSETT,	
William,	779		
		BASTARD,	
Elizabeth,	906		
Henry,	906		
Richard,	906		
		BASTIAN,	
		BASTIN,	
		BASTONE,	
		BASTYN,	
Joane,	786		
Marke,	786		
Richard,	1062, 1063, 1064		
Willyam,	786		
		BASTICKE	
		Anne,	425
		John,	425, 426
		BATCH ALS OVERTON,	
		William,	509
		BATCHLLOR,	
			218
		BATE,	
		Elizabeth,	594
		Henry,	594
		Joane,	594
		John,	594, 1049
		Mathew,	807
		Mychel,	613
		Peter,	594, 600
		Robert,	
		Robarte, ...	214, 520, 621, 807, 868, 937
		Sara,	867
		Tho,	577
		William,	305
		See also Bates.	
		BATEMAN,	
		James,	689
		John,	224
		Mary,	436, 450
		Richard,	831, 927
		Thomas,	472, 689
		BATES,	
		Amy,	651
		Edward,	651, 653
		Lydia,	651
		Margaret,	652
		Robert,	652, 653, 1090
		Susan,	304
		Thomas,	651
		William,	305, 349
		See also Bate.	
		BATESON,	
		Bry,	284
		BATHE,	
		William,	835
		BATHOES,	
		Walter,	496

	PAGE		PAGE
BATHURST,		BAWS,	
Robert,	616	Richard,	448
Thomas,	545	BAWTREE,	
BATTALY,		T.,	583
Robert,	863	BAXTER,	
BATELL,		BAXSTER,	
BATLE,		Frances,	973
BATTLE,		Francis,	767, 1039, 1071, 1100
	547	Gregorie,	111
Anne,	680	Johan,	761
Margaret,	46, 1181	John,	65, 168, 600, 761, 873
See also Bettle.		Mawde,	168
BATTLE ALS COLE,		Richard, 658, 766, 971, 972, 973, 1039,	
Agnes,	991, 992	1067	
Alice,	992	Stephen,	1110
BATTEN,		Thomas,	1100, 1109, 1110
Joseph,	941, 942	BAYDEYEWODD,	
BATTERSBY,		Richard,	722
John,	118	BAYES,	
BATTY,		Robert,	627
BATYVE,		BAYFIELD,	
Johes,	1169, 1170	George,	970
John,	1159, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1170	BAYGNTON,	
William,	304	BAYGHTON,	
BAUGH,		Edard,	500
Leonard,	336	Edward,	500
BAUSE,		Elizabeth,	500
Robart,	529	Bayle see Bailey,	
Bauswell see Boswell.		BAYLES,	
BAYVN,		BALES,	
John,	167	BAYLEYS,	
BAWCOMBE,			335
Edmond,	489	Audrie,	753
Edward,	489	Christopher,	186, 753
Bawdwyn see Baldwin.		Daniel,	306
BAWE,		Dorothy,	186
Rychard,	449	Edmund,	306
BAWIS,		Edward,	652, 867
	589	Elizabeth,	306, 752, 753
BAWLE ALS BALL,		Frances,	306
Robert,	1173	John,	186, 306, 752, 753
Bawrne see Bourne.		Katherine,	752
		Lucy,	752
		Magdalen,	752
		Margaret,	652

	PAGE		PAGE
BAYLES,— <i>continued.</i>		BAYS,	
Mary,	306	John,	148
Mercy,	306	BAYSEY,	
Nathaniel,	306	BAISIE,	
Peter,	306	Francis,	452
Robert,	306, 753	John,	466
Thomas,	752	BAYTON,	
Bayley see Bailey.		Edward,	502
Baylie see Bailey.		Elizabeth,	502
		John,	502
		Thomas,	502
		BEACH,	
		John,	703
Alice,	681	BEACHAMP,	
Edward,	870	John,	68
William,	681	BEALE,	
		BEALES,	
		BEALL,	
		BEALLS,	
		Anne,	615
		Audrey,	291
		Gorg,	1141
		Joane,	1
		Johanne,	1047
		John,	557, 872
		Katherine,	1003
		Margaret,	796
		Richard,	384
		Thomas,	233, 640
		William,	240, 529
		BEAMIS,	
		John,	619
		BEAMOND,	
		BEAMONDE,	
		BOWMOND,	
		Christopher,	674
		Ellen,	1140
		Robert,	1120
		BEAMONT,	
		Thorne,	1045
		BEANE,	
		William,	534, 796, 797, 798
		BEARD,	
		BEARDE,	
		Alice,	747
		BAYMAN,	
Christopher,	673, 674		
Fraunces,	674		
George,	674		
John,	674		
Kateryne,	673, 674		
Richard,	226		
Robert,	674		
Sibila,	674		
Thomas,	673, 674		
William,	674		
		BAYNEHAM,	
			266
		BAYNE,	
		BAINÉ,	
James,	626		
		BAYNES,	
		BAINES,	
		BANES,	
			449
Jeremy,	340		
Katherin,	340		
Richard,	450		
Thomas,	5		
William,	419		
		BAYNESNE,	
Joannis,	615		
		BAYNTON,	
Edward,	821, 832, 941, 942		
Henry,	832, 833		

	PAGE		PAGE
BEARD— <i>continued.</i>		BECKETT,	
John,	297	BECKYT,	
Robert,	747		340
Thomas,	484	Bridget,	94
BEARD ALS BARTRAM,		Elizabeth,	267
Ann,	297	John,	267
BEARDMORE,		Richard,	1120
Ann,	728	Rose,	1120
William,	728, 729	William,	92
BEARDSLEY,		BECKHAM,	
Ws,	1169	Marie,	217
BEARE,		BECKLY,	
Andrew,	643		132
Ann,	256	BECKWITH,	
Edward,	908	BECKETH,	
Gilbert,	256	1146, 1157, 1162	
John,	907, 908	John,	1148
Richard,	908	Becky, see Beckett,	
BEARNIS,		BEDALL,	
Francis,	448	BEDELL,	
BEAUMONT,		Ellen,	755
Jo:	302	John,	486
Thorne,	1045	BEDDOW,	
BECHAM,		Francis,	501
William,	762	BEDFORD, EARL OF	
BECHENHOE,		Edward,	926, 928, 933, 934
Richard,	385	BEDFORD, COUNTESS OF	
Becher, see Beecher.		Lucy,	
BECK,		Lucie,	926, 928, 933, 934
BECKE,		BEDLAND,	
Ann,		William,	977
Anne,	938, 1043	BEDNARD,	
George,	1059		296
Gregory,		BEDON,	
Gregorie,	1058, 1059	William,	734
John,	883, 1043, 1058, 1059	BEDWELL,	
Joseph,	938, 1043, 1065		1153
Nicholas,	1060	Richard,	1167
Rebecca,	938, 1043	Ricus,	1167
Richard,	845	BEE,	
Robert,	883, 938, 1043, 1059, 1065	Ann,	350
Temperance,	938, 1043, 1065	George,	646
BECKES,			
John,	1059		
Becketh, see Beckwith.			

	PAGE		PAGE
BEECHER, BECHER,		BELSTED,	
Edward,	302	Rychard,	1140
Elizabeth,	302	BELT,	
BEEKE,		James,	265
Edward,	10	BELTON,	
BRETHAM,		Mary,	590
George,	701	BELAIR,	
Beettes, see Betts,		Hester,	279
BIGGE,		BELYOTT,	
William,	723	William,	657
BELDEM,		BEMMENT,	
Robert,	611	Katherine,	742
BELFIELD,		Margery,	742
Robert,	460	Prudence,	742
BELFRYE,		Robert,	742
Richard,	860	BEMET,	
BELIAR,		Maudell,	385
Mather,	768	BEN,	
BELL,		William,	194
Alice,	384	See also Benne,	
Anne,	594, 823	BENBOWE,	
Bacon,	649	BENBOWE,	
Emm,	1121	John,	499
George,	594	Roger,	690
John,	307	BENDISH,	
Richard,	823	BENDISH,	
Robert,	641	Skeffington,	235, 244, 516
Thomas,	611, 649, 803	Thomas,	9
William,	307, 1121	Benet, see Bennett.	
BELLAMY,		BENHAM,	
Anne,	268	BENUM,	
John,	753	Elizabeth,	751
William,	268	John,	751
BELLEK,		Robert,	968
Tangay,	529	Thomas,	703
BELLMAN,		BENIAN,	
Richard,	692	BENION,	
BELLOMONTE, DE		Ann,	300
Henry,	1136	Richard,	300
BELSIEB,		Roger,	1008
Hester,	279	BENJAMIN,	
		Elizabeth,	1010
		John,	1010

	PAGE		PAGE
BENNE,		BENTLEY,	
Laurence,	597	BENTLEE,	
See also Ben.		BENTELEY,	
		BENTLY,	
BENNETT,		BENTYLIE,	
BENET,		Fulke,	794
BENNET,		George,	430, 518
	322	John,	449, 723, 792, 1095
Anne,	95	Raphe,	724
Dorothy,	626	Roger,	182
Frances,	640	Susanna,	24
John,	260, 553, 667	Thomas,	725
Margaret,	152	William,	792
Margery,	667		
Richard,	170	BENTON,	
Robert,	830		304
Thomas,	168, 410, 726	Benum see Benham.	
William,	1063	Ber see Burr.	
BENNOCKE,		BERCARIO,	
John,	1044	William,	1138
		Berd see Bird.	
BENNYING,		Bere see Berry.	
Robert,	1059		
		BEREFORD, DE	
BENSELYN,		W.,	1135
Thomas,	827		
		BERIFFE,	
BENSHYN,			441
Robert,	664	BERKINHEAD,	
			558
BENSON,			
BENSONNE,		BERNARD,	
Jane,	33	Elyn,	169
Raphe,	721	John,	1173
Xper,	580	Thomas,	251, 1025
		See also Barnard.	
BENT,			
Elnar,	498	BERNEY,	
John,	498	Richard,	1003
William,	375	Bernytt see Burnett.	
BENTALL,		BERRY,	
BENTOLL,		BERE,	
Edward,	471	BERRIE,	
John,	471	BERY,	
Mary,	471, 472	BERYE,	
Solomon,	1140	Avys,	486
William, 471, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167,		Francis,	900
1168, 1169		Jane,	733
Willus,	1168, 1169	John,	733, 781
		Phillip,	900

	PAGE		PAGE
BERRY,— <i>continued.</i>		BETTLE,	
Thomas,	1127	BETTELL,	
Wal.,	622	Euseby,	336
William,	514	See also Battell.	
Berton see Burton.		BETTELLS,	
		Robert,	863
		BETTS,	
BERWICKE,		BETTES,	
Elizabeth,	790	BETS,	
James,	790		197, 442
Philip,	188	Edmund,	852
Thomas,	790	Elizabeth,	361, 852
Berye see Berry.		Jane,	541
		John,	361, 624
BESANT,		Margaret,	851, 852, 865
Joane,	740	Mary,	643
		Mighal,	541
BESSELIERE,		Robert,	643
Abraham,	615	Susan,	541
		Thomas,	541
BEST,		William,	361, 435, 1090
Ann,	328	See also Bett.	
Henry,	231	BEVAN,	
		Walter,	261
BESTED,		BEVER,	
Hen,	1107	Robert,	375
Thomas,	1140	BEVILL,	
		Will,	607
BETT,		BEVIS,	
BETTE,		BEVYS,	
Agnes,	44	Stephen,	494
Edmond,	1056	Thomas,	391
Edward,	541	BEWLEY,	
Henry,	43, 521, 541		882
Jane,	541	BIRBY,	
Joane,	541	Elizabeth,	676
Johan,	44	Suzan,	676
John,	43	William,	676
Margeric,	541	BICKERIDGE,	
Marie,	541	Richard,	1102
Michael,	540, 541	BICKERTON,	
Ralfe,	43, 44		385
Richard,	43	BICKERSTAFFE,	
Robert,	811		775
Thomas,	541		
William,	521		
See also Betts.			
BETTERSON,			
Denis,	203		

	PAGE		PAGE
John,	362	BICKNEL,	
George,	870	BICKOMBE,	
Jonathan,	271	BIDDLE,	
William,	900	BYDDLE,	
Jesper,	705	BIDGGOD,	
Stephen,	975, 976	BIDLECOME,	
William,	1002	BIDOLPH,	
Richard,	705	BIDDULPH,	
Rachel,	1155		728
Anne,	909	BIDYSHOOD,	
Aufry,	537	BIFORD,	
Dudley,	541	BIGGE,	
Edward,	958	BIGGS,	
Jeremy,	909	BIRCHALL see Burchall,	
John,	514, 1053	BIRCHELEY,	
Owyn,	819		546
Thomas,	381	BIRD,	
John,	293	BERD,	
Matthew,	1001	BIRDE,	
Samuel,	284	BURD,	
George,	355	BURDD,	
John,	783	BYRD,	1015, 1056
		Ann,	646
		Christopher,	630
		Edward,	234
		George,	111, 384, 646
		Henry,	1186
		Jane,	1055
		Johes,	1169
		John,	224, 369, 375, 384, 1169
		Josias,	201
		Lucy,	646
		Mary,	384, 1023, 1061
		Oloff,	45

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>BIRD,—continued.</i>			
Philip,	450	George,	271
Richard,		BISSELL,	
Richarde,	369, 384	Jonathan,	211
Roger,	224, 731	BISSETT,	
Theophilus,	623	Jonathan,	211
Tho,	1170	Bisshop see Bishop.	
Thomas,	206, 451, 1167, 1168	Bisshoppe see Bishop.	
Samuel,	1170	BIXBY,	
William,	198, 1055	Wills,	1170
BYRD, BRYDE ALS,		BIXTON,	
Richard,	174	William,	259
BIRDS,		BLACHLEY,	
George,	204	Juliano,	1068
William,	224	BLACKBORN,	
BIRFORD,		BLACKBURNE,	
Robert,	257	Gertrude,	201
BIRKHEAD,		Margaret,	634
Richard,	538	Robert,	201
Birthe see Birch.		BLACKBOYE,	
BIRTH,		Thomas,	522
Anthony,	1072	BLACKERBIE,	
BIRY,			354
William,	759	BLACKMAN,	
Bishe see Byshe.		John,	371, 1190
BISHOP,		Richard,	371
BISHOPP,		BLACKMORE,	
BISHOPPE,		Ann,	595
BISSHOP,		Thomas,	595
BISSHOPPE,		BLACKSHAW,	
BYSHOP,		Rondle,	398
Benet,	477	BLACKWALL,	
Henry,	182	BLACKWELL,	
John,	535, 1064	Alice,	843
Michael,	522	Anne,	843
Richard,	249, 332	Christopher,	842, 843
Robert,	524	Robert,	842, 843, 1120
Thomas,	34	Thomas,	824
William,	1080, 1081	BLACKWAY,	
BISMER,		BLACKWAIE,	
Mathewe,	872	BLACKWAYE,	
BISSAKER,		Edmund,	307
Edward,	732	Johan,	307
		Margaret,	307, 308

	PAGE		PAGE
BLACKWAY— <i>continued</i>			
Raphe,	307		
Thomas,	307, 308	Reginald,	329
William,	307		
Blackwell see Blackwall.		BLENERHASSETT,	
BLAGNOW,		BLENERHASSETT,	
George,	252	BLENERHASSETT,	
Jone,	252	BLENNERHASSETT	
BLAGUE,		BLEUERHASSETT,	
BLAGGE,	688	Dorothy,	316
Richard,	1127	Henry,	
BLAKE,		Henry,	315, 877, 899, 905
Anne,	1003, 1018	John,	315, 877, 899, 905
John,	1078	Samuel,	315
Nicholas,	1003		
William,	1003, 1018	BLEWETT,	
BLAKEMAN,		Elizabeth,	777
Humphrey,	1125	James,	777
James,	734	William,	475
Thomas,	1125	BLEWHAYSETT,	
BLAKESTON,		Edward,	819
John,	1003	BLINCKARNE,	
BLAKEWAY,		Dorothy,	
BLAKWEY,		Dorothie,	907, 908
Thomas,	129	John,	907, 908
William,	513	BLISDALE,	
BLAKWELL,	1145	Thomas,	49
BLANCHARD,		Blithe see Blyth.	
William,	136	BLOCK,	
BLANCKESBIE,		Robert,	161
Anne,	219	BLONFIELD,	
BLANDY,		BLOMEFIELD,	
John,	1106	BLOMFEILD,	
BLANKETT,		John,	242
BLANCKETT,		William,	679, 683
Alice,	539	BLOND,	
Stephen,	539	John,	723
William,	539, 540	Blonde see Blounte.	
BLANY,		BLOOM,	
Thomas,	211	Felix,	628
BLATHWAIT,		BLOSSE,	
Thomas,	782	Jeffery,	135
		Thomas,	750
		Tobias,	750

	PAGE		PAGE
		BOCHUN,	
		Nicholas,	689
		BOCKE,	
		Richard,	690
		BODHAM,	
		Thomas,	623
		BODKIN,	
		Robert,	871
		BODNAM,	
		John,	683
		BOGHURST,	
		Emie,	820
		Richard,	820
		Boise see Boyce.	
		BOLAND,	
		Abigail,	233
		Luke,	233
		BOLDE,	
		Peter,	656
		BOLDERO,	
		George,	776
		Thomas,	776
		Boles see Bowles.	
		BOLINE,	
		Humphrey,	232
		BOLLER,	
			456
		BOLLERD,	
		Elizabeth,	693
		BOLLETT,	
		Sarah,	285
		BOLLYNG,	
		Henrico,	522
		BOLSWELL,	
		Dorothy,	383
		Thomas,	383
		BOLTER,	
		Sarah,	752
		William,	752
BLOUNTE,			
BLONT,			
BLONTE,			
BLOUNT,			
BLUNT,			
BLUNTE,			
Anne,	1128		
Edmund,	512		
Edward,	977, 978		
George,	606		
John,	219, 303		
Robert,	167, 374		
William,	163		
BLUNT ALS GODWIN,			
Margaret,	374		
BLOWER,			
Agnes,	975, 976		
Elizabeth,	975, 976		
Johane,	975		
John,	975, 976		
Thomas,	975, 976		
BLUMM,			
	264		
BLUNDELL,			
	388		
Blunt see Blounte.			
Blunte see Blounte.			
BLYTH,			
BLITHE,			
Elizabeth,	737		
Richard,	908		
BOANE,			
William,	325		
BOATE,			
Symon,	532		
BOBBS,			
Bartholomew,	1039		
Brigett,	1039		
BOBETT,			
John,	753		
BOBISHE,			
Bennett,	415		
BOCHER,			
Walsall,	696		

	PAGE		PAGE
BOLTON,		Bonier see Bonyer.	
Boulton,		Bonnd see Bond.	
	280, 385, 489	BONNE,	
Alice,	992	Elizabeth,	193
Edward,	1071	John,	170
Henry,	1059	BONNELL,	
Joyce,	385	Dorothy,	625
Robert,	690	BONNER,	
Thomas,	907, 990, 992	George,	900
Boulton, de		John,	233
Thomas,	1138	Katherine,	233
Boltwood,		BONNER, DERICK ALS,	
	33, 1141	Elizabeth,	3
Boncher,		See also Boner.	
Elizabeth,	142	BONNET,	
Bond,		BONETT,	
Bonde,		Anne,	672
Bonnd,		Edward,	556
Bonnde,		BONSALL,	
Anne,	674	Nicholas,	192
Bartholomew,	988	BONSEY,	
Henry,	530	Henry,	286
John,	674, 750	BONYER,	
Marie,	674	BONIER,	
Martin,	1113	Robert,	935, 936
Mary,	207, 750	Boo,	
Richard,		Benedict,	734
Rychar,	674, 944	John,	734
Robert,	674	Booes see Bowes.	
Thomas,	181, 370	BOOME,	
Boner als Cowell,		Thomas,	226
Thomas,	1048	Boone,	
See also Bonner.		Andrew,	1090
Bones,		Boorne see Bourne.	
Anne,	28	BOOTE,	
James,	28	Rachel,	239
Lawrance,	454	BOOTH,	
Rose,	41	Henry,	842
Bonett see Bonnet.		Israll,	590
Bongaye,		See also Both.	
Robert,	1099	BOOTHBY,	
Bonge,		Edward,	590
Thomas,	561	Elizabeth,	590

	PAGE		PAGE
Boothby— <i>continued</i> .		BOSSETT,	
Henry,	590	John,	225
John,	590	BOSTOCK,	
Thomas,	590	Anne,	362
BORDALL,		Ymfraye,	367
Richard,	1049	BOSTON,	
Thomas,	1049	Elizabeth,	749
BORDE,		Johem,	175
	730	John,	585
BORDMAN,		Nicholas,	613
John,	600	Samuell,	682
BORDON,		BOSVILE,	
Richard,	524	Thomas,	803
Boreman see Borman,		BOSWELL,	
BORER,		BAUSWELL,	
Ann,	257	Anne,	803
Elizabeth,	257	Thomas,	378, 803
George,	257	William,	285, 728
Hellen,	257	BOTELAR,	
James,	257	Thomas,	497
John,	257	BOTEMAN,	
BORMAN,		Jerz,	290
BOREMAN,		BOTH,	
Ales,	143	William,	565
Robert,	143	See also Booth.	
William,	194	BOTHAME,	
Borne see Bourne.		BOTHOME,	
BORRAM,		Edward,	723
BOROM,		Robert,	1119
	1144	BOTSILL,	
John,	1140	Alice,	456
BORREN,		BOTUN,	
Jane,	432	Nicolas,	680
Nicholas,	432	BOTWRIGHT,	
BORROWE,		BOTWRIGHTE,	
BOROWGHE,		Esdras,	619
Anthony,	1080	John,	753
Richarde,	755	Margaret,	753
BORTAGE,		Osea,	753
John,	524	Ozias,	1104
BOSLEY,		Phineas,	753
John,	723, 904	Priscilla,	753

	PAGE		PAGE
BOTYNAUNT,		BOWDEN,	
John,	807	Bowdon,	
Margaret,	807	Dorothy,	605
BOUCH,		Henry,	415
William,	557	John,	380, 417
BOUCHER,		Thomas,	1130, 1131
BOUCHER,		BOWDITCH,	
John,	615	Robert,	238
Wylm,	551	BOWDWELL,	
BOUGHIE,		Thomas,	142
Tymothie,	419	BOWELL,	
BOUGHEY,			671
Sampson,	1091	Edward,	1092
BOULLIER,		BOWER,	
Mary,	615	Adrian,	870
Richard,	615	BOWERMAN,	
Boulton see Bolton.		BOWMAN,	
BOURMAN,		BOWREMAN,	
Thomas,	570	Margaret,	1082
BOURNE,		William,	180, 835, 836, 839, 1082
BAWRNE,		BOWES,	
BOORNE,		Boes,	
BORNE,		Bowis,	
	1053		224, 589
Barnard,	223	John,	587, 856
George,	306	BOWLER,	
Gillet,	831	Richard,	386
Johane,	907	BOWLES,	
John,	237	Boles,	
Katherine,	1002, 1004	Bowls,	
Math:,	289	Anne,	990, 992
Phellips,	237	Charles,	622, 990, 991, 992
Richard,	908	John,	586
Roger,	237, 259	Samuel,	622, 683
Thomas,	1002, 1003, 1004	Sarah,	461
William,	40, 907	Simon,	587
BOURTON,		Bowmond see Beamond.	
John,	120	BOWNE,	
Boutall see Bowtell.		James,	343
Bowcher see Boucher.		Raph,	733
BOWDELAR,		BOWRY,	
William,	497	Joane,	423

	PAGE		PAGE
		BOWTELL,	
		BOUTALL,	
		BOWTLE,	
Agnes,	675	Alice,	456
James,	38, 44	Anne,	690
John,	44	Edw.,	556
Mathew,	44	Elinore,	518
Nathaniel,	44	John,	313, 361, 1076
Robert,	43	Peter,	1003
Sara,	44	Robert,	456, 1076
Simon,		Thomas,	553
Symond,	675	William,	456
Stephen,	44		
Thomas,	43	BOYKIN,	
William,	1148	Jane,	541
		Nicholas,	541
		BOYMAN,	
BOWTON,		John,	548
Margaret,	141	BOYSER,	
		Johan,	78
BOWTRIGHT,		BOYTON,	
John,	132	Christopher,	42
Bowyer see Boyer.		BRABROOK,	
Box,		Stephen,	588
John,	606, 607	BRABTELL,	
		Daniel,	556
BOXER,		BRABY,	
Ann,	604	Richard,	425
Henry,	604	BRACE,	
Richard,	604	Elizabeth,	977
Salomon,	536	George,	977
BOYBELL,		BRACIE,	
William,	437	Thomas,	268
BOYER,		BRACKSTONE,	
BOYER,		William,	781
Agnes,	350	BRADBENT,	
Alice,	823	Richard,	424
Elizabeth,	1040	BRADBURIE,	
John,	825, 1040	BRADBERRY,	
Nicholas,	396	Ann,	724
Richard,	350, 861	John,	453
Robert,	823	BRADY,	
Thomas Disscoll,	104	BRADDEY,	
William,	226	BRADDYE,	
		BRADLEY,	
BOYCE,		804, 1155, 1164	
BOISE,		Robert,	1157
BOYES,			
BOYS,			

	PAGE		PAGE
BRADDOCK,		BRAINS,	
Joice,	122	George,	899
BRADFOLD,		BRAKES,	
Frances,	219	Henry,	
BRADFORD,		Henrie,	780
Elizabeth,	309	William,	780
Thomas,	622	BRAME,	
Toby,	372	William,	1057
See also Brodforde,		BRAMLIE,	
BRADLACKE,		Frances,	
John,	411	Fraunces,	372
BRADLEY,		BRAMPTON,	
Ahro,	33	Elizabeth,	686
Elizabeth,	393	Thomas,	686
John,	677	William,	807
Margaret,	677	BRANCHER,	
Thomas,	688, 690	Mary,	805
BRADNAM,		BRANCKER,	
John,	629	Sarah,	83
BRADNELL,		BRAND,	
Francis,	1000	BRANDE,	
BRADSHAW,		Henry,	806
BRADSHAWE,		Jo,	1160
	239	BRANDON,	
Edmunde,	604, 605	John,	517
Gervase,	1148, 1153	BRANDRETH,	
Jarvis,	1152	Elizabeth,	239
John,	729	BRANESBIE,	
Peter,	309	BRANSBYE,	
Thomas,	517	Thomas,	618, 690
William,	729	BRANGWELL,	
BRADWELL,		Edmond,	836
John,	599	BRANSON,	
Margaret,	599	Sarah,	650
William,	599	BRANWOOD,	
BRAGGE,		Grace,	468
Benjamin,	986	Jeffery,	468
Roger,	986	BRASBONE,	
Tho,	136	John,	387, 389
BRAGNALL,		BRASVER,	
	255	John,	674
BRAINFORTH,		BRATWELL,	
Josias,	547	Edith,	181, 370, 1094

	PAGE		PAGE
BRAUMSTER,		BREY,	
Hughe,	172	John,	665
BRAUNCHE,		Breecley see Bearley.	
William	1044	BREESE,	
BRAUNTON, DE,		Edward,	637
Reginald,	1135	BRENDE,	
BRAWLARDE,		Robert,	689
John,	472	Thomas,	187
BRAY,		BRENLEY,	
BRAYE,		Ellene,	491
.....	255	BRENT,	
Christofer,	754	Robert,	550
Johane,	346	BRESLEY,	
Robert,	172, 174	Thomas,	510
Suzan,	326	BRETT,	
William,	586, 674	BREATT,	
BRAYTON,		.....	542
John,	784	Edward,	63, 116
BRAYSER,		Gregory,	63
John,	179	John,	693, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1022
BRAYTHWAITE,		Joone,	116
BRAYTHWAYTE,		Katherine,	1009
John,	422	Percival,	
Robert,	817	Percevall,	1006, 1009, 1023
BREAD,		Richard,	116, 1006, 1007, 1009
BRED,		Robert,	693
Elizabeth,	527	Sarah,	1009
John,	691	Stephen,	1006, 1008, 1009, 1023
BREARLEY,		Thomas,	1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1022
BREERELEY,		Thomazine,	1006, 1022
Edmund,	401	William,	466
John,	1071	BRETTNOR,	
BREASTMAN,		BRETNOR,	
John,	233	Ann,	
Thomas,	233	Anne,	223, 226
Breatt see Brett.		Gesse,	226
BRECKBYE,		Thomas,	224
Nicholas,	620	BRETTON,	
BRECKNOCK,		Robert,	422
Agnes,	498	BREWER,	
Bred see Bread.		BRUER,	
Bredg see Bridge.		Johannes,	433
Bredge see Bridge.		John,	433, 458, 702
		Robert,	362
		Thomas,	1085, 1128

	PAGE		PAGE
		BRIDGEWATER,	
John,	617	Robert,	297
		BRIDGWOOD,	
BREWSE,		John,	723
BREWSTER,		Brigeman see Bridgeman.	
BRUSTER,		BRIGG,	
Agnes,	186	BRYGG,	
John,	186, 187, 804	John,	391
William,	301, 951, 952		
Briant see Bryant.		BRIGGS,	
Brice see Bryce.		Gilbert,	528
BRICKLOWE,		BRIGGS,	
Jane,	384	BRIGGES,	
		BRYGGS,	
BRIDGE,		Anne,	515
BREDG,		Peter,	1019
BREDGE,		Robert,	395
	1157	Simon,	164
Elizabeth,	472	Thomas,	591
Em,	472		
George,	546	BRIGHT,	
James,	36		1042
John,	472, 767, 1158	Joan,	
Simon,	472	Joane,	424, 425
Tho,	1167	John,	187
Thomas,	468, 1144	Martha,	425
William,		Richard,	424, 425, 501
Wyllm,	472, 705	Thomas,	424, 425, 501
BRIDGES,		BRIGHTING,	
BRIGDS,		William,	784
	243		
Ambrose,	317	BRIGMAUS,	
Charles,	317	Elisca,	333, 334
Gilbert,	528	Elizabeth,	333
John,	843, 844, 872, 873		
		BRIMSTED,	
BRIDGELAND,		Elizabeth,	572
Thomas,	535	William,	572
BRIDGEMAN,		BRINCKLEY,	
BRIDGMAN,		BRINKLY,	
BRIGEMAN,		Leonard,	578
	389	Robert,	580
Charles,	268		
Elizabeth,	268	BRINE,	
James,	389	Robert,	414
Oliver,	777		
Thomas,	524	BRINGTON,	
William,	302	Henry,	436

	PAGE		PAGE
BRISCOE,		BRODRYLL,	
BRISCO,		James,	180
	504		
John,	600	BROKLAKE,	
Richard,	977	Edward,	408
BRISTOCKE,		Brokes see Brooks.	
	246	Brokett see Brockett.	
• BRISTOWE,		BROMBARD,	
Richard,	978	Stephen,	550
BRITTEN,		BROME,	
Thomas,	1017, 1010	Jane,	207
BRIXTON,		John,	1074
Alice,	223	Tho,	875
BRIZET,		Thomas,	501, 1074
Othias,	80	See also Broom,	
BROADHEAD,		BROMFIELD,	
Samuell,	947	BROMFLD,	
BROADWATER,			328
Henry,	1178	Anne,	727
BROAKES,		Elizabeth,	224
Mary,	500	BROMICH,	
BROAMES,		Dorothy,	213
John,	1132	BROMLEY,	
BROCKALL,		BROMELEY,	
John,	1029, 1030	BROMLIE,	
BROCKE,		BRUMLEY,	
Alys,	463	Barron,	857
Cady,	465	John,	456
Thomas,	1038	Thomas,	347, 679, 828
William,	600	William,	456
BROCKETT,		BROMPTON,	
BROKETT,		Thomas,	685
Jisac,	454	BROND,	
John,	673	Henry,	601
BROCKISSE,		BROOK,	
Peter,	487	BROOKE,	
BRODE,		Ann,	252
BRODIE,		Edward,	896
Raphe,	690	Elizabeth,	215
Robert,	7	Ferdinand,	1154
BRODFORDE,		Godfrey,	1071
John,	1188	Peter,	1037
See also Bradford,		Richard,	253, 835, 040, 1071
		Robert,	202, 557, 674
		Thomas,	204, 222, 252

	PAGE		PAGE
		BROOKE, A	
Robert,	785		
		BROOKALL,	
James,	434		
Mary,	434		
		BROOKBANCKE,	
Ann,	603		
		BROOKESBIE, BROOKESBY,	
George,	574		
Humfrey,	856		
Matthew,	856		
Phillip,	574		
		BROOKMASTER,	
	219		
		BROOKS, BROKES, BROOKES,	
Alice,	528		
Christopher,	70		
Edmund,	281		
Joan,	38		
John,	528		
Thomas,	299		
William,	296		
		BROOM, BROOME,	
Elizabeth,	553		
George,	553		
John,	553		
Marian,	553		
Venica,	692		
See also Brome,			
		BROTHIST,	
John,	748		
		BROUGH,	
Susannah,	609		
		BROUGHTON,	
George,	417		
		BROUNT,	
John,	219		
Brounyng see Browning,			
		BROWMAN,	
Thomas,	536		
		BROWN, BROWNE,	
		45, 324, 766, 1018, 1150, 1163	
Alexander,	995		
Alice,	982		
Ambrose,	445		
Ann,			
Anne,	774, 867		
Arthur,	323		
Austyn,	330		
Christopher,	321, 538		
Edward,			
Edwarde,	296, 791, 1019		
Elizabeth,	317, 339, 532, 867		
Emm,	774		
Francis,	341		
George,	301, 310		
Gilbert,	114		
Hanna,	49		
Henrus,	1167, 1169		
Henry,			
Henery, 587, 1151, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170			
Humphrey,	809		
Jane,	425, 538		
Jheromie,	774		
Jo:	302		
Johan,			
Johane,			
Johann,	49, 525		
John, 207, 213, 214, 219, 235, 323, 433, 457, 529, 587, 592, 644, 645, 652, 715, 936			
Katherine,	809		
Luke,	49		
Margarett,	587		
Ni:	515		
Phillip,	1050		
Richard,	424, 1066, 1067		
Robert, 49, 242, 521, 587, 652, 653, 753			
Sarah,	17		
Stephen,	743		
Susan,	49, 936		
Temperance,	1097		

PAGE	PAGE
BROWN,— <i>continued.</i>	
Tho;	295
Thomas, 185, 311, 312, 339, 740, 793, 862, 866, 867, 869, 964, 982, 1020, 1056, 1118	
William, 187, 231, 297, 352, 568, 626, 667, 738, 811, 869, 964, 965, 1056, 1057	
BROWNE ALS COOKONK JOHN,	
Harry,	479
BROWNES,	
James,	701
BROWNING,	
BROUNYNG,	
BROWNINGE,	
Anthony,	447
Daniell,	539
John,	17
William,	566
BRUANT,	
Edward,	257
Elizabeth,	257
George,	257
Ursula,	257
BRUDENELL,	
BRUDNELL,	
Francis,	982, 1000, 1001
Judith,	1000
Bruer see Brewer.	
Brumley see Bromley.	
BRUMPSTEAD,	
Sarah,	248
BRUMWELL,	
Anne,	627
BRUNDELEY,	
BRUNLEY,	
John,	729
BRUNE,	
William,	317
BRUNESHULL, DE	
Thomas,	1134
BRUNSON,	
Sarah,	650
BRUNT,	
Rowland,	729
BRUSCOMBE,	
John,	1188
BRUSE,	
Joan,	693
BRUSH,	
Elizabeth,	515
BRUSHFIELD,	
Robert,	810
William,	810
BRUSHMA',	
William,	640
Bruster see Brewster.	
BRUTON,	
	514
BRYAN,	
BRYON,	
	701
Alice,	737
Barnaby,	912, 921
John,	7, 227, 230
Mary,	912, 921
BRYANT,	
BRIANT,	
	487
John,	137
BRYCE,	
BRICE,	
BRYSE,	
Erasmus,	452
George,	511
Joan,	664
Marye,	432
Richard,	528
BRYCKMAN,	
John,	449
BRYD,	
BRYDE,	
Augustine,	1050
Cristopher,	733
John,	733
Robert,	734

	PAGE		PAGE
		BRYDE ALS BYRD,	
Richard,	174		
		BRYERLEY,	
Lawrence,	252		
		BRYERS,	
William,	1122		
Brygg see Brigg.			
Bryggs see Briggs.			
		BRYHTENES,	
Anthony,	784		
		BRYMBALD,	
John,	519		
		BRYMMAN,	
Th:,	566		
		BRYNKBER,	
John,	550		
Bryon see Bryan.			
		BUCHES,	
Dorothy,	753		
		BUCHFOLD,	
John,	1003		
Margaret,	1003		
		BUCHOLD,	
Thomas,	167		
		BUCK,	
		BUCKE,	
		BUCH,	
Agnes,	337		
Anthony,	395		
Danyell,	586		
John,	284, 677		
Lawrence,	337		
Marjorie,	337		
Parnell,	337		
Philip,	669		
Richard,	340		
Robert,	1060		
Tho:,	583		
Thomas,	198		
William,	394		
		BUCKALL,	
Samuel,	789		
		BUCKEREDGE,	
Richard,	1105		
		BUCKINGHAM, BUCKENHAM, BUCKNHAM,	
		George,	206, 218
		Noah,	93
		Thomas,	823
		William,	299
		BUCKLEY, BUCKLY, BUCLEY, BUKLEY,	
			354
		Alex,	566
		Arthur,	723
		Clement,	307
		Peter,	339
		Samuel,	285
		Thomas,	345
		See also Bulkley.	
		BUCKLAND,	
		Anne,	874
		Francis,	1057
		John,	375
		William,	298
		BUCKMINSTER,	
		Alice,	303
		Thomas,	303
		BUCKNAM,	
		William,	662
		BUCKSTON,	
		Thomas,	234
		BUDD,	
		Emanuell,	1081
		BUDDER,	
		Clement,	327
		BUDGE,	
		John,	408, 846, 847
		BUGBY,	
		William,	751
		BUGDEN,	
		Margery,	639
		Thomas,	1129

	PAGE		PAGE
		BULLIVER,	
		Robert,	878
		BULLOCK,	
		BULLOCKE,	
		BULLOCKS,	
Abdiel,	91	Edward,	970
John,	1050	John,	458
Margaret,	91	Nathaniel,	340
Ro ^t ,	588, 589	Richard,	497
William,	91, 1050	BULLYVANT,	
		Edmund,	641
		BULMER,	
Anthony,	342	William,	1013, 1015
John,	787	BULWER,	
Bukley see Buckley.		Diane,	690
BUKMAN,		Thomas,	690
William,	810	BULYBROOKE,	
BURTON,			475
Robert,	463	BUMARE,	
BULFOD,		Richard,	394
Elinor,	384	BUNCE,	
BULKLEY,		William,	107
James,	860	BUNCILEY,	
See also Buckley.		Edward,	472
BULL,		BUNCKARD,	
	266	John,	199
Anthony,	756	BUNCKER,	
Elianor,	937, 938	William,	638
Frances,	90	BUNION,	
Henry,	90, 880	George,	265
Isabell,	629	BUNTYING,	
Joseph,	711	William,	523
William,	937, 1069	BUNWELL,	
BULLARD,		BANWELL,	
John,	647	Julian,	976
Walter,	328	Thomas,	975, 976
BULLEIR,		BUNY,	
George,	443	Henry,	1064
BULLEN,		BUNYARDES,	
BULLEYN,		Henrye,	633
Gregorye,	437	BURCHAR,	
John,	360	Anne,	253
BULLER,			
Henry,	747		
Oscas,	15		
Robert,	15		
Thomas,	1120		
Wynifred,	1031		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BURGHILL,	
BURCHALL,		Elizabeth,	1114
BIRCHALL,		Robert,	1114
BURCHELL,			
	804	BURHEADE,	
Agnes,	1060	John,	212
John,	1060	Burie see Bury.	
Richard,	884, 1060		
		BURKE,	
BURCHELL ALS INGRAM,			158
Agnes,	884		
		BURLEY,	
BURCHETT,		BURLY,	
Damanse,	611	Edmund,	152
		William,	262
BURCOMBE,			
Daniel,	279	BURMAN,	
Samuel,	279	BURMANN,	
Burd see Bird.		Alice,	185, 186
		Robert,	185, 186
BURDALL,		Thomas,	186
Richard,	1047		
Thomas,	1047	BURN,	
		John,	650
BURDECAN,			
	388	BURNELL,	
BURDEN,		Richard,	1069
Alice,	205		
Luke,	554	BURNETT,	
		BERNYTT,	
BURDET,		BURNET,	
Robert,	786	1150, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1159, 1165,	
William,	786	1166	
		Jo:;,	285
BURDOME,		John,	782
Edmund,	175	Tho,	1148, 1159, 1162
		Thomas,	1171, 1172
BURFORD,		William,	719
Robert,	256		
Thomas,	749	BURNHAM,	
		BURNAM,	
BURFYLD,			1102
John,	531	George,	327
		William,	1058
BURGE,			
John,	693	BURR,	
		BER,	
BURGESS,		BURRE,	
BURGES,		John,	477, 605
	188, 674	Joseph,	671
Jane,	408	Laurence,	648
John,	1068	Nicholas,	341
Richard,	635	Richard,	373
Ruffe,	602		
Thomas,	258		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BURTON,— <i>continued</i> ,	
James,	58	Michael,	1097
		Nicholas,	811
		Robert,	873
		William,	348
		BURWARD,	
William,	307	John,	964
		BURWILL,	
		Jeffrey,	906
		BURWEY,	
George,	769	Thomas,	628
John,	187, 188	William,	313
Miles,	670		
Richard,	21		
Thomas,	572		
		BURY,	
		BURIE,	
		Henry,	1115
		Nicolas,	400
		Thomas,	638, 723
		BURYDGE,	
		Richard,	579
		Busell see Bussell.	
		BUSH,	
		BUSHE,	
Agnes,	323	Alice,	455
Alice,	323	Anne,	304
Mary,	323	Jane,	294
Thomas,	323	John,	449, 450
		Katherine,	466
		William,	171, 482
		BUSHNELL,	
		BUSHNEL,	
		Edward,	217
		Thomas,	1106
		William,	371, 1104
		BUSHOP,	
		BUSHOPPE,	
		Rowland,	511
		Thomas,	511
		BUSSELL,	
		BUSELL,	
		John,	905, 922
		BUSSBY,	
		Jeremy,	41

	PAGE		PAGE
		BUSSY,	
		BUSSYE,	
John,	1080	Ann,	624
Robert,	641, 1080	James,	1057
William,	1080	John,	375
		Richard,	548
		Thomas,	950, 951
		BUTCHER,	
		BUTCHERS,	
	385, 731	William,	449
Adrian,	1096	Buttyfaunt see Butterphant.	
Anne,	382	BUXTON,	
Elizabeth,	148	Alice,	226
John,	148, 382	Ann,	226
Thomas,	382, 383	Anthony,	230
		Dorothy,	240
		Grace,	226
		Ralph,	230
		Richard,	237, 843
BUTCHER, RATCLIFFE ALS,		Robert,	662, 1129
Margaret,	417	Stephen,	1196
		William,	259
		BYCKES,	
BUTLER,		Dorothy,	753
Agnes,	860	Byddle see Biddle.	
Cristine,	561	BYDE,	
Elizabeth,	265	William,	320
George,	198, 445	BYE,	
Humffrie,	472	Bridget,	15
Isabell,	567	Hosea,	15
Margery,	947	John,	15
Phillipp,	947	Margaret,	15
Raffe,	837	Ozee,	15
Robert,	175	BYES,	
Thomas,	561	Awdrye,	1076
William,	175, 211	BYHAM,	
		Thomas,	442
BUTRY,		BYLETT,	
Thomas,	545	Roger,	1078
BUTT,		BYLLINGFORDE,	
John,	267	Thomas,	1076
BUTTERFIELD,		BYN,	
John,	167	dno John,	521
BUTTERPHANT,		BYNDEN,	
BUTTYFAUNT,		Thomas,	487
Edmund,	1079		
Joane,	1079		
John,	328		
Margaret,	328		
BUTTERY,			
Elizabeth,	591		
Tho.,	545		
BUTTOLLE,			
John,	640		

	PAGE		PAGE
		BYNDES,	
Henry,	640		
		BYNFIELD,	
Richard,	1066		
		BYNGHAM,	
Asckter,	1141		
		BYNNE,	
Robert,	601		
Byrche see Birch.			
Byrd see Bird.			
		BYRKINGSHAVE,	
John,	690		
		BYRRYLL,	
Robert,	576		
		BYSHE,	
		BISHE,	
		BYCHE,	
	194		
John,	783		
Byshop see Bishop.			
		BYWATER,	
Anthony,	1002		
		CAANE,	
		CANE,	
		CANN,	
		CANNE,	
Allese,	484		
Edward,	484		
Elizabeth,	484		
Francis,	250		
John,	484, 630		
Marie,	484		
Richard,	484		
Robert,	630, 631		
Roger,	630		
Sara,	484		
Susan,	484		
Thomas,	484, 631		
William,	630, 631		
		CABLE,	
		CABELL,	
Anthony,	253		
Sarah,	301		
		CADDYES,	
Joan,	7		
		CADE,	
Anthony,	214, 240		
Henry,	616		
John,	616		
Robert,	616		
		CABELL,	
	218		
		CADMAN,	
John,	767		
		CADWELL,	
Elinor,	418		
		CAGE,	
John,	257		
Nicholas,	195		
William,	912		
		CAKBREAD,	
Judith,	472		
Margery,	472		
Nathaniel,	472		
		CALF,	
Humfrey,	619		
		CALL,	
Robert,	338		
Tho:,	328		
William,	669, 1041		
		CALLER,	
Thomas,	721		
		CALLIS,	
		CALLES,	
Priscilla,	225		
Richard,	348		
William,	348		
		CALTHEROBE,	
	330		
		CALTHORPE,	
Margaret,	675		
		CALVE,	
John,	317		
		CALVER,	
Rich.,	650		

	PAGE		PAGE
CALVERD,		Cann see Caane.	
Leonard	1063	Canne see Caane.	
CALYBUT,		CANTRAM,	
Kateryne,	808	William,	863
Richard,	808	Canyngton see Canington.	
CAMPBELL,		CANNON,	
CAMELL,		CANON,	
James,	927	Agnes,	473
John,	313	James,	765
CAME,		Richard,	
Thomas,	237	Rychard,	472, 473, 1032
William,	237	Symon,	1032
CAMPION,		Walter,	472
CAMPYON,		William,	452
Edmond,	390	CAPELL,	
Thomas,	455	CAPLE,	
William,	381	595, 733, 785	
CAMPLINGE,		Giles,	281
CAMPLIN,		CAFON,	
CAMPLYN,		John,	751
Alfred,	85	CARBANNELL,	
Galfridus,	85	Robert,	1186
James,	1101	CARDEN,	
Joane,	107	605	
CAMPR,		Symon,	541
William,	473	CARDING,	
Campyon see Campion,		Edward,	946
CANDILLISBY,		Jane,	946
Richard,	576	CARDRAY,	
CANDLES,		John,	778
Richard,	578	CAREK,	
Cane, see Caane,		James,	581
CANELL,		CAREY,	
571		CARY,	
CANFYLDE,		CARYE,	
Much,	362	Henry,	1091
CANHAM,		John,	557
Richard,	220	Margaret,	608
CANINGTON,		Tymothy,	648
CANYNGTON,		CARLETON,	
Elizabeth,	284	CARLTON,	
Francis,	284	Henry,	607
Lewes,	418	Joyce,	187
Sarah,	418	Matthew,	994, 998, 999
		Thomas,	994, 998, 999, 1027

	PAGE		PAGE
		CARLILE,	
Katharine,	558		
		CARLINGE,	
Margaret,	328		
		CARNALL,	
		CARNELL,	
Henry,	531		
Mary,	263		
		CARON,	
Richard,	112		
		CARPENTER,	
	1045		
Bridget,	676		
David,	1		
Edward,	1002		
Elizabeth,	1		
George,	608		
James,	608		
Jefferie,	676		
John,	511, 856		
Lucas,	511		
Mary,	608		
Marie,	1		
Robert,	676		
Stephen,	676		
Thomas,	238, 511		
Walter,	511		
William,	608, 676		
		CARR,	
		CARRE,	
Agnes,	628		
James,	248		
John,	331, 547, 991		
Peter,	628		
Richard,	419		
Robert,	584, 625		
Roger,	455, 475		
Thomas,	754		
Ursular,	804		
		CARRINGTON,	
Francis,	279		
Robert,	219		
		CARROLL,	
	805		
		CARROWE,	
Agnes,	659		
Johan,	659		
Margaret,	659		
Raffe,	659		
Richard,	659		
Thomas,	659		
		CARROWE, COKE ALS,	
Richard,	848		
		CARROWE, COOK ALS,	
Richard,	1101		
		CARSEY,	
Robert,	151		
Robertus,	151		
		CARSTOWE,	
	1139		
		CARTER,	
		CARTAR,	
	776, 1155		
Ann,			
Anne,	375, 382		
David,	299		
Elizabeth,	613		
Fortune,	613		
Francis,	375		
George,	613		
Grace,	995		
Isabella,	165		
John,	167, 435, 599		
Margaret,			
Margarett,	78, 995, 1164		
Margery,	435		
Mary,	299, 995		
Peter,	553		
Richard,	165, 473, 953		
Rob.,	581		
Robert,	170, 580, 1044		
Susan,	422		
Thomas, 66, 105, 301, 302, 300, 803, 995			
William,	703, 900		
		CARTWRIGHT,	
Milo,	580		
		Cary see Carey.	
		Carye see Carey.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		CASTLE.— <i>continued.</i>	
		Charles,	243
		Elizabeth,	477
		Frances,	477
		Francis,	408
		George,	308
		Incent,	308
		James,	52
		John,	374, 560
		Mary,	308
		Robert,	477, 478
		Thomas,	860
		Castleloo see Castelow.	
		Castelow see Castelow.	
		CASTLETON,	
		John,	153
		CASBY,	
		Jane,	570
		CATCHPOLE,	
		Robert,	679
		Catelyn see Catlin.	
		CATES,	
		Dorothy,	675
		CATESBY,	
		CATESBYE,	
		Debora,	847
		Elizabeth,	847
		George,	847, 848, 966
		Grace,	847
		Jane,	966
		Katheryn,	847
		Marie,	847
		Maulde,	966
		Mawde,	626
		Thomas,	847, 848
		CATFORD,	
		Walter,	254
		CATHARDES,	
		.....	352
		CATHERALL, ALS HOOKES,	
		John,	366
		CATLETT,	
		Nicholas,	535
		CARYS,	
Toby,	690		
		CASE,	
Elizabeth,	443		
John,	610		
		CASEAR,	
		CASAR,	
		CESER,	
Julio,	1111		
Julius,	1099		
Robert,	964		
		CASEBOULT,	
John,	392		
Robt.,	392		
See also Castbolt.			
		CASEBY,	
Richard,	618		
		CASSE,	
		CASSEY,	
		CASSY,	
	1155		
Henry,	1114		
Thomas,	323		
Cassell see Castle.			
		CASTBOLT,	
Ellen,	365		
John,	365		
See also Caseboul.			
		CASTER,	
	692		
		CASTERD,	
Thomas,	1102		
		CASTELOW,	
		CASTELLOW,	
		CASTLEELOO,	
		CASTLELOW,	
George,	681, 1079		
Richard,	1079		
		CASTLE,	
		CASELL,	
		CASTELL,	
Ann,	100		

	PAGE		PAGE
CATLIN,		Ceser see Cascar.	
CATELYN,		Chace see Chase.	
CATLYNE,		CHADBORN,	
CATLYN,		Thadmus,	528
Reginald,	188	Thomas,	528
Richard,	180, 811, 1060	CHADDOCKE,	
CATELL,		Richard,	130
	612	CHADDWICK,	
William,	612	John,	1125
CATTON,		CHAFENEY,	
Thomas,	245	Thomas,	465
CAUNTE,		CHAMBLE,	
CAWNT,		Elias,	252
John,	362	Chalanor see Challoner.	
Richard,	553	CHALCOTT,	
CAUSTON,		Henry,	1066
Tho:,	289	CHALDENE,	
CAVE,		William,	521
Jane,	250	CHALKHILL,	
CAYELL,		William,	310
Thomas,	301	CHALLONER,	
CAWBICKE,		CHALANOR,	
John,	42	Joan,	318
Cawnte see Caunte.		John,	189, 318
CAWNTER,		CHAMBER,	
Roger,	1062	Alexander,	518
CAWTHROPPE,		An,	296
Robert,	580	Edward,	371
CAYSWELL,		John,	742
Marian,	130	Mary,	296
CECIL,		Phillippe,	742
CECILL,		Thomas,	742
Dorothy,	1117	Wyllym,	786
John,	540, 1058	See also Chambers.	
Mary,	46	CHAMBERLAINE,	
Ceely see Seely.		CHAMBERLAYN,	
Celly see Seely.		CHAMBERLAYNE,	
CENELL,		CHAMBERLEN,	
Raphe,	420	CHAMBERLIN,	
CERVINGTON,		CHAMBERLYNE,	
William,	361	255, 607, 1066	
CERYSON,		Alas,	943
Mary,	619	Elizabeth,	930
		George,	341

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>CHAMBERLAINE,—continued.</i>		<i>CHAMPLAIN,—continued.</i>	
Jame,	367	Thomas,	26, 1004
Johan,	599	William,	444, 910, 1062, 1063
John,	369, 371, 483, 552, 599, 631	CHAPLE,	
Richard,	341	Anne,	205
Robert,	236	CHAPPELL ALS BAILIE,	
Thomas,	939	Elizabeth,	29
CHAMBERS,		Chaplyn see Chaplain.	
Edward,	1083	CHAPMAN,	
Ellen,	75	CHAPPMAN,	
Elizabeth,	345	255, 692, 863	
Henry,		Agnes,	377
Hennery,	542, 672	Christopher,	797
John,	266	Elizabeth,	808
Richard,	1055	Francis,	798
Thomas,	180	Henry,	1190
William,	805	John,	391, 474, 508, 531
See also Chamber.		Mary,	742
CHAMBERS, GOODWIN ALS,		Nicholas,	428
Anne,	231	Paule,	636
Elizabeth,	286	Richard,	598
Hennery,	231	Robert,	222, 808
Jane,	286	Stephen,	284
Mary,	231, 286	Thomas,	508, 934, 935
Ralph,	231, 286	CHAPMAN, BARKER ALS,	
William,	75, 231, 286	Thomas,	69
Chamburlyne see Chamberlaine.		CHAPYN,	
CHAMPES,		William,	443
Mayo,	489	CHARD,	
CHAMPION,		Thomas,	1046
Phillip,	792	CHARITON,	
CHANLER,		Symon,	836
John,	363	CHARLES,	
See also Chaundler.		CHARLIS,	
CHAPLAIN,		Agnes,	387
CHAPLIN,		Elizabeth,	387
CHAPLINE,		Jane,	387
CHAPLING,		Mary,	387
CHAPLYN,		Thomas,	512
CHAPPLYN,		CHARLESWORTH,	
Elizabeth,	26	John,	981
Fayth,	101	CHARLEWOOD,	
Kathen,	26	Robert,	1092
Richard,	624		
Roger,	1188		

	PAGE		PAGE
		CHEATHAM,— <i>continued</i> ,	
		Robert,	473
		Susan,	473
		CHEAVELLY,	
James,	310, 320	John,	799
Sarah,	319	CHEAVER,	
William,	319	Marie,	455
		CHEDWORTH,	
		William,	165
		CHESE,	
		CHESE,	
		Elizabeth,	343
		John,	312
		Thomas,	488
		CHIFFE,	
		Marie,	36
		CHIELDE,	
		Isabell,	597
		Mathew,	597, 598
		CHELL,	
		John,	1055
		CHENEY,	
		CHEYNE,	
		CHINEY,	
		John,	777
		Mary,	270
		William,	361
		CHERRILL,	
		Ann,	703
		Margaret,	703
		CHERRINGTON,	
		John,	307, 837
		CHERRY,	
		John,	607
		Chese see Cheese.	
		CHESEMAN,	
		John,	523
		Richard,	523
		CHESHAM,	
		Robert,	17
		CHESTER,	
		Anthony,	088
		John,	564
CHAMBERY,			
CHAMBERIE,			
CHARME,			
CHARSEY,			
CHARTÉ,			
CHASE,			
CHACE,			
Anne,	615		
Elizabeth,	615		
George,	449		
James,	709		
Proudencc,	770		
Tho,	151		
Thomas,	760		
William,	615, 760		
CHATFIELD,			
Edward,	002		
CHATTERTON,			
CHATERTON,			
Henry,	451		
Jennet,	155		
	575		
CHAUNDLER,			
Alice,	534		
Edmund,	258		
See also Chanler.			
CHAUNTREY,			
Anthony,	1106		
Margaret,	1106		
CHAWCROSTE,			
William,	1160		
CHAWKBILL,			
	352		
CHEATHAM,			
Agnes,	473		
John,	475		
Kellome,	473		
Martha,	473		

	PAGE		PAGE
CHESTER,— <i>continued.</i>		Chiney see Cheney.	
Joseph L., 4, 5, 24, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 99, 117, 118,	163	CHITTLEBURGH,	
Thomas,	261	William,	628
CHESTON,		CHITTOKE,	
Avery,	560	John,	169
Margaret,	38	CHOPPIN,	
CHETHAM,		Richard,	172
James,	298	CHORLTON,	
CHETNOLL,		Hugh,	398
Robert,	791	CHRISTMAS,	
CHETTWYN,		CHRISTMAS,	
Phillipp,	211	CRISMAS,	
CHETWYND,		Daniell,	312
John,	320	Elizabeth,	284
CHETWYND ALS GOODHIND,		Francis,	393
Rebecca,	320	John,	37
CHEVINS,		Thomas,	393
Edith,	393	CHRISTOFERSON,	
Elizabeth,	393		303
Chayne see Cheney.		CHRISTOPHER,	
CHICHESTER,		Hary,	486
Robert,	259	Peeter,	583
CHICKERINGE,		Thomas,	1065
John,	971, 973, 1039	Chrispe see Crispe.	
CHICKES,		CHRISYHEND,	
William,	635	Margaret,	351
CHILCOTT,		CHRYSTYAN,	
John,	1032	CHRYSTYN,	
CHILD,		Agnes,	562, 563
CHILDE,		Thomas,	563
John,	263, 293	CHUDDLEGH,	
Robert,	293	John,	1046
S.,	637	CHUFFIN,	
Sabastian,	1071		608
Sil:,	623	CHURCH,	
Thomas,	293	CHURCHE,	
CHILLEN,			138, 222, 608
Ketherin,	611	Edward,	653
CHILTON,		Elizabeth,	83, 653
CHILTONN,		George,	653
John,	526, 527	Henrie,	653
Randull,	508	John,	246, 375, 630, 653
Richard,	597	Margaret,	653
		Michael,	493

PAGE	PAGE
CHURCH,— <i>continued</i> .	CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .
Morgan, 493	Elnor, 129, 310, 498
Ozias, 68	Elizabeth, <i>bap.</i> 67, 126, 136; <i>mar.</i> 68;
Percy, 1022	<i>bur.</i> 128; <i>mother</i> 67; <i>other ref.</i>
Roger, 307	310, 500, 502, 547.
Thomas, 314, 653	Elizabetha, 128
CHURCHILL,	Ellen, 310
CHURCHYLL,	Ezekiel, 473, 474
22, 705	Frances,
CHURCHMAN,	Francis,
CHERCHMAN,	Frances,
CHURCHEMAN,	Frances, <i>bap.</i> 124, 125, 128; <i>mar.</i>
CHURCHMAN,	124; <i>bur.</i> 127; <i>father</i> 124, 125; <i>will</i>
Aaron, 125	311, (2), 312, 755; <i>other ref.</i> 300,
Adah, 120	311, 312, 502, 547, 754, 755.
Agnes, 128, 497, 498, 754	Francisci, 124
Agneta, 128	Franciscus, 124, 128
Alice,	George, 620, 630, 631, 890
Alys, 68, 310, 473, 502, 503, 546, 550	Godlove, 540
Alice, 68	Gregorye,
Allen, 312	Gregery, 559, 754
Ancharet, 497, 498	Guillelmus, 130
Andrew, 547	Hannah, 124, 125
Ann,	Heloise, 753
Anne, <i>bap.</i> 67, 126; <i>mar.</i> 126; <i>bur.</i>	Henry, 125
68; <i>mother</i> 130; <i>other ref.</i> 498,	Hester, 5
754.	Humfrey, 852, 853, 854
Annam, 128	Jana, 128
Anthony, 125, 501	Jane, 5, 128, 499, 502, 629
Antonius, 125	Jeffrey, 612
Benjamin, 125	Joan,
Bridget,	Joane,
Bridgett, 310, 502	Joanne, <i>bur.</i> 76, 126; <i>mother</i> 124, 125;
Charles, 309, 500, 502	<i>other ref.</i> 128, 311, 312, 547, 560.
Cicilia, 128	Johan,
Daniel, 547	Johane,
Dennis,	Johanne, <i>mar.</i> 67, 68; <i>bur.</i> 127; <i>mother</i>
Denis,	124, 126; <i>other ref.</i> 312, 546, 612
Dennys, 547, 612, 935	629, 754.
Dionys, 4	Johannes, 128
Dorothy, 125	Johannis, 124, 128
Edward, ... 126, 128, 498, 499, 500, 853	John, <i>bap.</i> 67, 76, 124 (2); <i>mar. lic.</i> 8;
Edwardi, 128	<i>mar.</i> 103; <i>bur.</i> 128; <i>husband</i> 68;
Elinor,	<i>father</i> 5, 66 (6), 125 (3), 128 (3),
Elianor,	136; <i>church warden</i> 125; <i>will</i> 309,
Ellinor,	310, 546, 559, 629, 753; <i>chan. pro.</i>
	875, 983, 984; <i>other ref.</i> 311, 499,

	PAGE		PAGE
CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .		CHURCHMAN,— <i>continued</i> .	
502, 503, 512, 546, 547, 560, 612, 629, 630, 631, 754, 755.		<i>admin.</i> 311; <i>chan. pro.</i> 876, 918, 919, 929, 930, 932, 948, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1022; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 500, 502, 1194.	
Jone	76, 559, 630	Richard,	
Joseph, <i>bap.</i> 126 (2); <i>bur.</i> 126, 129; <i>father</i> 126 (2), 127; <i>will</i> 311; <i>other</i> <i>ref.</i> 312, 932.		Richarde, <i>bap.</i> 124, 126, 128; <i>bur.</i> 125, 127; <i>husband</i> 125; <i>father</i> 125 (12), 126 (9), 127; <i>vicar</i> 128; <i>will</i> 502; <i>other ref.</i> 67, 120, 312, 498, 499, 500, 502, 754, 935, 936.	
Josephus,		Richardi,	126, 127
Josepus,	126	Richardus,	127, 128
Joyce,	503	Robert,	
Katheric,	630	Robart,	
Katherine,		Roberte, <i>bap.</i> 67; <i>father</i> 73; <i>will</i> 546, 547, 754; <i>chan. pro.</i> 875, 983, 984; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 310, 546, 753, 754, 935, 936.	
Katheren,		Roger, <i>bap.</i> 124; <i>mar.</i> 122; <i>bur.</i> 125; <i>will</i> 500; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 312, 498, 499.	
Katherin,	67, 124, 629	Rogerus,	124
Laurence,	16	Rose,	449
Magdaleyne,	559	Sara,	67
Margaret,		Susan,	
Margarett, <i>bap.</i> 67, 73, 125 (2), 126; <i>mar. lic.</i> 4, 5; <i>mar.</i> 124; <i>mother</i> 125; <i>will</i> 753; <i>other ref.</i> 311, 312, 498, 501, 559, 755.		Susane,	
Margaretta,	124	Susenn,	
Margery,	546	Suzan,	5, 547, 629, 630
Maria,	130	Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 76, 124, 125; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>bur.</i> 128; <i>husband</i> 76, 128; <i>father</i> 76 (5), 128; <i>will</i> 310, 497, 498, 499; <i>other ref.</i> 128, 311, 312, 498, 499, 547, 629, 935.	
Marian,	76	Thomasine,	546
Marie, <i>bap.</i> 67; <i>bur.</i> 68 (2); <i>mother</i> 67 (4), 68 (3).		Thome,	128
Martha,	125	William, <i>bap.</i> 76, 126; <i>mar.</i> 122, 126, 127, 130; <i>bur.</i> 126; <i>will</i> 308 (2), 503, 546, 612, 754; <i>chan. pro.</i> 965 <i>other ref.</i> 150, 309, 310, 311, 419, 498, 499, 501, 502, 510, 512, 546, 612, 753, 754, 755, 929, 930.	
Mary,		Williel,	130
Marye, <i>bap.</i> 67, 76, 125, 126; <i>bur.</i> 68; <i>mother</i> 67 (3), 68 (2), 125 (10); <i>will</i> 546; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 312, 341, 474, 503, 559, 560, 930.			
Matheus,	128		
Matthew,		CHURCHYARD,	539
Mathew,		Churchyll, <i>see</i> Churchill.	
Matthewe,	128, 499, 502, 503		
Miriam,	125		
Moses,			
Moses,	125, 547		
Nathaniell,	311		
Nicholas, <i>will</i> 312, 473, 754; <i>ather</i> <i>ref.</i> 473, 502, 512, 754			
Olyffe,	629		
Ozias,			
Osias, <i>bap.</i> 67, 128; <i>bur.</i> 68 (2); <i>hus-</i> <i>band</i> 68; <i>father</i> 67 (8), 68 (5);			

	PAGE		PAGE
		CLARK,— <i>continued</i> .	
Richard,	379	Magdaline,	579
		Mary,	205, 232, 648
Thomas,	465	Priscilla,	1121
		Richard,	475, 732, 1071
Rose,	761	Robert,	
		Robard,	437, 449, 475
CHURCHMAN,		Roger,	151
See Churchman.		Rose,	635
		Stephen,	426
CICELL,		Susan,	232
John,	855	Susanna,	180
		Thomas, 232, 255, 362, 383, 389, 632,	
Isabell,	20	811, 803, 1071, 1072.	
		Tristram,	1959
John,	771	Tryphosa,	776
		William, 135, 213, 247, 377, 475, 579,	
William,	379	607, 608.	
See also Clayton.		See also Clerk and Clerke.	
		CLARKE, GOODWIN ALS,	
CLAPHAM,		Anne,	606, 823
Paul,		John,	606
Pawle,	918, 921, 922	Thomas,	823
Susan,	921, 922	William,	606
		CLARKE ALS WOOD,	
CLARE,		Marie,	347
Thomas,	386	CLARSIN,	
		John,	793
Underwood,	385	CLATWORTHY,	
		Lawrence,	254
CLARK,		CLAY,	
CLARCK,		CLAYE,	1002
CLARCKE,		Agnes,	44
CLARKE,		Anne,	474
344, 388, 1141, 1145		Charles,	327
Arthur,	576	Edward,	474, 492
Dorothie,	347	Elizabeth,	44
Edmund,	470	George,	44
Edward,	631	John, <i>bap.</i> 26; <i>mar.</i> 44; <i>father</i> 20	
Elizabeth,	246, 344, 990, 1001	(3), 44; <i>other ref.</i> 474, 575.	
Francis,	247	Jonas,	474, 1154, 1164
George,	570, 1121	Mary,	26
Harry,	384	Miles,	
Isaac,	544	Myles,	474, 492, 1174, 1176
James,	220, 577		
John, <i>mar.</i> 42; <i>other ref.</i> 355, 449, 461,			
471, 475, 665, 784, 864, 1127, 1174,			
1176, 1177.			
Magadelen,	582		

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>CLAY,—continued.</i>		<i>CLEIRS,</i>	
Nicholas,	1050	Mary,	52
Peter,	327	<i>CLEMENCE,</i>	
Rachell,	492	Joane,	4
Richard,	44, 355	John,	4
Robert,	1165	<i>CLEMENT,</i>	
Roger,	325, 326	John,	537, 985, 1185, 1186
Sarah,	26	Susann,	714
Timothy,	1	Susannah,	715
William,	1052	Thomas,	707, 708, 712
<i>CLAYBROOKE,</i>		<i>CLENCH,</i>	
<i>CLEYBROKE,</i>		<i>CLENCHE,</i>	
	329	Alnott,	221
William,	523	Andrew,	221
<i>CLAYTON,</i>		Bridget,	216
<i>CLEYTON,</i>		Daniel,	216
	388	Dorcas,	221
John,	289	Dorothy,	221
Raphe,	1061	Edmund,	221
Richard,	927	John,	216, 1050
Thomazin,	289	Mary,	216
William,	515	Phillipp,	221
See also Claydon.		Susan,	221
<i>CLEARE,</i>		William,	221
<i>CLEERE,</i>		<i>CLENT,</i>	
	1009	John,	1067
Christopher,	768	<i>CLE'NTE,</i>	
Elizabeth,	971, 972	Robert,	680
<i>CLEAVELAND,</i>		<i>CLERCKSON,</i>	
<i>CLEVELAND,</i>		William,	580
Amy,	63	Clere see Cleare.	
Henry,	474, 475	<i>CLERK,</i>	
Mildred,	63	<i>CLERKE,</i>	
Roberte,	63	Anne,	816
Thomas,	63, 474	Catherin,	344
<i>CLEAVER,</i>		Clement,	813
<i>CLEVER,</i>		Eme,	366
Randell,	732	Francis,	182
Richard,	980	Gylbard,	366
<i>CLEBE,</i>		Joane,	182
Peter,	639	John, 289, 467, 560, 653, 696, 738, 813	813
Clere see Cleare.		Katherin,	800
<i>CLEGGE,</i>		Nicholas,	447
	938	Patryk,	784
		Ric,	784

	PAGE		PAGE
CLERK,— <i>continued.</i>		CLOPTON,— <i>continued.</i>	
Richard,	1052	Wil:,	298
Sabath,	344	William,	170
Samuell,	344	CLOSTER,	
Thomas,	518	Ann,	138
• William,	9, 261	CLOUGH,	
See also Clark.		James,	751
CLERKE ALS GOODWIN,	188	CLOWES,	
CLEVE, GODWYN ALS,		James,	723
Christopher,	1078	CLOXTON,	
John,	1077, 1078		653
Cleveland see Cleaveland.		CLU,	
Clever see Cleaver.		Thomas,	343
CLEWARD,		CLUER,	
Edward,	515	Francis,	363
Cleybroke see Claybrook.		CLUSTON,	
CLEYFOLE,		Isaack,	788
William,	811	CLYFFE,	
Cleyton see Clayton.		CLYFF,	
CLIFFORD,		Dorothie,	726
Anthonie,	858, 859	Henry,	185
Christopher,	960	Jane,	185
CLIFTON,		John,	598
John,	300, 385	COACHE,	
CLIPTON,		Sara,	65
Susanna,	300	COACHMAN,	
CLIVELEY,		Elizabeth,	908
John,	405	Coale see Cole.	
CLOADE,		COALTS,	
CLOP,		Jane,	798
CLODE,		William,	798
Christopher,	1062	COATES,	
George,	1062, 1064	COATTES,	
Grace,	1062	COOTS,	
William,	182	COTES,	
CLOOINS,		Ales,	500
Susan,	497	Johane,	476
CLOPHAMSON,		Leonard,	350
Robert,	1182	Mary,	1196
CLOPTON,		Mathew,	500
Poley,	298	Nicholas,	1196
Walter,	298	Raphe,	927
		Richard,	810
		Robert,	810

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>Coates,—continued.</i>		<i>Cockett,</i>	
Thomas,	500, 512	John,	680, 806
William,	759	Robert,	680
		<i>Cockinge,</i>	
<i>COBB,</i>		John,	580
<i>COBBE,</i>	1055	<i>Cockroft,</i>	
John,	632, 653	Judith,	283
Matilda,	753	Sara,	283
Richard,	256	<i>Cockshet,</i>	
William,	644, 913	John,	1034
		<i>Codd,</i>	
<i>COBBES,</i>		<i>Codde,</i>	
Agnes,	110	Robert,	564
John,	652, 654	William,	1043
		<i>Coddington,</i>	
<i>COBBET,</i>		John,	576
<i>COBET,</i>		Mary,	273
Ralph,	1118	<i>Coddington als Goodwyn,</i>	
Roger,	1138	Sarah,	273
		<i>Coden,</i>	
<i>COBHAM,</i>			1188
William,	136	<i>Coe,</i>	
		<i>Coo,</i>	
<i>COBYN,</i>		<i>Cooe,</i>	
John,	489	<i>Cowe,</i>	
		<i>Koo,</i>	
			1150
	541	Agnes,	111, 734
Anys,	465	Alane,	481
David,	1115	Appolina,	654
Nicholas,	1014	Drygend,	110
Robert,	236, 1014	Clemens,	110
Susan,	1013, 1014	Clement,	110, 111
Thomas,	4	Dorothy,	364
William,	442, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016	Edward,	1175
See also Cox.		Elizabeth,	44, 110, 477
		Francis,	755
<i>COCKELL,</i>		George,	654, 1054
Margaret,	136	Joane,	477
		John,	44, 457, 657, 785
<i>COCKERELL,</i>		Mary,	457
Frauncis,	1101	Nathaniel,	16
Inman,	1127	Robert,	103, 111, 457
Robert,	795	Thomas,	768
		William,	775
		<i>Cockerton,</i>	
Raffe,	1190		
Cokes, see Cox.			
Cockayn, see Cokayne.			
		<i>Cockeson,</i>	
John,	754		

	PAGE		PAGE
COELL,		COKFELD,	
Thomas,	1122	James,	142
COFFIELD,		COLBECK,	
James,	1160		986
COGG,		Colbie see Colbye.	
COGGS,		COLBRO,	
Joseph,	580, 590	Henr.,	605
William,	589	COLBROOKE,	
COGGAN,		COLBROCK,	
COGAN,		COLBROKT,	
Andrew,	968	John,	322, 323
Elizabeth,	714	William,	323
COGGESHALL,		COLBYE,	
Elizabeth,	147	COLBIE,	
COGGINS,		COLBY,	
Andrew,	109	COLLRII,	
COKAYNE,			835
COCKAYN,		Rowland,	802, 803
	301	Thomas,	620
Thomas,	863	COLCLOUGHIE,	
COGHANE,		Bartholomew,	1088
Jane,	805	COLDMAN,	
COKE,			973
Arthur,	221	COLDWORTH,	
Clement,	221	Nicholas,	749
Cyriake,	221	COLE,	
Edward,	840, 841	COALE,	
Henry,	221	COLLE,	
John,	1047	COWLI,	
Katherine,	220, 221	Alice,	439
Margarett,	221	Edmund,	431
Richard,	1031	Edward,	431
Robert,	221	Francis,	188
Theophilia,	221	Isabell,	167
William,	819	John,	472
COKE ALS CARROWE,		Juno,	303
Richard,	848	Priscilla,	484
COKER,		Richard,	1060
	184	Robert,	522, 586, 1120
James,	215	Sarah,	
Johes,	1170	Sara,	484
John,	1170	Thomas,	272, 602, 600, 901, 1057
COKETT,		William,	230, 446
Edward,	807	See also Coles,	

	PAGE
COLE, BATTLE ALS,	
Agnes,	991, 992
Alice,	992
COWLL, BONER ALS,	
Thomas,	1048
Coleby see Colbye,	
COLEGATE,	
John,	249
COLEMAN,	
COLMAN,	
Alice,	1182
Anne,	151
Christian,	1190
Edmund,	473
Elizabeth,	96, 488
Francis Muriell,	775
James,	1190
John,	417
Katherine,	669
Margaret,	669
Tho:,	759
Thomas,	669
William,	775
Colebine, see Columbine,	
COLES,	
COLLES,	
COLLS,	
Christopher,	291
Edward,	732
Elisha,	283
Jo:,	621
Johane,	812
John,	116, 700
See also Cole and Cowles.	
COLEYNE,	
John,	172
COLFOX,	
Charles,	80
William,	80
COLGNEE,	
Anne,	241
COLINGHAM, DE	
Hugh,	1135
COLINGRIDGE,	
William,	380
Colins, see Collins.	
COLKER,	
William,	1052
Coll see Cole.	
COLLAM,	
Johanna,	151
COLLARD,	
James,	542
James,	570
Colle see Cole.	
COLLEBURY,	
Simon,	282
COLLEGE,	
COLLEG,	
Arthur,	785
Marten,	785
COLLER,	
John,	270
Colles, see Coles.	
COLLET,	
Henry,	312
William,	538
COLLIER,	
COLLYER,	
Henry,	1036
Nicholas,	187
Richard,	884, 1060
Thomas,	727
See also Cullier.	
COLLIN,	
COLLYN,	
COLLYNE,	
Bartholomew,	645
Edward,	448
Elizabeth,	451
Ellioner,	91
George,	455
George,	456
Henrie,	455, 456
John,	455, 456, 686
Nicholas,	455
Robert,	623
Ursuly,	91
William,	91, 455, 767

	PAGE		PAGE
Collines see Collins,		COLLISON,	
COLLINS,		COLLYSON,	
COLINS,		John,	648
COLLENS,		William,	618, 632
COLLINES,		COLLINGWOOD,	
COLLINGES,		COLLYNGWOOD,	
COLLINGS,		Elizabeth,	588, 589
COLLONS,		Henry,	208
COLLYNS,		William,	577
COLYNS,		Colls see Coles,	
354, 470, 491, 1146, 1150, 1152		COLLWYN,	
Ann,	204	Benjamin,	1054
Christian,	318	Collyer see Collier.	
Daniel,	1067	Collyn see Collin.	
Edward,	375	COLLYNGHAM,	
Elizabeth,	92, 93, 352	Robarte,	784
Ellenn,	204	Collyngwood see Collingwood.	
Henry,	385, 810, 820, 1002	Collyns see Collins.	
Joan,	33	Collyson see Collison.	
John,	318, 820	COLMANS,	
Josias,	474	.....	114
Maria,	676	COLRICK,	
Maris,	91	Henry,	1004
Mary,		COLSTON,	
Marye,	286, 474	Alexander,	311
Rachell,	474	COLSVILL,	
Rebecca,	204	John,	1045
Richard,	571, 676, 820, 1063, 1064	COLTHORPE,	
Roase,	474	John,	1030
Robert,	209	COLTHROP,	
Samuel, 359, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1155,		Blaudina,	1082
1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161,		Richard,	1082
1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1171, 1172,		COLTHURST,	
1173, 1175		Edward,	254
Thomas,	286, 531	Robert,	254, 706, 707
Vrsela,		COLTIS,	
Vrsely,	676	Christopher,	291
William, <i>bat.</i> 91, 92; <i>father</i> 91, 92;		COLTMAN,	
<i>will</i> 385, 676; <i>other ref.</i> 385, 474,		Roger,	340
1173, 1175		COLUMBINE,	
COLLIS,		John,	1053
Elizabeth,	232	Ventris,	298
Jeremie,	232		
Margaret,	232		
Matthew,	232		
Robert,	232		

	PAGE		PAGE
		COLWELL,	
		COLWILL,	
		COOLLWELL,	
John,	530, 548, 984		
Stephen,	984		
		COLWICHE,	
Thomas,	1080		
Colyns see Collins.			
		COMBE,	
John,	1186		
		COMBER,	
Jaue,	1037		
		COMLY,	
Aldum,	232		
		COMMON,	
William,	259		
		COMPTON,	
John,	264		
		COMWALE,	
Edmund,	512		
		COMYE,	
Elizabeth,	88		
George,	88		
Thomas,	88		
		COMYNS,	
Robert,	428		
		CONDELL,	
John,	629		
		CONDER,	
Robert,	708		
		CONEY,	
		CONNYE,	
		CONY,	
		CONYE,	
Elizabeth,	577		
Isabell,	1008		
John,	1024		
Prudence,	137		
Thomas,	784, 1068		
		CONGDON,	
Hughe,	410		
		CONINGSBY,	
		CONESBYE,	
		CONINGESBY,	
		Frauncis,	913
		Thomas,	993, 994, 998, 999
		Connye see Coney.	
		CONOP, A	
		Edward,	511
		CONQUEST,	
		Richard,	602
		CONWAY,	
		CONWEY,	
		Christopher,	
		Cristopher,	351
		Conye see Coney.	
		Cony see Coney.	
		CONYERS,	
		Gregorie,	800
		Isabell,	800
		Richard,	800
		CONYGRAVE,	
		Brian,	731
		Coo see Coe.	
		COOCH,	
		John,	27
		Cooe see Coe.	
		COOKE,	
		COOCK,	
			388, 1164
		Anne,	227
		Bridgett,	221
		Clement,	624, 841
		Dorothea,	162
		Dorothy,	9
		Easter,	305
		Edward,	481, 526
		Elizabeth,	386
		Henry,	454
		Hester,	304
		Jane,	705
		Joane,	904
		John, 227, 521, 722, 911, 945, 1038,	
		1049, 1058, 1066, 1081	
		Joice,	1081
		Margaret,	1049
		Marget,	139

	PAGE		PAGE
<i>COOKE,—continued.</i>		<i>COOPER,—continued.</i>	
Mary,	221	Elizabeth,	671
Mathew,	425, 782	Ellen,	
Richard,	221, 1058	Elen,	531, 643
Robert,	221, 441, 584, 620	Hannah,	600
Roger,	221	Hellyn,	663
Susan,	471	Hester,	662
Theopila,	221	Humfree,	207
Thos.,	302	Joan,	207
Thomas,	8, 48, 473	John, 220, 220, 581, 600, 662, 663, 1024,	
William,	241, 242, 449, 705, 1081	1025	
COOKE ALS CARROWE,		Mary,	1024, 1025
Richard,	1101	Mathew,	372
COOKES,		Richard,	1025, 1026
Jane,	72	Robert,	269, 663, 671
COOKONK ALS BROWNE,		Swanie,	643
John,	479	Thomas,	317, 388, 654, 691, 1071
COOLE,		Thomasin,	93
COOL,		William,	662
Edward,	481	See also Cowper.	
Francis,	1075	COOPER ALS STENNING,	
Thomas,	768	Edward,	1094
See also Cole.		John,	1094
COOLINGE,		Coots see Coates.	
Elizabeth,	503	COPE,	
Frances,	503	Archenden,	312
Mary,	503	Dorothy,	993
Richard,	503	John,	993
Coolwell see Colwell.		Richard,	993
COOP,		Walter,	806
Benjamin,	652	COPELAND,	
Maria,	19	COPLAND,	
Thomas,	317	Christopher,	586
COOP',		Thomas,	585, 592
Elizabeth,	646	COPNOR,	
Joan,	627	Harry,	883
Robert,	663	COPPING,	
COOPER,		COPPIN,	
213, 1152		COPPINGE,	
Agnes,	99	COPPYNG,	
Ann,	372	Agnes,	92
Barnard,		Alice,	92
Bernard,	1024, 1025	Dennis,	473
Benjamin,	652, 653, 654	John,	473, 560, 764, 1037
Edmund,	209	Mary,	92

PAGE	PAGE
COPPING,— <i>continued</i> .	
Richard, .....674, 911	CORNEFORD,
Robert, 753	CORNEFORE,
Thomas, 536	Edward, .....935, 936
Tobias, 753	CORNELIUS,
William, 92	Gilbert, 1026
COPESTACKE,	Jane, 1026
COPESTACK,	John, 1026
Elsabeth, 728	CORNELL,
John, 728	John, 475
CORBETT,	Mathewe, 616
Alice, 775	CORNEWALIS,
Clement, 1040	John, 754
George, 8	CORNHILL,
John, 346	Robert, 258
Millicent, 1044	*CORNISH,
Thomas, 730	George, 269
CORCKE,	CORNWELL,
John, 370	Gabriell, 776
CORDALL,	CORPE,
CORDELL,	Robert, .....641, 1080
Bartholomew, 1132	CORSER,
Humfry, 1132	Johane, 704
John, 297	Simon,
CORDIE,	Symon, 704
Elizabeth, 742	Sisley, 704
Margaret, 742	Thomas, 704
Vastie, 742	CORTEMA',
CORDON,	CORTMA',
Bartholomew, 725	Jane, 485
CORDREY,	John, 485
Thomas, 1104	CORY,
CORFELD,	..... 645
CORFILD,	Rose, 645
Francis, 504	Thomas, 645
Richard, .....504, 835, 836	William, 645
CORLE,	COSEN,
George, 1075	COSIN,
CORLES,	COSON,
Cawson, 1122	Amye, 476
Lawson, 916	Elizabeth, 476
CORNE,	James, 476
Peter, 1003	Jeremye, 476
	John, .....274, 476, 1048

	PAGE		PAGE
COSAN,— <i>continued</i> .		COTWIN,	
Margery,	486	Joane,	755
Marian,	476	Mary,	647
Maryan,	476	COUCHMAN,	
Mary,	476	John,	926
Rebecca,	476	Coulbie see Collye.	
Susan,	476	COULDWILL,	
William,	476	John,	926, 927
COSENS,		COULTON,	
COSSENS,		Robert,	655
Elizabeth,	233	COULVERDEN,	
Thomas,	699	Robert,	536
COSSIER,		Couper see Cowper.	
George,	710	Coupper see Cowper.	
COSTEN,		COURT,	
Jeremye,	476	COURTE.	
COTELER,		Edward,	254, 706
Reginald,	420	Symon,	705
COTLEE,		COURTE, A	
Robert,	321	William,	521
Cotes see Coates.		COURTHOPE,	
COTSFORD,		Elizabeth,	995
George,	255	COURTHOPE ALS PENNELL,	
COTTERELL,		Margaret,	995
Christian,	372	COURTNEY,	
Cyprian,	372	Edward,	1045
Ciprion,	372	COVENEY,	
Dorothie,	372	COVENAIE,	
Hugh,	372	COVENEVE,	
John,	350	Edward,	1053
Marie,	372	Elizabeth,	395
Richard,	372	John,	395
COTTINGHAM,		Robert,	594
Richard,	581	William,	571
COTTON,		COVENTRY, LORD	
221, 1156		Thomas, 802, 893, 807, 898, 902, 908,	
David,	546	900, 911, 912, 914, 916, 917, 918, 919,	
Elizabeth,	846	920, 926, 928, 929, 931, 934, 936, 939,	
John,	776, 777	941, 945, 946, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954,	
Robert,	846	958, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 969,	
COTTS,		970, 976, 977, 978, 979, 1030	
COTTES,		COVERDALE,	
Thomas,	501	William,	336
See also Coates.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		COWALL, COWELL,	
Nicholas,	470		
Thomas,	736		
		COWARD,	
Esay,	132		
		COWARSEY,	
Alice,	385		
John,	385		
		COWBECK,	
John,	438		
Margaret,	438		
		COWBORNE,	
Ric.,	504		
		COWCK,	
William,	436		
		COWDALE, COWBALL,	
Humfrey,	945, 1038		
Cowe see Coe.			
		COWKEN,	
Elizabeth,	494		
		COWLES,	
John,	812		
Robert,	812		
See also Coles.			
		COWLEY,	
		COWLY,	
Samuell,	342		
Thomas,	1164		
Cowll see Cole.			
		COWOOD,	
William,	684		
		COWOPE,	
Thomas,	727		
		COWP',	
Benjamin,	651		
Ester,	667		
Rachel,	653		
Robert,	104		
William,	667		
		COWPER, COUPER, COUPPER,	
			986, 1184
		Admindab,	841
		Alice,	663
		Anne,	663
		Anthony,	981
		Augustine,	453
		Elizabeth,	156, 590
		John,	612
		Katherine,	99
		Margaret,	590
		Marye,	90
		Ozias,	1194
		Richard,	104, 167, 632
		Thomas, ...	108, 317, 590, 640, 977, 978
		William,	166, 338
		See also Cooper.	
		COWSLADE,	
		Edward,	376
		COX, COCKES, COXE,	
		Alice,	1058
		Bartholomew,	844
		Bridgett,	380
		Dorothy,	379
		Ellinor,	634
		Francis,	546
		Henry,	379, 385, 1058
		John, ..	187, 228, 281, 293, 379, 608, 823
		Mary,	6
		Richard,	6, 789, 1017
		Robert,	1096
		Rose,	608
		Susan,	823
		Thomas,	368
		William,	517, 681, 1058
		COXEN,	
		Thomas,	383
		COXETT,	
		John,	1034
		Mary,	1034
		COXEY,	
		Elizabeth,	88

	PAGE		PAGE
CROMWELL,		CROSSMAN,	
Francis,	1077	CROSSEMAN,	
			884
CRONEY,		Elizabeth,	253
Mark,	1094	Joseph,	253
		Thomas,	253
CROOK,			
CROOKE,		CROUCHE,	
	949	Richard,	788
Andrew,	295		
Edward,	303	CROW,	
Joan,	209	CROWE,	
John,	1040, 1058, 1059		41, 1164
Ralph,	1108	Alice,	314, 676, 677
		Anne,	455, 677
CROOKES,		Ave,	103
	255	Elizabeth,	37, 44, 477, 652, 677
CROPLEY,		Francis,	992
Edward,	767	Grace,	676, 677
		Helena,	103
CROPPE,		James,	676, 677
CROPE,		Johan,	676
Joise,	507	John, <i>bap.</i> 40; <i>mar. all.</i> 2; <i>mar.</i> 45,	
Katherin,	510	80; <i>bur.</i> 41; <i>father</i> 36, 40 (2);	
		<i>will</i> 313; <i>other ref.</i> 314, 677, 1060,	
CROSHINGAME,		1120.	
Barbarye,	477	Jone,	40
Elizabeth,	477	Kyrehian,	313
Humfrey,	477	Lidia,	677
John,	477	Margaret,	677
Mary,	477	Margery,	742
Raphe,	477	Martha,	41
		Mary,	455, 677, 742
CROSIER,		N.,	36
	1157	Nicholas,	676
CROSLAND,		Parker,	314, 315
Edward,	866	Philis,	677
		Richard,	41, 455, 641
CROSS,		Robert,	477, 676, 677
CROSSE,		Roger,	477
Alice,	474	Thomas,	652, 677
Jane,	590	William, 39, 44, 313, 314, 315, 676, 677	
John,	361, 590, 742, 1123	Willus,	1184
Jone,	175		
Leonard,	180, 819	CROWDY,	
Margaret,	1123	Richard,	573
Thomas,	475		
William,	624	CROWFOOTE,	
		Judith,	661
CROSSE ALS GOODWYN,			
Margery,	277		

	PAGE		PAGE
CURBELL,		CURTIS,— <i>continued.</i>	
CURBILL,		William, 187, 285, 515, 599, 808, 809,	
Thomas,	237	809, 927, 1056	
	316	CURTNOWE,	
CURLE,		Roger,	404
Margaret,	60	CUSHINGE,	
CURLING,		Gregory,	1037
CURLINGE,		CUSLY,	
George,	544	Robert,	364
John,	56	CUSTANCE,	
Mary,	56	John,	644
CURRAM,		CUTHBERT,	
Johan,	417	Elizabeth,	752
Thomas,	417	Robert,	752
		Sibill,	380
CURSETT,		CUTLER,	
Henry,	1102	Dorothy,	961
CURSON,		Elizabeth,	906
Richard,	665	Thomas,	221
CURTIS,		CUTLER ALS GOODWIN,	
CURTEYS,		Eliza,	279
CURTICE,		CUTTER,	
CURTIES,		Thomas,	452
CURTISE,		CUTTING,	
CURTYCE,		CUTTINGE,	
CURTYS,		Elizabeth,	911, 912
	1139	Thomas,	911, 912
Agnes,	23	CUTTS,	
Alice,	515	CUTTES,	
Ann,	515	Christopher,	1072
Elizabeth,	809	Mary,	309
F.,	433	Thomas,	817
Frances,	650	CYEB,	
Gabriell,	488	John,	559
Henry,	961	DAD,	
James,	236	Henry,	327
Johan,	961	DADE,	
John,	369, 476, 515, 587	Paul,	236
Kateryne,	809	Thomas,	258
Luey,	809	Woullferin,	1054
Margaret,	809	DADSON,	
Marie,	317, 515	Elizabeth,	538
Mary,	488, 809	William,	538
Sarah,	217		
Thomas,	369, 515		

	PAGE		PAGE
Daines see Daynes.		DALLY,	
DAINTREE,		DALLYE,	
DENTREE,		James,	495
Rowland,	861	Marrian,	34
DAKERS,		DALR,	
Thomas,	939	William,	230
DALBOTT,		DALTON,	
DALBY, —	877	DAULTON,	
DALBYE,		DOLTAN,	
DAULBIE,		Daniel,	590, 591
Elizabeth,	1003	Elizabeth,	590
Joane,	54	Phillip,	700
John,	315	Thomas,	566
Mary,	1002, 1003	DALY,	
See also Dolbie.		William,	367
DALE,		DALYSSONNE,	
Andrew,	375	John,	579
Anthony,	602	DAM,	
Gentle,	1056	David,	678
George,	645	DAME,	
Isabell,	182	Thomas,	518
Joan,	1056	DAMERON,	
John,	441	Robert,	940
Matthew,	441	DAMESON,	
Richard,	1055, 1056, 1171	John,	824
Robert,	1061	DAMILLE,	
Thomas,	1089	James,	980
William,	1055	DAMONT,	
DALES,		Timothie,	885, 902, 903
Henry,	1093	DAMSELL,	
DALL,		John,	1056, 1057
John,	192	Rafe,	1057
DALLENDER,		DAMYON,	
Mary,	993, 994	Andrew,	479
William,	993	DAN',	
DALLER,		Edward,	567
John,	771	DANCE,	
DALLOW,		Elena,	111
DALOWE,		DANCHES,	
Alyn,	391	John,	476
Johan,	498	DAND,	
Thomas,	129	Rowland,	798

	PAGE		PAGE
DANE,		DARDES,	
William,	282	Thomas,	469
DANFORTH,		DARE,	
Robert,	236	Agnes,	780
DANIEL,		DARLAY,	
DANIELL,		Thomas,	578
DANYELL,		DARLING,	
186, 352, 487		Sarra,	706
Anne,	487	DARMER,	
Ellen,	981	William,	167
Fra:	352	DASHWOOD,	
Hellen,	980, 981	Thomas,	270
James,	173, 980, 981	DAUGHTON,	
Joan,	352	Robert,	1162
Johanna,	5	Daulbie, see Dalby. —	
John,	173, 1033, 1034	Daulton see Dalton.	
Margery,	487	Dauies see Davies.	
Mary,	1034	DAUKING,	
William,	487	William,	633
DANK,		Dauson see Dawson.	
William,	565	Dauy see Davy.	
DANSON,		DAVENPORT,	
John,	485	DAVENPORTE,	
DANVERS,		DEVENPORT,	
George,	865	Francis,	69
Danyell see Daniel.		Henry,	731
DARBESHIRE,		Job,	69
Alas,	398	William,	384, 868
DARBONE,		DAVID, AP	
Henry,	684	John,	891
DARBY,		DAVIDGE,	
DARBEBY,		Thomas,	1186
DARBVE,		DAVIDS,	
Beatrix,	968	670	
Edward,	220	Davie see Davy.	
Elizabeth,	966, 967, 968	DAVIES,	
Henry,	966, 967, 968	DAVIES,	
John,	743	James,	496
Judith,	677	Moses,	1018, 1019
Marie,		Robert,	1018, 1019
Marye,	967, 968	William,	804
William,	551, 557		
See also Derby.			

	PAGE		PAGE
DAVIES, EDWARDS ALS,		DAWKING,	
William,	794	DAWKIN,	
DAVIS,		DAWKENS,	
DAVYS,		DAWKYNS,	
Clement,	209	Alice,	633
Edward,	508	Johan,	89
Elizabeth,	346	Thomas,	585
Hughe,	494	William,	635
Joane,	508	DAWPORT,	
John,	1026	Peeter,	384
Katherine,	981	DAWSEER,	
Loury,	613	Robert,	585
Sarah,	606	DAWSON,	
William,	279, 508, 980, 1005	DAUSON,	
DAVY,		Anne,	1093
DAUY,		Ed:,	693
DAVE,		Edward,	1093
DAVEY,		Hugh,	
DAVIE,		Hewgh,	350
DAVYE,		John,	46, 80, 170
Agnys,	705	Jone,	163
Alice,	8, 96	Robert,	592
Andrew,	92, 93	Roger,	945, 1038
Gregory,	666	Thomas,	230, 650
Hannah,	671	DAWTREY,	
Henry,	426, 455, 566	Fraunces,	1048
Margaret,	82	DAY,	
Marian,	93	DAYE,	
Nicholas,	570	DEY,	
Paule,	248	DEYE,	
Thomas,	418		545
William,	662, 705	Briant,	1066
DAVIE, AP		Christian,	767
Richard,	932	Edmond,	678
Davys see Davis.		George,	227, 534, 535
DAVYSON,		Jane,	677
Richard,	680	Joan,	678
DAWE,		John,	291, 484, 566, 677, 817
Christopher,	877	Jone,	677
Edmonde,		Katherine,	791
Edmund,	911, 912	Margaret,	134, 677
John,	877, 878	Marie,	677
Katheryne,	911, 912	Marye,	545
Mary,	148	Mathewe,	42
William,	186, 819	Richard,	323, 918, 1092

	PAGE		PAGE
DAY,— <i>continued.</i>		DEEKES,	
Robert,	175, 484, 672		1161, 1164
Simon,	574	Anne,	454
Thomas,	600, 685, 1076	John,	451
William,	350, 677	William,	135
	DAYELL,	See also Dix and Dykes.	
William,	707	Deen see Deane,	
	DAYHAR,	DEERING,	
William,	571	DEAREING,	
	DAYNES,	DERING,	
	DAINES,	DERINGE,	
	488	John,	621, 622
Joane,	677	Richard,	1052
John,	88	William,	666
Margaret,	88	DLBROOKES,	
Marie,	88	John,	964
Nicholas,	1036	DELL,	
Paul,	88	Kaphe,	211
William,	88, 640	DELLO,	
	DEANE,	Robt;,	80
	DEEN,	DELNES ALS GODWIN,	
Robert,	204	Mary,	239
Taunton,	1186, 1187	DEMANDE,	
William,	467, 657, 1174, 1176	Richarde,	800
	DEANING,	DEN,	
Tonsay,	377	Jhon,	702
Dearcing see Deering.		DENE, A	
	DEAVE,	Th:,	566
Robert,	1129	DENMAN,	
See also Davy.			1052
	DEBNAM,	Mary,	451
Johes,	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	Richard,	451
John, 1143, 1148, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170		DENMARKE,	
Roger,	455	William,	449
Tobie,	1167	DENNIS,	
	DECROFTE,		785
	334	George,	553
	DEE,	Thomas,	1064
Christopher,	199	DENNY,	
John,	368	William,	970, 1069
Robert,	304	DENSY,	
	DEED,	John,	698
Susan,	504		

	PAGE		PAGE
DENT,		DEVERALL,	
Thomas,	1191	DEVERELL,	
DENTON,		Christian,	179, 180
Thomas,	1130	John,	179
DENTRAM,		DEW,	
Richard,	1115	DEWE,	
Dentree see Daintree.		Christofer,	681
DENYNGTON,		Christophere,	893, 894
Reymond,	351	John,	893, 894, 974
DEPFORD,		Katherine,	974
Agnes,	597	Rose,	894
DERBY,		Thomas,	877, 878, 893, 894, 974
Edward,	968	DEWSALL,	
William,	1130	John,	342
Earl of, William,	1110	DEWSING,	
See also Darby.		John,	688
Dereing see Deering.		DEWSON,	
Deringe see Deering.		William,	583
DERRICKE,		DENTER,	
DERICK,		DENTAR,	
DERICKE,		Agnes,	629
DIRRICKE,		Jane,	671
Elizabeth,	3	John,	629, 630, 631
Francis,	1058	Katherine,	630
John,	884, 1060, 1061	Katheryn,	631
DERRINGTON,		Robert,	
Thomas,	40	Roherte,	630, 631
DESSELEY,		Dey see Day.	
George,	823	Deye see Day.	
DESTER,		DIBALD,	
John,	395	Ralphe,	1137
DEUTY,		DIBBLE,	
John,	503	DIBELL,	
DEVENEY,		John,	711
631		William,	781
DEVENISH,		DICHFIELD,	
Henry,	859	Edward,	1115
John,	898, 899	DICKE,	
Devenport see Davenport.		Ellis,	510
DEVER,		John,	510
Robert,	583	Dickes see Dix.	
		DICKENSON,	
		DICKONSON,	
			803

	PAGE		PAGE
DICKENSON,— <i>continued</i> .		Dirricke, see Derricke.	
Leonard,	339	DISCOE,	
Thomas,	581	John,	1118
DICKERSON,		DITON,	
John,	797	Dorothy,	589
Nicholas,	662, 667		590
DICKMAN,		DIX,	
Robert,	810	DICKES,	
DIGBYE,			328, 341
Edward,	221	William,	642
DIGGES,		See also Deekes and Dykes.	
Thomas,	1054	DIXON,	
DIKEMAN,			263
William,	734	Richard,	129
DIKER,		DOANE,	
William,	331	DONE,	
DILKE,		Elizabeth,	130
Laurence,	1004	John,	1067
DILLINGHAM,		DOBBES,	
	339		1049
DILLOW,		DOBBINS,	
Joane,	495	DOBBYNS,	
DILNOTT,		Daniel,	914, 917
DILNUTT,		DOBBYN,	
Anne,	548	DOBYN,	
Nicholas,	548	DOBYNE,	
DIMMOCK,		Grace,	898, 899
DYMOKE,		Joane,	899
John,	1060, 1070	Johan,	898
Sibella,	292	Richard,	131, 898, 899
DINGLE,		DOBELL,	
DYNGLE,		DOBLE,	
John,	846, 847	DOWBLE,	
DINGLEY,		Symon,	811
DINGLYE,		Walter,	982, 1000
Elizabeth,	202	DOBSON,	
Johan,	480	Anthonie,	419
William,	411	Nathaniell,	466
DINNERY,		Dobyn see Dobbyn.	
Sarah,	279	Dobyne see Dobbyn.	
DINSDALE,		DOCKING,	
DINSDALL,		Roger,	640
John,	593		

	PAGE		PAGE
		DODD,	
		DOD,	
		DODDE,	
Alexander,	475	Thomas,	559
George,	312	DOLFEN,	
Joan,	530	John,	265
John,	1008	DOLLING,	
Richard,	502	John,	291
Tho,	393	Richard,	291
William,	877	Doltan see Dalton.	
Doddam see Dodham.		DOMONYNGE,	
DODDINGTON,		Raffe,	378
DODYNTON,		DONATSON,	
Margaret,	870	Richarde,	754
Thomas,	524	Donninge see Downing.	
DODDLESLEY,		Donnyngye see Downing.	
Elizabeth,	1055	DONYFALL,	
Thomas,	1055		1141
DODESWELL,		Doo,	
Walter,	374	John,	672
DODGE,		DORE,	
John,	378	Henry,	443, 444
DODHAM,		DORMER,	
DODDAM,		Edward,	315
	304	John,	188, 1059
Francis,	111	Robert,	824
DODMERE,		DORMYSHOPE,	
Raffe,	1128	Ane,	266
DODSON,		Anese,	366
DODSONE,		Jone,	366
Michael,	238	DORNEY,	
Richard,	1071	Henry,	1118
Thomas,	595	DORRANT,	
Dodynton see Doddington.		William,	759
DOE,		See also Durant.	
Christopher,	610	DORRINGTON,	
DOGETT,		John,	1077
Thomas,	524	DORSETT,	
DOLBIE,			224
Edmund,	228	DORSETT, EARL OF	
Elizabeth,	228	Edward,	1110
Mary,	228	Thomas,	1110
See also Dalby.		DOUCHER ALS SAUNDER,	
		John,	1046

	PAGE		PAGE
DOUER,		DOWLING,	
Anthony,	380	DOWLEING,	
DOUGHTY,		DOWLINGE,	
DOUGHTIE,		Elizabeth,	320
DOUTY,		John,	805
DOWTIE,		Katherine,	684
	496	Kathren,	805
Ann,	149	Mary,	320
Chester,	149	Morthaugh,	805
Francis,	502	Thady,	805
George,	149	Thomas,	19
Hamond,	751	DOWNER,	
Joan,	508	Dorothe,	311
John,	503, 509	DOWNINGE,	
Mary,	503, 504	DONNINGE,	
William,	1111	DONNYNGE,	
DOULTINGE,		DOWNINGE,	
Agnes,	306	Anne,	99
DOUNDAY,		Dionys,	662
Thomas,	819	Francis,	662, 664
DOUNE,		Gabriel,	413
	917	John,	662
Dousyng see Dowsing.		Jone,	378
Douty see Doughty.		Joseph,	749
DOVE,		Katerine,	662
Edmund,	912	Raffe,	
Robert,	1070	Rauffe,	378
Thomas,	449, 550	Thomas,	662, 664
Dowble see Doble.		William,	242
DOWDAW,		DOWNYS,	
John,	550	Thomas,	600
DOWE,		DOWSE,	
Cateren,	1130	John,	581
Mary,	1130	DOWSETT,	
Robert,	768	DOWSETTE,	
Thomas,	735	George,	423
Dowghtie see Doughty.		Humfry,	423
DOWINGE,		Rafe,	423
Stephen,	750	Richard,	423
DOWLER,		Sara,	423
Margaret,	945	William,	423
DOWLE,		DOWSING,	
Abraham,	553	DOUSYNG,	
		DOWSINGE,	
		Johannes,	151
		John,	151, 690

	PAGE		PAGE
DOWSING,— <i>continued</i> .			
Margaret,	661	DREW,	
Tho,	394	DREWE,	
William,	661, 686	Clement,	329
		Richard,	299
DOVLY,			
Barthram,	675	DRIGHTYE,	
Edmund,	187	Elizabeth,	581
Edward,	675		
Elizabeth,	187, 675	DRINKEL,	
Margaret,	675	DRINKER,	
Marie,	675	Philip,	935, 936
DRAKE,		DRORAMIS,	
	299, 363	Henry,	249
George,	1064		
Helen,	669	DRUCE,	
John,	626, 640, 1046, 1062	Richard,	292
Richard,	258		
Samuel G.,	1175	DRURY,	
William,	886, 893, 1062, 1063, 1064	DRURIE,	
		John,	182
DRANE,		Robert,	330, 332
Robert,	1057	St. Drue,	651
See also Drayne.		William,	813
DRAP,		DRYON,	
Joseph,	475, 1163	Mary,	1055
		John,	1156, 1166
DRAPER,		Robert,	423
John,	456, 1033		
Joshua,	1149, 1152, 1167, 1168	DRYWOOD,	
Robert,	438	Sallaman,	1148
Rychard,	1144	Solomon,	1149, 1167
Thomas,	186		
		DUBLET,	
DRAYCOTT,		Owin,	640
John,	872		
Phillippe,	872	DUCK,	
		Johan,	566
DRAYNE,		John,	567
Edward,	572		
See also Drane.		DUCKS,	
		Elizabeth,	785
DRAYSON,			
William,	559	DUDLEY,	
		Roger,	732
DRAYTON,			
Agnes,	596	DUFFIELD,	
		DUFFYLD,	
DREFFIELD,		John,	877
John,	877	Theophilus,	1129
		Thomas,	783
		William,	196

DUKE,	PAGE	DUNSTON,	PAGE
Ambrose,	267	Henry,	759, 981
Dorothea,	675	Thomas,	276
Edmund,	315	DUNTIN,	
Elizabeth,	315, 316	John,	265
Francis,	675	DUPLIN,	
John,	280	Thomas,	655
Joseph,	279, 282, 912	DUPEE,	
Parnell,	488	William,	338
Richard,	912	DURANT,	
Sarah,	1064	DURANTE,	
Thomas,	289	DURRANT,	
DULBY,		Richard,	1077
William,	316	Robert,	348
DULCETT,		Roger,	1044
Margaret,	38	Samuel,	1077
DUMBELOE,		See also Darrant.	
Alice,	447	DURBOLL,	
Ann,	445	Ri:,	761
Anthony,	445	DURDEN,	
Elizabeth,	445	458	
Margaret,	447	DURLIN,	
DUMHELDE,		John,	254
Elizabeth,	442	DURNELL,	
DUNBREM,		John,	1058
James,	1126	Durrant see Durant.	
DUNCOMB,		DURRELL,	
DUNCOMBE,		Mary,	1180
Edward,	927, 928, 934, 938	DUTTON,	
Henry,	203	Sarah,	80
John,	1059	DWATUR,	
DUNDABEND,		Robard,	448
James,	813	DYER,	
DUNHAM,		Anne,	733
Edward,	453	George,	485
DUNNE,		John,	485
Francis,	625	Katherine,	680
Thomas,	504	Lydia,	294
DUNNELL,		DYKES,	
455		DYKS,	
DUNNINGTON,		451	
Elizabeth,	579	Thomas,	1054
		See also Deekes and Dix.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		EALLES,— <i>continued.</i>	
Robert, DYMES,	617	Nicholas,	983
Dymoke see Dimmock.		Sarah,	983
		Thomas,	936
Joan, DYNE,	783	EAMES,	
Dyngle see Dingle.		Samuel,	1191
		EANDOLP,	
Anne, DYNNES,	804	John,	617
		EARLSMAN,	
John, DYSON,	1071	John,	858
Thomas,	1071	EASTE,	
William,	1071	John,	570
		Richard,	338
Thomas, DYSSE,	98	EASTERFIELD	
		Edward,	231
Christopher, EACHARDE,	317	EASTICK,	
Elizabeth, ECHARD,	317	John,	627
John,	317	EATON,	
Katherine,	317	ETON,	
Loye,	317	John,	489, 547
Martha,	316	Peter,	554
Peter,	317	Thomas,	349
Richard,	317	Fayre see Ayer.	
Thomas,	316	EBBESONN,	
Thomazin,	317	Ellsebeth,	585
Grace, EACOCK,	944	ECCAM, AD	
		Richard,	1138
Edmond, EADE,	1056, 1057	ECCLES,	
Jo:, EDDIE,	418	Elizabeth,	645
John, EDI,	92	ECCLESTONE,	
Sarah, EDYE,	217	ECCLESTON,	
Eades see Edes.		ECKELTON,	
		ECCLESTON,	
Margery, EAGLE,	1148, 1152, 1153, 1163	Bridget,	1195
		James,	105
Ann, EALES,	936	Mary,	105
John, EILES,	484	Roger,	1195
		Thomas,	107, 496
		See also Egglestone.	
		Echard see Eacharde.	
		Eckelton see Ecclestone.	
		Eddie see Eade.	
		EDEAS,	
		William,	467

	PAGE		PAGE
EDEN,		EDRICH,	
Anne,	419	Richard,	827
John,	364	EDWANS,	
Mary,	364	John,	347
Richard,	192	EDWARD,	
Thomas,	192	EDWARDE,	
EDERS,			184
Willus,	1168	Elizabeth,	298
EDES,		John,	529
EADES,		Margerye,	485
EEDES,		Richarde,	518
George,	1165	William,	298
Margaret,	700	EDWARDS,	
Thomas,	383	EDWARDES,	
William,	700		1140
EDGAR,		Abraham,	204, 983
Herry,	132	Agnes,	303
Mary,	132	Avery,	240
Nicholls,	316	Edward,	502
Thomas,	258	Elenor,	240
EDGBUSH,		Elizabeth,	244, 603
Tho:,	642	George,	952
EDGE,		Griffith,	489
Ellene,	726	John,	672, 1007, 1008, 1060
Peter,	722	Jone,	834
Richard,	266, 405	Katherin,	1060
EDGEWORTH,		Mary,	346
Edward,	536	Morgan,	398
Edi see Eade.		Oliver,	987
EDLIN,		Phylpp,	368
John,	1179	Richard,	346, 787
EDLINTON,		Robert,	688
Thomas,	203	Thomas, ...	132, 194, 240, 275, 603, 688
EDMOND,		William,	124, 274, 362
EDMONDE,		EDWARDS ALS DAVIES,	
Feveryeare,	1056	William,	794
John,	551	Edye see Eade.	
Thomas,	528	EDYNDEN,	
EDMONTE,		Thomas,	523
	694	Everard see Everard.	
EDMUNDS,		EGAR,	
EDMANS,		Elizabeth,	324
Daniel,	1070	Egeham see Egham.	
John,	347		

	PAGE		PAGE
		EGERLYNE,	
John,	636		
		EGERTON,	
	338		
Thomas,	831, 832, 835, 836		
		EGGLESTONE,	
		EGGLESTON,	
		EGGLOSTON,	
		EGGOLSTON,	
		EGLESTON,	
		EGLESTONE,	
Alice,	803		
Ann,			
Anne,	105, 677, 678		
Bagett,			
Bagget,			
Baggit,			
Baggott,	105, 678		
Bygod,	802		
Catherine,	105		
Dorothie,	802		
Edmond,			
Edmund,	678		
Edward,	105, 678		
Elizabeth,	802		
James,	105, 678, 802, 803		
Jane,	678, 802		
John,	105, 802, 803		
Julian,	803		
Katheren,	678		
Margrett,	803		
Sylvester,	105, 677		
Thomas,	105, 790		
William,			
Wylyyam,	105, 791		
See also Ecclestone.			
		EGGLETON,	
		EGGLETONS,	
Edward,	1060		
Francis,	1059		
		EGHAM,	
		EGEHAM,	
Henry,	167		
William,	167, 168		
		EGLEFELDE,	
		EGLEFELDE,	
William,	421		
Egleston see Egglestone.			
		EHUS,	
Prew,	265		
Eiles, see Eales.			
		EINSDEN,	
			1099
		EKINS,	
		EKYNES,	
Thomas,	694		
		ELDER,	
Jeffrey,	1115		
		ELDERS,	
Ws,	1170		
		ELDMAN,	
Alice,	394		
		ELDRED,	
Dorothy,	207		
Florence,	207		
Jo:,	290		
Joane,	182		
Thomas,	1050		
Will:,	290		
William,	289		
		ELFIAD,	
Judith,	775		
Richard,	775		
		ELFLITT,	
Richard,	632		
		ELFORD,	
Amis,	193		
Joseph,	259		
See also Alford and Olford.			
		ELFRETH,	
		ELFRITH,	
Jo:,	557		
Marke,	539		
Peter,	557		
Elie see Ely.			
		ELINES,	
Daniel,	922		

	PAGE		PAGE
ELKINGTON,		ELMS,	
Anne,	210	ELMYS,	
Thomas,	210	Arthur,	203
ELLAKER,		Christopher,	734
Thomas,	984	Edward,	316
Ellicoche see Alcock,		John,	733
ELLESMERE, LORD		Margaret,	203
Thomas, 838, 841, 842, 845, 846, 847,		Radulph,	923
849, 890.		Robert,	734
ELLING,		Thomas,	117, 733
Geo.,	579	William,	117, 321
ELLIOTT,		ELMES, HELMES ALS,	
ELLIOT,		Danyell,	902
ELLYOTT,		John,	902
	266, 804	ELPHE,	
Elizabeth,	349	George,	572
James,	349	ELSDON,	
John,	187	Thomas,	1047
Richard,	1068	ELSE,	
Robert,	1148	Anthony,	642
William,	476	William,	1661
ELLIS,		ELSING,	
ELIS,		Peter,	336
ELLESE,		ELSTON,	
ELLYS,		ELLSTON,	
	388	ELSTONE,	
Agnes,	740	ELYSTON,	
Anthony,	251	Edmind,	808
Elizabeth,	222	George,	1063
Ezekiell,	222	Isaake,	1052
John,	523, 586	Thomas,	651
Nicholas,	50	ELTON,	
Thomas,	489, 739, 1046, 1071	Nicholas,	1081
ELLISON,		ELVERED,	
ELLYSON, ALS CUDWORTH,		John,	788
John,	892	ELWAY,	
Ellston, see Elston.		Hen:,	672
ELLWYN,		ELWOLD,	
John,	654	Richard,	531
ELMER,		ELWOOD,	
Thom,	673	Sarah,	255
ELMES,		William,	255
ELLMES,			

	PAGE		PAGE
ELY,		ENGLÉ,— <i>continued.</i>	
ELJE,		Richard,	621
Joane,	478	Robert,	621
Thomas,	212	Roger,	115, 621, 622, 643
William,	488	FABIAN,	
Elyston see Elston,		FABYAN,	
EMENS,		Anne,	1002
Margaret,	666	Catherine,	1004
EMERY,		John,	1002, 1004
EMERIE,		William,	777
EMMERY,		FACIE,	
1153, 1157		Richard,	215
Abraham,	368	FACKRELL,	
Anne,	960	Thomas,	711
Elizabeth,	960	FAGE,	
Katherine,	960	Dorothy,	327
Margaret,	478	James,	454
Samuell,	478	Johanne,	454
Thomas,	960	Sarah,	327
EMMERTON,		FAHAN,	
John,	605	Henry,	505
EMMOFF,		FAIRCLIFFE,	
Alexander,	759	William,	819
Clare,	759	FAIRCLOUGHE,	
EMPEROR,		William,	819
251		FAIREFAID,	
EMPLADY,		726	
Edward,	560	FAIRWEATHER,	
EMPSON,		FAIREWEATHER,	
Thomas,	640	John,	819
ENCHMAKE,		William,	804
John,	307	FAITHE,	
ENDELL,		Charles,	317
Thomas,	701	Falkenar see Faulkner.	
ENGLAND,		Falkner see Faulkner.	
Alice,	584	Falkoner see Faulkner.	
Elizabeth,	584	FALLRAS,	
William,	584, 585	Francis,	340
ENGLÉ,		FANCER,	
INGLE,		John,	820
Bridget,	621	FANCOURT,	
Gooding,	621	John,	588
Johan,	621, 622	FANINGE,	
Margaret,	621	Thomas,	469

	PAGE		PAGE
FANN,		FARRINGTON ALS GOODWIN,	
FANNE,		Mary,	289
	608	FARRMA', TEDSTELL ALS,	
Robert,	455, 456, 644	Ketherin,	506
William,	449	FARROWE,	
FANSHAW,		Sarah,	231
Thomas,	913	FARSBOURGH,	
FANT,		Dorothie,	316
John,	431	John,	316
FARAM,		FASSIT,	
Mathew,	803	FASTOLF,	
FARKES,		Thos.,	327
Thomas,	822	FAULKNER,	
FARM,		FAULKNER,	
Katharine,	56	FAULKNER,	
FARMER,		FAULKNER,	
FARMAR,		FAWKNER,	
Edward,	704	FAWKNER,	
Elizabeth,	1070	Elizabeth,	714
Frances,	505	Everard,	309
George,	620	John,	514, 516, 589
Jane,	585	Mary,	11
Mary,	912, 920, 921	Rafe,	650
Richard,	210, 498, 505	Richard,	732
Symon,	270	William,	501
William,	572	FAUNTELEROY,	
See also Fermer,		Jane,	329, 330
FARNER,		Thomas,	329
John,	505	FAVIN,	
FARNHAM,		Joseph,	294
Awdryan,	1045	FAWCETT,	
FARR,		Leonard,	317
	503	FAWCOT,	
Margaret,	271	William,	53
William,	86, 271	FAWETHER,	
FARRANT,		James,	1015
Henry,	820	Josiah,	1015
Johan,	820	Josias,	1015
William,	592	Fawkner see Faulkner.	
FARRER,		Fawkner see Faulkner.	
John,	1063	FAWNS,	
FARRINGTON,			590
Israel,	380		

	PAGE		PAGE
		FAWXE,	
Harrye,	779		
		FAYE,	
James,	454		
Joanne,	454		
Johan,	454		
		FAYER,	
		FAYRE,	
Alice,	6		
Richard,	793		
		FAYERCLIFFE,	
James,	776		
		FAYRED,	
John,	619		
		FAYREMAN,	
Arthur,	693		
		FEARNES,	
John,	831		
		FEATHERSTONE,	
Francis,	1100		
		FEDERSTON,	
Richard,	561		
		FEELE,	
James,	782		
		FEERING,	
Thomas,	586		
		FEFFERSHAM,	
Editha,	168		
Elizabeth,	168		
Margaret,	168		
Wattkyn,	168		
See also Fethersham.			
Feild see Field.			
Feilde see Field.			
Feilds see Fields.			
		FEINTRELL,	
Richard,	307		
		FELKIN,	
Christopher,	183		
		FELL,	
Agnes,	92		
		FELLOWE,	
Walter,	217		
		FELLOWES,	
James,	231		
Nicholas,	291		
		FELSTED,	
Bridget,	392		
Nicholas,	392		
Richard,	446		
		FELT,	
Alice,	780		
		FELTHAM,	
Elizabeth,	267		
John,	973		
Thomas,	973		
		FELTON,	
			1183
Anne,	688		
Elizabeth,	73, 77		
John,	41, 73, 76, 163		
Phillipe,	688, 689		
Richard,	77		
Robert,	76, 77		
		FELTWELL,	
John,	621		
Robert,	645		
		FEMBOROW,	
Roger,	711		
		FENN,	
		FEN,	
		FENNE,	
Agnes,	733		
Alice,	733		
Anne,	515		
Edw.,	677		
Francis,	645		
Henry,	645		
Isabelle,	733		
John,	733		
Mary,	626, 645		
Thomas,	235, 733		
William,	515		
		FEN, A	
Stephen,	525		
		FENNER,	
Fortune,	915		
John,	1003		

	PAGE		PAGE
FENNING,	352	FETIPLACE,	282
FENTON,		FEWTERER,	
Elizabeth,	1070	Margaret,	956
John,	1070	Richard,	956
Nicholas,	775	FEWTRELL,	
Samuell,	1166	Ellen,	307
FENY,		Roger,	307
John,	720	FIDGE,	
FERRY,		Dorothy,	890
FIRBY,		Oliver,	890
Richard,	477, 478	FIELD,	
Robert,	477	FEILD,	
Thomas,	1001	FEILDE,	
FERINKAUGIE,		FELDE,	
Roger,	723	FYLDE,	
FERME,		Benjamin,	995
Richard,	752	Caleb,	535
FERMER,		Dorothy,	910
Richard,	499, 1058	Edward,	689
See also Farmer.		John,	231, 322, 323, 753, 910
FERNEHALGIE,		Nicholas,	1052
Robert,	721	Robert,	449
FERNLEY,		Stephen,	995
FERNLY,		Thomas,	363, 364, 1111
Dorothy,	221	William,	2
Myles,	221	FIELDS,	
FERRANCE,		FILDS,	
FERRENS,		FILDES,	
Jane,	654	FYLDS,	
Joan,	654	John,	199, 400, 401
Joane,	654	Thomas,	405
John,	654	FIENNES,	
Richard,	654	James,	1117
William,	654	FIERLEY,	
FERRER,		George,	546
FERROR,		FIFIELD,	
John,	481, 634	Ann,	103
FERRYMAN,		FIFIELD, BAKER ALS,	
Benjamyn,	675	Richard,	299
Feske see Fiske.		Filer see Fyler.	
FETHERSHAM,		FILKIN,	
Katherine,	613	Richard,	212
See also Feffersham.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>FISHER,—continued.</i>	
FILKS,		Jonathan,	587
Henry,	521	Margaret,	673
		Nicholas,	1056
FILLEY,		Olyver,	828
PHILLEY,		Rayff,	720
Henry,	1067	Richard,	691
Filpot see Philpot.		Thomas,	154, 292, 790
		Thomasine,	1087
FINCH,		William,	1068
FYNCHÉ,			
	457	FISHER, JEAKE ALS,	
Henry,	470	Isabell,	863
John, ... 527, 980, 981, 1006, 1007,	1009		
Katherine,	1009	FISHWICK,	
Martha,	545	William,	326
Nicholas,	780		
William,	588	FISKE,	
		FESKE,	
FINE,		Alexander,	91
Agnes,	463	Alice,	91
		Jefferye,	138
FINESMAN,		Robert,	91, 306
George,	1012	William,	1056
FINLAYE,		FISSENDEN,	
Prudence,	624	John,	1055
Firby see Ferby.			
FIRLEY,		FISSER,	
Edmund,	187	John,	214
FIRMIS,		FITCH,	
Anne,	556	FITCHE,	
Elizabeth,	556	FYCHE,	
Henry,	556	FYTCH,	
Martha,	556	FYTCHÉ,	
			819
FISH,		Harry,	1142
FISHE,		Jacob,	1160
FYSHE,		Joan,	270
John,	683, 1067	John,	1084, 1085, 1086, 1087
William,	764	Margery,	362
		Mary,	341
FISHER,		Raphe,	318
FISSHER,		Thomas,	356, 357
FYSHER,			
FYSSHER,		FITHION,	
	293	Elizabeth,	727
Christian,	229	Thomas,	727
Elizabeth,	229, 822, 828		
Henry,	293	FITZALLEN,	
John,	319, 328, 385, 673	Timothy,	818

	PAGE		PAGE
FITZHERBERT,		Flete see Flect.	
FITZHERBERD,		Flette see Flect.	
	168		
Elizabeth,	169		
Henry,	168, 169	FLOOD,	
John,	168	FLODD,	
Robert,	168	FLOD,	
Thomas,	169	FLODD,	
			388, 1112
FITZJOHN,		Danyell,	488
Robert,	510, 517	H,	489
William,	516	William,	215, 475
FITZLAMBE,			
	1122	FLOWER,	
FLACKE,		Agnes,	328
Robert,	345	Anne,	252
		Augustine,	328
FLAP,			
Thomas,	290	FLOYD,	
FLATMAN,		Tho.,	295
Robert,	651		
		Fhd see Flood.	
FLECK,		Fludd see Flood.	
Simon,	1183		
FLEET,		FLYNT	
FLETE,		FLYNTTE,	
FLETTE,		Anthony,	318
	250	Jane,	323
John,	736	Mary,	1
		Thomas,	323
FLETWOOD,		William,	323
William,	1050		
		Fokes see Folkes.	
FLEMING,		FOLKARD,	
FLEMINGE,		Alice,	1125
FLEMYNG,		Elizabeth,	8
FLEMYNGE,		Thomas,	1125
	302, 687, 600		
Hester,	245	FOLKE,	
John,	70	FOUCKE,	
Joseph,	245	Agnes,	13
Katherin,	245	Elianor,	2
Mary,	245	Thomas,	13
Thomas,	604		
FLETCHER,		FOLKES,	
	582, 1148	FOKES,	
Margerie,	35	FOOKES,	
Richard,	313, 587	FOULKES,	
Thomas,	80	FOWKES,	
William,	185	Agnes,	385
		John,	790, 1120
		Thomas,	765

	PAGE		PAGE
FOKES ALS GOODWYN,		FORREST,— <i>continued</i> .	
Alice,	184	Will,	377
Foorde see Ford.		William,	377, 530
FOOTE, FOOT,		FORRIS,	
Elizabeth,	608	Francis,	651
Jeffery,	170	Mary,	651
John,	411	FORSTER,	
FORBYE,		Humphrey,	275
Richard,	478	Margaret,	723
FORCE,		Robert,	280
John,	1062, 1064	See also Foster.	
FORD, FORDE, FOORDE,		FORYSTER,	
Abigail,	752	Humphrey,	275
Edward,	219	James,	626
John,	729, 1062	See also Foster.	
Jone,	472	FORTH,	
Richard,	323, 433	Robert,	182
Robert,	752	Susan,	628
Samuel,	752	Thomas,	628
Thomas,	472, 753	FORTUNE,	
William,	200, 292, 1062	Ruth,	1123
FORD ALS GOODWYN,		FOSKETT,	
Rose,	200	John,	1043
FORDER,		FOSTER, FOYSTER,	
Phillip,	255		451
FORDHAM, FORDAM, FORDOM,		Alexander,	785
Isabell,	479	Arthur,	1092
Ralph,	449	Edward,	623
Robert,	139	Elizabeth,	1048
FORMAN,		Francis,	672, 1130
Richard,	526	Hughe,	1048
FORREST, FOREST, FORESTE,		John,	395, 811, 1047
	197, 443	Nicholas,	633
John,	1130	Robert,	601, 602
Robt,	515	Roger,	363
Robert,	792	Thomas,	311, 423, 612, 869
Roger,	901	William,	242, 602
		See also Forster and Foryster.	
		Foucke see Folke.	
		Foulkes see Folkes.	
		FOUNTAINNE,	
		Blanch,	365
		Hugh,	1010
		Mary,	1010, 1011

	PAGE		PAGE
FOURNVOUGH,		FOXLOW,	
Richard,	721	Marie,	223
FOWELL,		FOXLOWE,	
Joane,	977, 978	Richard,	223
Ralph,	977, 978	Thomas,	223
Thomas,	977, 978	William,	842
Fowkes see Folkes.		FOXWIST,	
FOWLE,		W.,	1006
William,	232	FOYSON,	
FOWLER,		Francis,	692
FOWLAR,		Foyster see Foster.	
FOWLLER,		FRANCIS,	
Daniel,	393	FRANCES,	
Dorothy,	945, 1038	FRANCYS,	
Edmond,	805	FRAUNCIS,	
Elizabeth,	13, 49, 593	FRAUNCYS,	
Francis,	187	Alice,	291
Gilliam,	593	Edward,	819
Humphrey,	769, 770	Elyzabeth,	63
James,	482	Mary,	1159
Johane,	786	Mychell,	531
John,	252, 513, 593	Thomas,	780
Joseph,	593	William,	
Margaret,	574	Wilyam,	448, 488
Mary,	593, 1038	Franck see Franke.	
Richard,	580	Francke see Franke.	
Sarah,	273	Franckelinge see Franklin.	
Sibella,	341	Francklin see Franklin.	
FOWLSOME,		Francklyn see Franklin.	
Priscilla,	104	FRANCKWELL,	
FOX,		William,	788
FOXE,		FRANKE,	
	748	FRANCK,	
Charles,	1114	FRANCKE,	
Christopher,	669	FRANKS,	
Hester,	669		1139
James,	727	Bridgett,	306
John,	104, 450, 619, 638, 720, 1119	Edward,	455
Mary,	450	George,	799
Nicholas,	442, 447	Henry,	312
Richard,	500	John,	594, 600
Somerset,		William,	1097
Somerset,	931, 1114	FRANKLIN,	
William,	436, 619, 796	FRANCKELINGE,	

	PAGE		PAGE
FRANCKLIN,		FREEMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	
FRANCKLYN,		Matthew,	589
FRANKLINE,		Ralph,	250
FRANKLYN,		Thomas,	820
	552	William,	589
Anne,	365	FREMANTLE,	
Edmund,	273, 611	John,	1066, 1067
George,	532	Freind see Friend.	
John,	318, 377, 379	FREMA',	
Margaret,	182	William,	485
Mary,	179, 218, 532	FREMET,	
Michael,	230	Richard,	597
Richard,	318, 319, 820	FREMPTON,	
Rislupp,	319	William,	170
Thomas,	365	FRENCH,	
William,	318, 319	FRENCHÉ,	
FRASER,		217, 775, 787	
Hugh,	1048	Anne,	42, 217
FRAUNCE,		Elizabeth,	703
Abraham,	129	George,	216, 775
Francis see Francis.		Joane,	278
Frauncys see Francis.		John,	201, 565, 775, 784
FRAYLE,		Margaret,	775
	213	Peter,	373
FREAKE,		Stephen,	786
FREKE,		Thomas,	568
	338	William,	373
Elizabeth,	449	Freind see Friend.	
Grace,	449	FRENTCHBORN,	
Ralph,	1022		528
Thomas,	449	FRERE,	
FREEHILL,		FREER,	
Henry,	292	Annes,	517
FREELove,		Henry,	361
Mathew,	364	Isabell,	1045
FREEMAN,		Israell, 869, 870, 912, 913, 924, 927, 928,	
FREMAn,		1056	
	1176	Johann,	1045
Ambrose,	1104	John,	517, 1045
Deborah,	589, 590	Margery,	1045
Gerard,	581	Thomas,	361, 517
Johane,	612	William,	1045
John,	306, 546, 1050	See also Fryer.	
Katharine,	455		

	PAGE		PAGE
		FRESTON,	
		FRESTONE,	
Elizabeth,	760		
Marie,	766		
Richard,	1100		
		FREULEN,	
Ozias,	1194		
		FREWEN,	
		FREWYN,	
		FRUIN,	
Jane,	2		
Richard,	44, 115, 2		
		FRIDAY,	
Christopher,	479		
		FRIEND,	
		FREIND,	
		FREND,	
		FRENDE,	
		FRINDE,	
		FRYND,	
		FRYNDE,	
Alice,	171		
Ann,	299		
Barbarie,	775		
Gilbert,	1048		
John,	171, 172, 433, 506		
Mathew,			
Matthew,	452, 454		
Richard,	286, 298		
Robert,	479		
Samuel,	430		
Susanna,	286		
Thomas,	298, 299, 560, 562		
Frier see Fryer.			
		FROGGAT,	
Alice,	204		
		FROSDICKE,	
William,	633		
		FROST,	
		FROSTE,	
Eden,	804		
Elizabeth,	681		
John,	237		
Margaret,	638		
		FROST,— <i>continued</i> ,	
		Richard,	295, 681, 763
		Thomas,	625
		William,	23, 99, 2
		FROST, GOODWYN ALS,	
		Elizabeth,	202
		Fruin see Frewen,	
		FRUIT,	
		Thomas,	298
		FRYE,	
		Barnard,	1062
		William,	1048
		FRYER,	
		FRIER,	
		FRYAR,	
		FRYERE,	
		Henry,	
		Henric,	517, 534
		Israel,	809, 912, 913
		John,	517
		Margarett,	679
		Thomas,	268, 517, 679
		William,	184, 1130
		See also Frere.	
		FRYKE,	
		John,	346
		Margaret,	346
		Frynd see Friend.	
		Frynde see Friend.	
		FRVTH,	
		John,	623, 637
		FUBLEASE,	
		Edward,	301
		FUGILL,	
		FUGELL,	
		Christopher,	591
		William,	316
		FUTTER, DE	
		Peter,	66
		FULHAM,	
		FULLSHAM,	
		Ambrose,	1160, 1170
		FULLALOVE,	
		Richard,	588

	PAGE		PAGE
FULLER,		FYGE,— <i>continued.</i>	
Amy,	229	John,	597
Ann,	622	Thomas,	278
Annis,	491	FYGIN,	
Edward,	423	FYGYNGE,	
Elizabeth,	662	Johane,	470, 471
Francis,	804	John,	471, 519
Henry,	567	Richard,	471
Humfrey,	423	Thomas,	470, 471
Geoffrey,	244, 253	Willyam,	470, 471
James,	491	FYLBRUGG,	
Jane,	423		152
Jeffrey,	244, 253	FYLBY,	
John,	622, 625, 662, 905	William,	92
Jone,	423	Fylde see Field.	
Rebecca,	491	Fyldes see Fields.	
Richard,	369, 423	FYLER,	
Robert,	420, 661	FILER,	
Thomas,	483, 790, 1055	Dabina,	454
Walter,	100	Joane,	454
William,	368	Mary,	454
FULLER, ROWLERIGHT ALS,		Nicholas,	454
Richard,	1122	Sabina,	454
FULLERTON,		Fylmore see Philimore.	
James,	1097, 1098	Fynche see Finch.	
FULMERTON,		FYNNY,	
Richard,	813	FYNNEY,	
FULWELL,		Edward,	815
William,	348, 794	James,	723
FULWOOD,		William,	721, 722
Christopher,	204	FYRETTE,	
Francis,	204, 855	Thomas,	338
George,	855	Fyshe see Fish.	
Joiste,		Fysher see Fisher.	
Joyce,	855	Fyssher see Fisher.	
FURMYS,		Fytch see Fitch.	
Agnes,	361	Fytche see Fitch.	
FURT,		FYTH,	
John,	429	George,	1144
Fyche see Fitch.		FYTLING,	
FYGE,		FYTLINGE,	
Arnald,	597	Clemens,	632
Emmote,		Johane,	632
Emmott,	597	Marye,	632

	PAGE		PAGE
FYTLING,— <i>continued.</i>		GAMLIN,	
Raffe,	632	Johane,	767
Robarte,	632	Thomas,	767
GABBETT,		GANDIE,	
Jane,	607	Will Francis,	88
GABLE,		GANION,	
GABELL,		Thomas,	777
Elen,	698	GANNOCKEY,	
Henry,	698, 699	William,	1118
Thomas,	698	Gant see Gaunt,	
GADBURGE,		GANYLLIFE,	
Jane,	382	John,	246
GADDESDON,		GARAWAY,	
	385		250
GADWYN,		GARBLESHAM,	
Adda,	683	Margaret,	769
GAGE,		Gardener see Gardiner.	
John,	1111	GARDINER,	
GAIICH,		GARDENER,	
Elizabeth,	276	GARDYNER,	
GAINES,			352
John,	228	George, ...970, 971, 972, 973, 1039,	1069
GALE,		John,	1049
Theophilus,	283	Richard,	947, 1099
GALL,		Walter,	759
Humphrey,	308	GARDNER,	
Stephen,	825	Henry,	701
GALLANT,		Hugh,	238
	1158	Jane,	238, 678
GALLAWAYE,		John,	778
Ambrose,	324	Jone,	679
GALLINGTON,		Margaret,	679, 778
	835	Robert,	678, 679
GALLOP,		Thomas,	1130
GALLOPE,		William,	678, 679
Elizabeth,	739	Gare see Geary.	
George,	1021	Garie see Geary.	
Joane,	1021	GARISELL,	
GALT,		Edmund,	852
Thomas,	643	GARLAND,	
GAMBLE,			385
Thomas,	453	Roger,	1047
GAMIDGE,			
Alice,	42		

	PAGE		PAGE
		GARLING,	
	131		
Enoch,	251	GARRETTE,	
Henrie,	973	JARETT,	241, 1160
		GARNEGE,	
Charles,	623		
		GARNER,	
		GARNAR,	
Elizabeth,	528	Alice,	431
Richard,	528	Davye,	318
William,	510, 698	Francis,	236
		George,	311, 312
		Jacob,	1115
		Rebecca,	431
		Thomas,	224
		William,	486, 524, 525
		GARROLD,	
		Jane,	485
		GARROWE,	
Anthony,	368	John,	410
William,	820		
		GARTER,	
		Lydia,	477
		Richard,	477
		Sarah,	477
		GASQUINE,	
		Suzan,	346, 347
		GATE,	
	911	William,	524
Ann,	687		
Crisagon,	456	GATEM,	
Dorothy,	456	Thomas,	1093
Elizabeth,	339		
George,	225	GATHERCOLE,	
Gilbert,	274	George,	673
Henry,	869	John,	648
John,	479	Gaton see Gayton.	
Judith,	224		
Margaret,	479	GATTS,	
Margery,	479	Joane,	535
Nicholas,		John,	535
Nicholas,	69, 339	Katherine,	535
Rachell,	233, 456		
Richard,	456, 479	GAULE,	
Robert,	974	Gyles,	255
Rose,	225	Jont,	591
Susan,	687		
Thomas,	628	GAUNT,	
		GANT,	234
		Alice,	108
		GAVSTON,	
GARRETT,		Thomas,	167
GARRET,			

	PAGE		PAGE
GAWEN,		GELICT,	
Thomas,	832	William,	172
GAWKEDON,		GELL,	
Rob,	761	Thomas,	1003
GAWSELL,		Gelson see Gilson,	
Bridget,	1195	GELSTHORPE,	
Gregory,	1196	William,	609, 1041
Robert,	1196	Gener see Jenner,	
Thomas,	1195	Genkins see Jenkins,	
GAY,		GENT,	
GAVE,		Alexander,	952
1150		GENVELL,	
Anne,	1148	William,	574
Randolph,	780	GEORGE,	
GAYLARD,		Agnes,	470
Alice,	82	Bridgett,	689
GAYLER,		Charles,	689
Robert,	452	Clement,	689
GAYTON,		David,	372
GATON,		Henry,	57
John,	569	Joane,	306
Nicholas,	565	Johan,	479
Pawle,	662	John,	689
Robert,	222	Margaret,	47
Susan,	222	Margery,	479
GEARY,		Marie,	310
GARE,		Mary,	479
GARIE,		Richard,	479
GERY,		Robert,	
Anne,	497	Robarte,	479, 689
John,	324	Susanna,	19
Nicholas,	694	Thomas,	448, 479
Thomas,	397, 497	Tobias,	479
William,	455	Gervys see Jarvis,	
GEDGE,		Gerard see Garrard,	
John,	335	Gerrard see Garrard,	
GEERING,		Gerrarde see Garrard,	
Phillips,	237	Gery see Geary,	
GEFFE,		GESNOLD,	
Nicholas,	1120	John,	1114
GELDERT,		GESNOW,	
Xpofor,	804	Robert,	735
		Gibbes see Gibbs,	

	PAGE		PAGE
		GIBBON, GIBBON, GYBBYN,	
	329, 1083		
John,	674, 1083		
Nichils,	674		
Richard,	632		
		GIBBONS, GIBBINS,	
	213		
Anne,	228		
John,	846		
Nicholas,	846		
William,	695, 751		
		GIBBS, GIBBES, GYBBES, GYBBIS,	
	517		
Elizabeth,	253		
George,	859		
Henry,			
Henrie,	217, 543		
John,	533		
Katherine,	666, 667		
Matthew,	1187		
Nicholas,	1187, 1188		
Richard,	253		
Roger,	666, 667		
Stephen,	530		
William,	636		
		GIBSON, GYBSON,	
B.,	284		
Barnabie,	774		
James,	205		
Jane,	361		
John,	291, 877		
Thomas,	394		
William,	1113		
		GICKS,	
John,	463		
		GIDAM,	
John,	421		
		GIDDING, GYDDING,	
		GIDWYN,	
Anthony,	18		
Andrew,	780		
Anthonie,	780		
George,	780		
John,	780		
Magdalen,	777, 779		
Mary,	780		
		GIFFORD, GYFFARD,	
			488
		GILBERT, GILBERTE, GILBARD, GYLBARD,	
			694
Elizabeth,	686		
John,	14, 686, 704		
Margerye,	1094		
Mary,	99		
Thomas,	475		
William,	675, 1057, 1094		
		GILDING,	
Sarah,	625		
Thomas,	671		
		GILES, GYLES, GILLS,	
Agnes,	423		
Ann,	935		
Johan,	122		
John,	453, 658		
Margery,	382		
Richard,	538		
Robert,	483		
Thomas,	935, 936, 937		
William,	381		
		Gilet see Gillett.	
		GILL, GYLL,	
			461, 542
John,	465, 629, 630		

	PAGE		PAGE
GILLET,		GLADDEN,	
GILET,		GLADDYN,	
GILLET,		Alice,	662
GILLOTT,		Persis,	662
GYLGET,		Sara,	662
Ann,	220	GLADE,	
Edward,	804	William,	465
Frances,	175	GLADWIN,	
John,	175	GLADWYN,	
Matthew,	804	Lemil,	288
William,	538, 1129	Nicholas,	875
GILLOTT,		Tho,	288
George,	1020	GLAMFILE,	
GILLMAN,		Steven,	1051
Grace,	677	GLANFELDE,	
Nicholas,	677	Thomas,	185
GILMORE,		GLASCOCK,	
GILLMOR,		GLASCOCKE,	
John,	788, 791	GLASCOK,	
GILPIN,		Agnes,	485
GILPYN,		Ann,	485
Thomas,	545	Christopher,	485
GILSON,		Dorothy,	362
GELSON,		Jane,	485
GYLSON,		John,	485
Barbara,	1090	Lawrence,	485
John,	800	Marie,	430
Margaret,	518	Susan,	424
Thomas,	1090	Thomas,	485
GIPPER,		William,	485
John,	774	GLASSEMAN,	
GIRLING,		Thomas,	181
GIRLINGE,		GLEMHAM,	
GIRLINGS,		Thomas,	221
	1060	GLESON,	
John,	626, 972	George,	870
Samuel,	6, 106	James,	870
Thamar,	750	Thomas,	1005, 1096
Thomas,	750, 951, 952	GLOFIER,	
GIRLTS,			1156
Rachell,	280	GLOSTER,	
GIVER,		Andrew,	764
GYVER,		GLOU',	
John,	440	William,	463
William,	448		

	PAGE		PAGE
GLOVER,		GODDES,	
Alse,	378	Ames,	393
Elizabeth,	141, 389	James,	393
John,	147, 148, 222	John,	393
Richard,	15, 389	Leonard,	393
Robert,	148	Mary,	393
Susan,	148	Thomas,	393
W.,	535	Goddin see Goodwin.	
Walter,	608	Goddine see Goodwin.	
William,	495, 581	Godding see Goodwin.	
Goadinge see Goodwin.		Goddinge see Goodwin.	
GOALIER,		Goddings see Goodwin.	
Robert,	1068	Goddings see Goodwin.	
GOATE,		Goddins see Goodwin.	
Robert,	109	Goddon see Goodwin.	
GOATLEY,		Goddwin see Goodwin.	
George,	549	Goddwyn see Goodwin.	
GOBLE,		Goddyn see Goodwin.	
Mathew,	256	Goddyne see Goodwin.	
GOBOULD,		Goddyng see Goodwin.	
GOBOLDE,		Goddyng see Goodwin.	
	744	Goddyns see Goodwin.	
Robert,	739	Goden see Goodwin.	
GODBYE,		GODENHAM,	
	705	Agnes,	679
GODD,		John,	679
GOOD,		Godent see Goodwin.	
Adrian,	58	GODESDEN,	
John,	58	Roger,	385
Rychard,	58	Godewyn see Goodwin.	
GODDARD,		Godewyne see Goodwin.	
Anne,	476	GODFREY,	
George,	155	GODFRAIE,	
Jane,	476	GODFRE,	
Katereigne,		GODFRIE,	
Kateryne,	476	GODFRY,	
Nicholas,	476	GODFRYE,	
Robert,	711	Agnes,	633
See also Gottard.		Buffin,	542
Goddein see Goodwin.		Lewes,	1002
Godden see Goodwin.		Margaret,	72
Goddene see Goodwin.		Richard,	1050
Goddens see Goodwin.		Thomas,	1178
		Thomazine,	136
		William,	480, 533, 633

	PAGE		PAGE
GODHELP,		GOGGINS,	
GOLDHELP,		Andrew,	196
Thomas,	601	GOGNEY,	
Godin see Goodwin.		Richard,	665
Godine see Goodwin.		GOLBERD,	
Goding see Goodwin.		GOLBEDE,	
Godinge see Goodwin.		John,	519
GODLOVE,		GOLDE,	
Johane,	546	John,	752
Godowyn see Goodwin.		See also Gould.	
GODSALVE,		GOLDESBOROUGH,	
GODSAFE,		GOLDISBOROWE,	
GODSALFE,		GOULDSBREY,	
	485	Flower,	388
Jane,	222	Lawrence,	139
Richard,	1132	Prudence,	388
GODSELL,		Susan,	388
Simon,		Thomas,	388
Symon,	338	GOLDFINCH,	
GODSON,		Thomas,	601
	590	GOLDHATCH,	
GODWAY,		William,	548
GODWAYE,		Goldhelp see Godhelp.	
Henry,	699	Golding see Goulding.	
William,	836	GOLDINGHAM,	
Godwen see Goodwin.		GOULDINGHAM,	
Godwin see Goodwin.		Abigail,	919
Godwine see Goodwin.		Henry,	747, 919, 920
Godwing see Goodwin.		Goldisborowe see Goldesborough.	
Godwinn see Goodwin.		GOLDROPE,	
Godwun see Goodwin.		Thomas,	649
Godwyn see Goodwin.		GOLDSMITH,	
Godwyne see Goodwin.		GOLDSMYTH,	
Godwynn see Goodwin.		GOULDSMITH,	
Godwynne see Goodwin.		Alice,	561
Godyn see Goodwin.		Dorothe,	95
Godyng see Goodwin.		Henry,	
Godynge see Goodwin.		Henrie,	878, 954
Godynn see Goodwin.		John,	561
GOFFE,		Samuell,	1022
GOFF,		William,	95
John,	1055	GOLDWELL,	
Richard,	258	John,	934
See also Gough.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomas, GOLDWICK,	231	Alis, GOODCHILD,	377
Leuce, GOLDWIN,	113	Katherine,	377
Thomas, GOLDWORTH,	523	GOODDAYE,	
Michael, GOLDSWORTH,	1044	GOODAY,	
John, GOLDESWORTHY,	1062, 1064	GOODDAY,	
John, GOLDFERY,	1064	GOODIE,	
William, GOLLEIT,	939	GOODYE,	
William, GOLTIE,	756	GUDAY,	
Annis, GOLYFORD,	329	GUDAYE,	
Annis, GOMAY,	296		1139, 1141
Gondwyn see Goodwin.		Alys,	486
Nicholas, GONSON,	796	Anne,	486
Francis, GOOCH,	645	John,	486, 1055, 1139, 1140, 1143
Jeremy, GOOCHE,	678	Myhell,	486
Richard,	823	Robert,	486
Robert,	688, 692	Thomas,	386
Thomas,	742	Gooddayn see Goodwin.	
William,	8, 690	Gooddeen see Goodwin.	
Wyllm,	8, 690	Gooddein see Goodwin.	
Joane, GOODALL,	980	Goodden see Goodwin.	
Thomas, GOODELLE,	216	Gooddene see Goodwin.	
Alice, GOODBYE,	592	Gooddengge see Goodwin.	
		Gooddenn see Goodwin.	
		Gooddens see Goodwin.	
		Gooddin see Goodwin.	
		Gooddind see Goodwin.	
		Gooddine see Goodwin.	
		Gooddines see Goodwin.	
		Goodding see Goodwin.	
		Gooddinge see Goodwin.	
		Gooddings see Goodwin.	
		Gooddwen see Goodwin.	
		Gooddwin see Goodwin.	
		Gooddwinne see Goodwin.	
		Gooddyn see Goodwin.	
		Gooddyne see Goodwin.	
		Gooddyng see Goodwin.	
		Gooddyngge see Goodwin.	
		Gooddyns see Goodwin.	
		GOODE,	
		Matthew,	515
		Goodelle see Goodall.	
		Gooden see Goodwin.	
		Goodenge see Goodwin.	
		Goodens see Goodwin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
GOODES,		GOODSONNE,	
	385	Daniell,	99
Goodewin see Goodwin,		GOODSWINE,	
Goodewyn see Goodwin,		Benjamin,	627
Goodewyne see Goodwin,		Elizabeth,	627
Goodhin see Goodwin,		Henry,	627
Goodhind see Goodwin,		Joseph,	627
Goodhinde see Goodwin,		Richard,	627
Goodin see Goodwin,		Goodwane see Goodwin,	
Goodine see Goodwin,		Goodwayne see Goodwin	
Gooding see Goodwin,		Goodwayne see Goodwin,	
Goodinge see Goodwin,		Goodwen see Goodwin,	
Goodinges see Goodwin,		Goodwene see Goodwin,	
Goodings see Goodwin,		Goodwhine see Goodwin.	
Goodins see Goodwin,		GOODWICHE,	
GOODLADDE,		Elizabeth,	131
Jone,	78	Joan,	131
GOODM',		GOODWIE,	
Elizabeth,	505	Alice,	701
GOODMAN,		Goodwind see Goodwin,	
	33	Goodwine see Goodwin,	
Francis,	510	Goodwines see Goodwin,	
Giles,	266	Goodwing see Goodwin,	
Henry,	36	Goodwinge see Goodwin,	
John,	36, 505	Goodwinn see Goodwin,	
Phillipp,	830	Goodwinne see Goodwin,	
Rowland,	806	Goodwins see Goodwin,	
Thomas,	33	Goodwun see Goodwin,	
William,	600	Goodwune see Goodwin,	
Winifred,	266	GOODWYLL,	
GOODNI,		John,	783
Katharyne,	13	Goodwyn see Goodwin,	
GOODRAM,		Goodwyne see Goodwin,	
John,	112	Goodwyng see Goodwin,	
Thomas,	620	Goodwyng see Goodwin,	
GOODRAN,		Goodwynn see Goodwin,	
Thomas,	630	Goodwynne see Goodwin,	
GOODRICHE,		GOODYARNE,	
Thomas,	819	Richard,	511
GOODRICK,		GOODYCE,	
GOODRICKE,		Elizabeth,	514
Audrey,	675	GOODYEARE,	
Lyon,	675	James,	790
Margaret,	675	Goodyn see Goodwin.	
Richard,	675		

	PAGE		PAGE
GOODYNCHE,		GORSTELOW,	
Elizabeth,	765	Richard,	275
John,	763, 765	See also Gosstelowe.	
Kateryn,	763	GOSFORTH,	
Robert,	763	Symon,	568
Ruben,	141	GOSLING,	
William,	763	GOSLINE,	
Goodyne see Goodwin.		GOSLINGE,	
Goodyng see Goodwin.		GOSTLINGE,	
Goodynge see Goodwin.		Ann,	134, 628
Goodynne see Goodwin.		Anne,	666, 667, 867
Goodyns see Goodwin.		Ben :,	670
GOOGE,		Elizabeth,	890, 891
Thomas,	187, 188	Henry,	
GOOSE,		Henrie,	
William,	278	Henrye,	266, 666, 667
Goowin see Gowinge.		Mathew,	667
GORBOLD,		Thomas,	890, 891
Bridget,	692	GOSNOLD,	
Robert,	240	GOSNOULD,	
GORDAN,		Robert,	488
GORDEN,		William,	480
GORDYN,		GOSSAND,	
Brampton,	218	GOSSE,	
John,	31	GOSE,	
Paule,	31	Dorothy,	277, 278
William,	33	Henry,	277, 278
GORGE,		John,	417, 564
Thomas,	1077	Sarah,	278
GORGES,		Tho :,	776
Robert,	1065	William,	1070
Thomas,	259	GOSSTELOWE,	
GORING,		Tho :,	287
GOREING,		See also Corstelow.	
	988	Gostlinge see Goslinge.	
Susan,	272	GOSTYN,	
GORLINGE,		Edmond,	88
William,	972	GOTTARD,	
GORRHAM,		Margaret,	185
GORUM,		See also Goddard.	
Ann,	214	GOTTES,	
Mathew,	516	Anne,	321
		Mary,	184
		Nicholas,	184, 320, 321

	PAGE.		PAGE
GOTTES,— <i>continued.</i>		GOUMLACKE,	
Richard,	184, 321	Styven,	725
Thomas,	184, 3-20, 321	GOUIER,	
GOUDE,		GOYER,	
Jacob,	353	Joan,	
GOUGE,		Joane,	214, 240
GOUGE,		Thomas,	214, 240
Mary,	342	Gowdwyn see Goodwin.	
GOUGH,		GOWER,	
GOUGH,		GOWERE,	
John,	520	Ernee,	672
Richard,	124	Henry,	663
Richardus,	124	John,	477, 1110
Robert,	347	Stephen,	228
See also Goff.		Thomas,	1036
Gouine see Gowine.		GOWERLEY,	
GOULD,		John,	614
Robert,	823	Gowge see Gouge.	
See also Golde.		Gowgh see Gough.	
GOULDER,		GOWINGE,	
Will,	101	GOOWIN,	
GOULDING,		GOUINE,	
GOLDING,		GOWEINGE,	
GOULDINGE,		Daniell,	692
GOULBYNG,		Eliz.,	579
Ann,	1163	Hester,	692
Edmund,	671	Margaret,	692
Edwarde,	679	Rachel,	151
Edwarde,	474	GOYE,	
Elizabeth,	54	John,	536
John,	441, 631	GRACE,	
Lore,	441	Edward,	1157
Margery,	24	Edwarde,	249, 350
Mary,	31	Thomas,	820
Robert,	810	GRACEBIER,	
Samuell,	441	GRACEDIEU,	
Thomas,	531	Bartholomew,	285
Gouldingham see Goldingham.		Daniell,	285
Gouldsmith see Goldsmith.		GRACES,	
Gouldsbrey see Goldesborough.		John,	1090
GOULTE,		GRAFFEN,	
Edmund,	1079	Robert,	112
Em,	1079		

	PAGE		PAGE
GRAHAM,		GRAVES,	
Edmond,	349	George,	1167
John,	349	Ri:,	394
Ri:,	282	Robert,	281
GRANEWE,		GRAVETT,	
Andrew,	738		255
Katherin,	738	GRAY,	
GRANGE,		GRAYE,	
GRAUNGE,			303
John,	337, 1100, 1120	Alice,	386
Thomas,	393	Anne,	469
GRANGER,		John,	112, 386, 635
GRAUNGER,		Margaret,	386, 677
Alice,	663	Robert,	91, 386
George,	722	Thomas,	469, 677
Margaret,	653	William,	41, 91, 345, 1183
Thomas,	643	See also Grey.	
GRANINGE,		GRAYDEN,	
John,	1101		266
GRANDSEN,		GRAYES,	
Mary,	78	Rotherfield,	295
GRANT,		GRAYNES,	
GRAUNT,		Christian,	980
GRAUNTE,		GREARAM,	
John,	207, 214, 591, 1003	Anne,	42
Thomas,	528	GREATEHEAD,	
GRANTHAM,			986
Elias,	591	GREATREX,	
Mary,	591	Henry,	252
Nathan,	295	GREAVES,	
GRASSINGHAM,		GREEVES,	
John,	275	John,	1061
Graunge see Grange.		Samuel,	932, 933
Graunger see Granger.		GRELLY,	
Graunt see Grant.		Steven,	494
Graunte see Grant.		GREEN,	
GRAVENOR,		GREENE,	
GRAVENER,		GREN,	
Elizabeth,	704	GRENE,	
Francis,	385		220, 329, 633, 1043
John,	385	Adlitt,	591
Richard,	704, 1032	Alice,	612, 740
Simon,	385	Ann,	
		Anne,	38, 103, 344
		Arthur,	740

PAGE		PAGE
	<i>GREEN,—continued.</i>	
103	Augustine,	
755	Benjamin,	
88	Catherine,	
220	Christopher,	
61	Daniel,	
325	Edward,	
762	Elyse,	
103	Eme,	
103	Esdras,	
320	Gabriell,	
475	George,	
480	Grace,	
822	Haggas,	
537, 822, 924	Henry,	
229	Jane,	
	Jeffery,	
618	Jeffry,	
	Johan,	
392, 612	Johane,	
14, 87, 320, 367, 436, 480, 612	John,	
480	Kathren,	
631	Luke,	
655	Margaret,	
537	Margery,	
480	Mary,	
103	Mathew,	
395, 612, 822	Richard,	
103; 386, 392, 431, 671, 752, 792, 1041, 1099.	Robert, <i>bur.</i> 103; <i>chan. pro.</i> 822; <i>other ref.</i> 386, 392, 431, 671, 752, 792, 1041, 1099.	
114; 612; 304, 305, 325, 337, 386, 392, 395, 537, 625, 654, 668, 755, 763, 1043, 1119.	Thomas, <i>mar.</i> 114; <i>admin.</i> 755; <i>will</i> 612; <i>chan. pro.</i> 822; <i>other ref.</i> 290, 304, 305, 325, 337, 386, 392, 395, 537, 625, 654, 668, 755, 763, 1043, 1119.	
688	Wilbur,	
103, 325, 689, 694, 823	William,	
	Greenaway see Greenway.	
	Greenhill see Greenhill.	
	Greenwich see Greenwich.	
	GREENFIELD, GREENEFIELD, GREENFELD,	
29	Danyell,	
	Joan,	
1012	Joane,	
	<i>GREENFIELD,—continued.</i>	
1012	Marie,	
1011	Mary,	
987, 988	Samuel,	
561, 1011, 1012	Thomas,	
987	William,	
	GREENHAULGHE,	
724	Alice,	
	GREENHAW, GRENEHAW, GREENEHILL,	
904	John,	
904	Richard,	
366	Alis,	
	GREENHILL, GREENINGE, GREENYNG,	
1156, 1166	Edward,	
	GREENLEAF, GRENELEAFE, GRENELLEFE,	
613	Thomas,	
463	William,	
	GREENLY, GREENELY, GRYNLYE,	
512	John,	
493, 494	Philip,	
493	Richard,	
	Stephen,	
493, 494, 511	Steaven,	
494	Thomas,	
	GREENSLADE,	
857	Phillipp,	
	GREENSTREET,	
539	George,	
539	Robert,	
	GREENWAYE, GREENAWAY,	
609	Alice,	
191	Mary,	
609	Thomas,	

	PAGE		PAGE
		GRESHAM,— <i>continued.</i>	
GREENWELL,		Martha,	274
GRENEWELL,	303	William,	349
		GREVILLE,	
GREENWICH,		Lodowick,	824
GRENEWICH,		GREWE,	
William,	1039	William,	1033
Greenyng see Greeninge.		GREY,	
Greeves see Greaves.		Ann,	686
Greffen see Griffin.		Arthur,	352
Greffithe see Griffith.		Bridgett,	352
		John,	435, 1002
GREGORY,		Thomas,	352
GREGORIE,		William,	352
GREGORYE,	1055	GREY, DE	
Agnes,	371	John,	1135
Annis,	371	Reginald,	1135
Dionis,	188	See also Gray.	
Edmund,	912, 913, 914	GRIFFIN,	
Edward,	172	GREFFEN,	
Elizabeth,	371	GRIFFEN,	
Giles,		GRIFFYFN,	
Gyles,	913, 1092	GRYFFRYN,	
John,	811	GRYFFYFN,	
Margaret,	371	GRYFFYNE,	
Roger,	913, 914	387	
Gren see Green.		Agnes,	253
Grene see Green.		John,	394
Greenhaw see Greenhaw.		Phillip,	980
Greenleafe see Greenleaf.		Richard,	213, 341, 1087
Greenlefe see Greenleaf.		Thomas,	275, 730
Greenwell see Greenwell.		William,	388
		GRIFFITH,	
GRENNELL,		GRIFFETH,	
GRENNELL,		GRIFFITHE,	
Thomas,	172, 646, 647	Edmond,	1005, 1006
		Robert,	4
GRENSTED,		Rowland,	506
Jone,	465	Thomas,	490
Peter,	547	GREFFITHE, AP	
		Johan,	511
GRENT,		GRIFFITHS,	
William,	690	David,	1023
See also Grant.		Elizabeth,	1023
		Hugh,	509
GRESHAM,			
Edmonde,	349		
Henry,	274		
John,	274		

	PAGE
George, GRIGGE,	1186
GRIGGS,	
GRYGS,	1139, 1141
GRILLS,	
Henry, 411	
John, 411	
Mary, 411	
GRIMSDYCH,	
GRYMSDYCH,	
Henrie, 398	
Thomas, 398	
GRIME,	
GRYM,	
GRYME,	
Henry, 1183	
Margaret, 657	
Richard, 127	
Robert, 617	
Thomas, 494, 657	
GRIMES,	
GRYMES,	250, 266, 669
GRIMESBY,	
GRYMSBY,	599
GRIMSDYCH,	
GRYMSDYCH,	
Henrie, 398	
Thomas, 398	
GRIMSHAWE,	
GRYMSHAWE,	
Lancelot, 782	
GRIMSTONE,	
GRYMSTON,	
GRYMSTONE,	688, 689
Edward, 688, 689, 690, 1050	
Elizabeth, 689	
S:, 290	
Thomas, 689	
William, 689	
GRINDE,	
Judith, 339	

	PAGE
GRINFIELD,	260
See also Greenfield.	
GROBB,	
William, 891	
GROBHAM,	
Richard, 977, 978	
GROME,	
John, 455	
GROSSE,	317
Margerie, 317	
GROUDE,	
Henry, 361	
GROVE,	
Anne, 473	
Jeromy, 473	
John, 553	
Robert, 531	
GROVER,	
Robart, 530	
GRUBB,	
GROBB,	
GRUB,	
Richard, 385	
Thomas, 522	
William, 891	
GRUNDIEN,	
Margerie, 801	
GRUNDISHE,	
Edward, 304	
GRYCE,	690
Gryffithe see Griffith.	
Gryffyn see Griffin.	
Gryfyne see Griffin.	
Grygs see Griggs.	
Grym see Grime.	
Gryme see Grime.	
Grymes see Grimes.	
Grymesby see Grimesby.	
GRYMERS,	645

	PAGE		PAGE
Grymsdych see Grimsdych.		GUNTER,	
Grymshawe see Grimeshawe.			557
Grymston see Grimstone.		GUNTHRON,	
Grymstone see Grimstone.		Agnes,	383
Grynlye see Greenly.		GURNELL,	
GUBBERD,		Richard,	625
William,	667	GURNEY,	
GUCHEM,		Richard,	1002, 1003
William,	643	GURNEYS,	
Guday see Gooddaye.		Edmund,	657
Gudaye see Gooddaye.		GURRYE,	
Gudden see Goodwin.		GURRE,	
Guddinge see Goodwin.		Eusebius,	255
Guddyngy see Goodwin.		William,	785
GUDGIN, GOODWYNE ALS		GUTTEN,	
Dorothy,	1120	Anne,	694
John,	1120	Elizabeth,	694
GUDRAM,		Nathaniel,	694
Thomas,	630	GUTTERIDGE,	
Gudwyn see Goodwin.		John,	274
Gudwyne see Goodwin.		GWYNNE,	
Guibon see Gibbon.			177
GUILDEFORD,		Gybbes see Gibbs.	
Will,	543	Gybbis see Gibbs.	
William,	544	Gybbyn see Gibbon.	
GULE,		Gybson see Gibson.	
Annys,	224	Gyddind see Gidding.	
GULINGE,		GYERST,	
Thomas,	950	Thomas,	571
GULLANT,		Gyffard see Gifford.	
	1155	GYGES,	
GULLY,		Ellen,	641
William,	1186	Gylbard see Gilbert.	
GULSTON,		Gyles see Giles.	
	451	Gylget see Gillett.	
GUMMINGTON,		Gyll see Gill.	
Christopher,	650	Gylson see Gilson.	
GUNDLEY,		GYNES,	
Alice,	1196	Gilbert,	272
GUNNER,		GYNN,	
GUNER,		Thomas,	463
Michael,	780		
Roger,	7		
Thomas,	199		

	PAGE
GYSING, GYSINGE,	
William,	581
Gyven see Given.	
HABBERLEY, HABERLEY,	
Edward,	498
Thomas,	386, 387, 498
HACKE,	
Roger,	990
Thomas,	567
HACKER,	
John,	480
HACKETT,	
Thomas,	916, 936
HACKLITT,	
Elizabeth,	184
Frances,	184
Margaret,	184
HACKYNS,	
	1140
HACON,	
John,	683
HADD,	
Robert,	524
HADBAYWAY,	
John,	1148
HADDEN,	
Richard,	110
HADDON, DE	
Baldwin,	1134
Thomas,	1134, 1135
HADDLESLEY,	
Marie,	455
Nathaniel,	455
HADLEY,	
HADLE,	
Denice,	156
John,	533
HADLOOKE,	
Robert,	1132
HADMAN,	
Robert,	443

	PAGE
HADSILD,	
Thomas,	218
HAFEN,	
Robert,	161
HAFFENDEN,	
Markwich,	321
HAFFENDEN ALS GODDEN,	
Mary,	321
HAGGAR, HAGGER,	
	1176
Henry,	275
HAGGAS, HAGGYES,	
Mary,	475
Richard,	482
HAGGATT,	
Thomas,	195
HAGGATTS,	
Agnes,	836
HAGLEY,	
Katheryn,	23
Hailes see Hailes.	
HAINES, HAINS,	
Dorothie,	35
Edward,	51
Judith,	51
Martha,	51
Mary,	51
Richard,	51
Sarah,	51
William,	51
See also Haynes.	
HAINETT,	
John,	260
Haisting see Hasting.	
HAITFELD, DE	
Thomas,	1137
Hakins see Hawkins.	
HAL,	
Anthony,	450
See also Hale and Hall.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		HALLS,—continued.	
		Ezekiel,	1167, 1170
		Henry,	329, 698, 1196
		John, . . . 110, 369, 481, 1071, 1095, 1096	
		Lettice,	217
		Mary,	698
		Percevall,	204
		Richard, 1020, 1158, 1196	
		Robert, 532, 591, 665, 781	
		Steven,	384
		Susan,	590
		Thomas, 428, 688, 689, 699	
		William,	
		Wylliam, 217, 622, 698, 699	
		See also Hal.	
		HALLE,	
			1157
		Bartholomew,	746
		Hugh,	727
		John, 763, 806, 807	
		Robert,	746
		Thomas,	746
		See also Hall and Hally.	
		HALLES,	
			1164
		George,	426
		See also Halays.	
		HALLIER,	
		John,	1053
		HALLIWELL,	
		William,	647
		HALLOWAYE,	
		Alexander,	372
		HALLWOLLY,	
		Leticc,	670
		HALLY,	
		Mathew,	1061
		See also Halle and Hawley.	
		HALLYET,	
		Thomas,	633
		HALMAN,	
		Tho:,	624
		HALON,	
		Alice,	645
		HALAYS,	
		HALYS,	
Edmund,	437		
Richard,	497		
See also Halles.			
HALD,			
Taft,	694		
HALE,			
Elizabeth,	7		
Mary,	225		
See also Hal.			
HALENS,			
William,	552		
HALES,			
HAILES,			
David,	195		
Elizabeth,	321, 821		
Robert,	667		
Stephen,	731		
Tho,	542		
HALEY,			
HEYLEY,			
Henry,	318		
John,	318		
Richard,	702		
HALFORD,			
Anne,	17		
HALFPENNY,			
Thomas,	271		
HALKE,			
John,	763		
HALL,			
HAULE,			
HAULL,			
Agnes,	781		
Alice,	698		
Amy,	384		
Ann,			
Anne,	343, 384		
Arthur,	837		
Benjamin,	302		
Bridgett,	852		
Dynah,	622		
Edward,	548, 728		
Elizabeth,	62, 157, 175, 548, 698		

	PAGE		PAGE
HALSON,		HAMMOND,	
George,	781	HAMOND,	
		HAMONDE,	
HALSTED,		HAYMOND,	1153
Michael,	585	Abigail,	589
William,	584	Deborah,	589
		Edmund,	216
HALSTOWE,	368	Elizabeth,	634
		John,	562, 932
HALYFAKE,		Laurence,	453
Robert,	753	Nicholas,	585
Halys see Halays.		Richard,	634, 784, 931, 932
		Thomas,	819
HAMBROOKE,	542	William,	233, 1016, 1069
		HAMMONT,	
HAMBYE,		Davyd,	661
William,	581	HAMNER,	
HAMERSLEY,		Randall,	309
Hugh,	905	HAMO,	
HAMES,			1138
Susanna,	260	Hamon see Hammon.	
Hamin see Hammon.		Hamond see Hammond.	
HAMLETT,		Hamonde see Hammond.	
Thomas,	307	HAMONDS,	
		Elizabeth,	690
HAMLIN,		HAMPSON,	
HANLYN,		John,	241
Mary,	516	HAMPTON,	
Robert,	811	Charles,	273
William,	235, 516, 811	Johann,	52
		Susan,	50
HAMMERTON,		William,	252, 273, 452
William,	981	HANBURY,	
HAMMON,		John,	1144
HAMAN,		HANBY,	
HAMIN,		William,	1070
HAMON,		HANCOCK,	
Agnes,	578	HANCOCKE,	
Alice,	60	Abraham,	712
Alexander,	329	John,	792
Elizabeth,	440	Joseph,	858
Fraunces,	370	Margaret,	648
John,	440, 515		
Judith,	329		
Richard,	546		

	PAGE		PAGE
HANCOCK,— <i>continued</i> .		HANSLEY,	
Peter,	99	HANSELYE,	
William,		Henry,	534, 552, 553
Wylliam,	322, 731	HANSON,	
HANDFORD,		Elizabeth,	3, 77
Humphrey,	905	George,	581
Thomas,	303	Richard,	3, 77
HANDE,		Symon,	1061
John,	475	HARBERT,	
Margaret,	475	HARBERTE,	
HANDLER,		HARBUT,	
Benjamin,	312	Jane,	263
HANDLEY,		John,	731
Joane,	573	Thomas,	229
Haneslife see Hansaslyfe.		HARBINGER,	
HANKE,			1149
John,	528	HARBOLLE,	
HANKIN,		Thomas,	652
Egidius,	1174, 1176, 1177	HARBORDE,	
James,	513	William,	756
HANKINS,		HARBOTTLE,	
John,	483	HARBOTTELL,	
HANNER,			1183
Johan,	692	Margaret,	613
Peter,	692	Thomas,	613
Thomas,	692	Harbut see Harbert.	
William,	692	HARBY,	
HANNETT,		John,	807
John,	260	HARBYN,	
HANNINGTON,		Robert,	1118
Sarah,	671	HARCASTLE,	
HANSPLYFE,		Elizabeth,	579
HANESLIFE,		John,	579
	179	HARCOCKE,	
Henry,	532	Anne,	1023, 1024
HANSELL,		Gregory,	1023, 1024
Alice,	705	Prudence,	1023, 1024
Hanselye see Hansley.		HARDACRE,	
HANSLATE,		Jane,	975, 976
	174	John,	975, 976
HANSLETT,		Thomas,	975, 976
Henry,	535	HARDE,	
Robert,	557	Margaret,	677

	PAGE		PAGE
• HARDING, HARDIN, HARDINGE,		HARLEY, HARLY,	
Edward,	324, 1025	Anne,	534
Elizabeth,	298	John,	589
Hellen,	18	Margarett,	506, 507
John,	326	HARLING, HARLYN, HARLYNGE,	
Thomas,	194, 590	Christian,	740
William, 466, 869, 870, 927, 928, 1056, 1057.	257, 295, 1115	Margaret,	422
HARDS,		Nicholas,	194
Snanto,	282	Thomas,	264, 282
HARDWICK, HARDWICKE,		HARLOWE,	
John,	855, 856	Richard,	450
Peter,	1065, 1066	HARMAN,	
HARDWIN,		John,	194, 1129
John,	255	Thomas,	643
HARE,		William,	786
Elizabeth,	671	HARMAN, LIVING ALS,	
Hugh,	25	John,	1092
Mary,	825	HARNETT,	
Nicholas,	588	John,	448
Thomas,	825	HARPER, HARPER,	
HAREFLEET, HAREFLEETE,		Edward,	498
John,	588	Elizabeth,	232, 497
Hares see Harris.		John,	498, 993
HARGRAVE,		Margaret,	497
Anthony,	1007, 1008	Richard,	498
HARGRAVES,		Thomas,	497, 1096
Anthony,	240	William,	203
HARIN,		HARPER ALS HICKES,	
Mary,	233	George,	1068
Nicholas,	233	HARPOOLE,	
HARKER,		Wilton,	482
Ralfe,	803	HARRARD,	
HARKLUIT,		Harres see Harris.	1162
Miles,	308	HARRINGTON, HARRYNGTON,	
Raphe,	308	Elizabeth,	934
		John,	371
		Robert,	1004
			179

	PAGE		PAGE
HARRINGTON,— <i>continued</i> .		HARRISON,— <i>continued</i> .	
William,	928, 934	Elizabeth,	587, 679, 1184
Lord		George,	679, 1129
John,	926, 927	Grace,	679
		Henry,	822, 830, 834
HARRIS,		James,	679
HARES,		James Hargrave,	115
HARRIS,		Jeccob,	655
HARRISS,		John, <i>chan. pro.</i> 824, 825, 831; <i>other</i>	
HARRYS,		<i>ref.</i> 300, 655, 829, 833, 1045.	
HARYS,		Joseph,	73
HERRYS,		Jude,	655
213, 255, 1139, 1144, 1183		Katherine,	
Alice,	82	Kathren,	655
Anne,	987	Lettis,	655
Arthur,	1153	Margaret,	632, 635, 822, 829, 834
Charles,	965	Marie,	655
Edmond,	488	Mary,	73, 679
Edward,	821, 833	Nathaniell,	655
Griffith,	1067	Ozey,	114
Hugh,	640	Richard,	551, 590, 591, 864, 1026
John, 88, 213, 410, 558, 562, 686, 997, 1017, 1167, 1176.		Robert,	577, 1052
Katherine,	213	Rose,	655
Margaret,		Simonde,	655
Margrett,	353, 488, 604, 605, 802	Steven,	655
Marie,	997	Susan,	679
Mary,	213, 252, 480, 483	Thanar,	679
Robart,	367	Thomas,	252, 736, 804, 1041, 1042
Thomas,	361, 1144	William, <i>will</i> 654; <i>chan. pro.</i> 825; <i>other ref.</i> 551, 593, 602, 655, 822, 829, 830, 1063.	
Tymothie,	997		
Will,	665	HARROLD,	
William,	114, 115, 806, 869, 1128	Andrew,	1080
		Lidia,	88
HARRISON,			
HARRISONE,		HARRY,	
HARRYSON,		HARRYE,	
HARYSON,		John,	298, 413
HERISON,			
HERYSON,		HARRYDOWNE,	
317, 671, 803		William,	439
Agnes,	655	Harrys see Harris.	
Alice,	679	HARSALL,	
Amy,	590	John,	382
Anne,	300		
Blanch,	300	HARSHAM,	
Dorothy,	837	Francis,	1057
Ebbinghall,	655	John,	1057

	PAGE		PAGE
HARSTNETT,		HARWOOD,	
Stephen,	987	HARWARD,	
HART,		HARWODE,	
HARTE,		Anne,	27
Catherine,	317	Anthony,	
Henry,	665	Antonie,	884, 885, 1060, 1061
John,	529, 781, 887, 1034, 1035	Christopher,	1150
Jone,	57, 100, 3	James,	884, 1060
Katherine,	660	John,	800, 1104
Mary,	75-2	Harys see Harris.	
Robert,	317	HASCATLE,	
Sarah,	75-2	John,	579
Thomas,	246, 654, 791	HASE,	
William,	75-2, 859, 1003, 1004	Richard,	1101
HARTGILL,		HASELBANE,	
William,	1066	Elizabeth,	293
HARTLEY,		Nicholas,	293
Hugh,	401	HASELDEN,	
Raphe,	341	Edward,	783
HARTNOLL,		HASELOP,	
Geo.,	418	John,	348
HARTROPE,		HASKETT,	
William,	531	Thomas,	95-2
HARTWELL,		HASLER,	
Daniel,	386	Thomas,	755
Joseph,	1130	HASSALL,	
HARVEY,		Margaret,	721
HARVA,		HASSARDE,	
HARVIE,		John,	1047
HARVY,		HASSLES,	
HARVYE,		HASLES,	
177, 217, 474, 991, 1026		William,	721
Elub,	605	HASTING,	
Francis,	1122, 1123	HAISTING,	
Isaac,	216	John,	109
John,	449, 550	HASTINGS,	
Roger,	1056	HASTINGES,	
Sebastian,	870	Jane,	277
Thomas,	173, 980, 1056	Petronell,	839
William,	217	Robert,	277
HARWELL,		Vines,	72
John,	1070	HASTNETT,	
HARWICK,		Alice,	987
Edmund,	96	Stephen,	987

	PAGE		PAGE
		Haukins see Hawkins.	
		Haule see Hall.	
		Hauill see Hall.	
		Hause see Hawes.	
		Hauvers,	
		Hauers,	
		John,	958, 959
		Stephen,	677
		Havey,	
		Collynton,	1139
		Haward see Hayward.	
		Hawardes see Hayward.	
		Hawden,	
		Raphe,	488
		Hawe,	
		Haw,	
		John,	1094
		Jone,	114, 115
		Margery,	114
		William,	550
		Hawe als Hawes,	
		Arthur,	321
		Edmond,	321
		Francis,	321
		Hawell see Howell.	
		Hawes,	
		Haues,	
		Hawes,	
			338, 756
		Elizabeth,	507
		John,	578, 1070
		Martha,	269
		William,	186
		Hawes, Hawe als,	
		Arthur,	321
		Edmond,	321
		Francis,	321
		Hawghe,	
		Walter,	680
		Hawghson see Haughson.	
		Hawghton see Horton.	
HASVER,			
John,	392		
HATCH,			
Edmond,	489		
HATCHMAN,			
William,	480		
HATFORD,			
	945		
Francis,	945		
HATHER,			
	986		
HATT,			
Hellen,	373		
John,	614		
Marke,	373, 374		
Thomas,	373		
HATTER,			
Annes,	171		
Lord,			
Margaret,	171		
HATTON,			
Christopher,	829		
Henry,	794		
William,	368		
HATWEN,			
Edward,	696		
HAUGHFEN,			
Lettice,	321		
Robert,	321		
William,	321		
HAUGHSON,			
HAUGHSON,			
Geoffrey,	1131		
John,	674		
HAUGHTON,			
Ann,	298		
Catherine,	603		
Tho:,	603		
Se also Horton and Houghton.			
HAUGHUTTON,			
	207		

	PAGE		PAGE
		HAWKRETT,	
Gyles,	809	Margaret,	384
Johanne,	809	HAWSTEEDE,	
William,	809	Richard,	323
HAWKENELL,		Hawten see Horton,	
	666	Hawood see Hayward,	
HAWKER,		Hawoode see Hayward,	
	1018	HAY,	
HAWKES,		HEY,	
Christopher,	396	John,	479
Thomas,	542	Rodger,	400
HAWKESWELL,		Thomas,	627
Thomas,	550	HAYDEN,	
HAWKINS,		HAYDON,	
HAKINS,		HEYDEN,	
HAWKINS,		HEYDON,	
HAWKENS,		John,	330, 1046
HAWKYNNS,		Margaret,	466
1151, 1160, 1162, 1165		Martha,	466
Allen,	446	Richard,	466
Elizabeth,	362, 423	Sara,	466
Fraunces, 1146, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1168		William,	466
Francis,	1157, 1158, 1168, 1169	HAYES,	
Frauncus,	1168, 1169	HAYS,	
Johes,	1167, 1168, 1169	HEYS,	
John, 365, 394, 483, 539, 1114, 1147,		Anne,	480, 481
1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154,		Edmund,	1047
1156, 1157, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1168,		George,	1127
1169		John,	350
Michael,	1049	Marks,	
Randle,	495	Markes,	1046, 1047
Susan,	423	Martha,	480
Susana,	422	Nathaniel,	434, 461
Thomas, <i>will</i> 393; <i>other ref.</i> 270, 310,		Richard,	731
386, 393, 1049.		Thomas,	480, 481
William,	1005	William,	170, 350
HAWKRED,		HAYES, JOSSAYE ALS,	
Ellen,	225	James,	1110
HAWLEY,		Hayford,	1047
John,	797	HAWLEY,	
See also Halley.		Richard,	702
HAWODEN,		HAYMAN,	
William,	323	HEYMAN,	
HAWORTH,		Henry,	23
Francis,	630		

PAGE	PAGE	
HAYMAN,— <i>continued.</i>	HAWOOD,	
Nicholas,	568	HAYWARDE,
Rauff,	523	HEYWARD,
Haymond, see Hammond.		HEYWARDE,
HAYNE,		186, 835
John,	607	Ann,
HAYNES,		1124
HAYNS,		Christopher,
HEYNES,		Christofer,
Ann,		186, 677, 813, 960
Anne,	50, 51	Elizabeth,
Bridget,	50	298, 497
Debora,	50	Emme,
Dorcas,	50	634
Edmund,		Henry,
Edmond,	50, 51	1129
Edward,	51	James,
Elizabeth,	51, 506	211
George,	50, 51	Jane,
Johan,	50, 51	677
John, <i>bat.</i> 50; <i>mar.</i> 50; <i>bur.</i> 51;		Johane,
<i>father</i> 50, 51; <i>other ref.</i> 555, 1186.		510
Judith,	50	John,
Margaret,	50	601, 779, 956, 957
Marmaduke,	50, 51	Margarett,
Martha,	50, 506	956, 957
Mary,	50, 51	Mary,
Nathan,	51	81
Philadelph,	50	Nicholas,
Ralph,	329	956, 957
Richard,	50, 51	Phillip,
Saraiach,	50	863
Susan,	51	Richard,
Thomas,	674	658
William, <i>bat.</i> 50 (4), 51; <i>mar.</i> 50 (2),		Robert,
52; <i>bur.</i> 51; <i>father</i> 50 (8); <i>other</i>		1056
<i>ref.</i> 542.		Rodes,
See also Haines.		1124
HEYNES, MILLES ALS,		Thomas,
Anne,	506	183, 813, 856
HAYRD,		William,
Mycchaell,	481	957
Hays see Hayes.		HAYWARDS,
HAYWARD,		HAWARDES,
HAWARD,		Amy,
		208
		Roades,
		208
		Thomas,
		324
		HAZELL,
		Elizabeth,
		748
		HEACH,
		Thomas,
		104
		HEAD,
		HEADE,
		HEDD,
		HEED,
		John,
		375, 523, 952
		Thomas,
		538
		William,
		340
		HEALE,
		HELEY,
		HEL, Y,
		Edward,
		195
		Katherine,
		296
		Richard,
		786

	PAGE
HEANET,	
John,	58
HEARD,	
HEARDE,	422
John,	301
Robert,	422
Sarah,	301
HEARDMAN,	
HERDMAN,	
HURDMAN,	
HYRDMAN,	
Eliz.,	580
John,	519, 578, 580
HEARNE,	
HERNE,	
Elizabeth,	166, 560
Maurice,	560
Susan,	1094
Thomas,	378, 1094
William,	1094
HEARSON,	
James,	603
HEATH,	
HEATHE,	
HETH,	
HETHE,	338, 538
Augustine,	522
Jeffery,	612
Jeffrey,	612
John,	248, 272, 722, 945, 1038
Mary,	345
Richard,	722
Robert,	1123
Roger,	945, 1038
Thomas,	259, 291
William,	548
HEATHCOTE,	
HEATHCOTT,	
Elizabeth,	798
Henry,	798
Marie,	798
Nicholas,	224, 230, 237

	PAGE
HEATHER,	
Francis,	780
203	
HEATHERCOTE,	
Marie,	798
HEATON,	
Tho:,	610
HEBBE,	
HEBB,	
HEBE,	
Nicholas,	494
Peter,	556
Will,	494
HEDBINGE,	
Edward,	461
HEDELL,	
Thomas,	1160
HECHENS,	
Stephen,	1051, 1052
HECKELTON,	
HECKLESTON,	
Bridget,	1195
Edmund,	1195
Roger,	1195
Hedd see Head.	
HEDGCOCKE,	
Ann,	556
Mary,	556
William,	556
HEDGE,	
James,	218
Nathaniel,	748
HEDGELL,	
Martha,	135
HEDGES,	
John,	373
Heed see Head.	
HEEKEFORD,	
Henry,	435
HEFFIELD,	
Robert,	592

	PAGE		PAGE
HEIGHAM,		HEMYMGE,	
Arthur,	90	John,	453
Brigit,	8	HENDERSON,	
Clement,	90	HENDERSONNE,	
Heines see Hindes.		Katherine,	96
HELDER, SPICER ALS,		William,	938
John,	519	HENDIE,	
Heley see Heale.		Margarett,	648
HELKYS,		Thomas,	648
John,	762	HENERYEARE,	
HELL,		Margerie,	147
	1140	HENGHAM, DE	
Helliar see Hilliar.		Ralph,	1135
HELLING,		HENN,	
HELLINGE,		William,	780
Dorothie,	1062	HENNEKER,	
William,	1062, 1064	Ellyce,	531
HELMAN,		John,	531
	514	Margaret,	531
HELME,		Thomas,	531
Robert,	803	HENNENT,	
HELMES ALS ELMES,		Richard,	626
Danyell,	902	HENSBIE,	
John,	902	Susan,	671
HELUE,		HENSHAWE,	
Edmund,	721	William,	726
Helyer see Hilliar.		HENSLOWE,	
HEMBROUGHE,		Henry,	1063
George,	796	Raffe,	1048
HEMINGS,		HENSON,	
William,	280		516
HEMLINGE,		Henton see Hinton.	
Ann,	387	HEONE,	
John,	387	Nathanyell,	802
Thomas,	387	HEPTE,	
HEMPSALL,		Elizabeth,	1044
Margaret,	580	John,	1044
HEMPSON,		HERCULES,	
Robert,	640		380
HEMPSTED,		Mary,	189
HEMSTED,		Herdman see Heardman.	
Edward,	772	Herison see Harrison.	
Thomas,	772		

	PAGE		PAGE
HERMAN,		HUETT,	
Godwin,	1138	HUITT,	
HERMAN, DE			132
Nicholas,	1138	Alse,	541
HERMYE,		Elizabeth,	219
George,	583	John,	227
Herne see Hearne.		Katherine,	288
HERON,		Mary,	227, 229, 607
Arthur,	775	Thomas,	288
Elizabeth,	775	William,	136, 580
William,	775	HEWKE,	
HERRIE,		Elizabeth,	643
John,	513	John,	643, 644
HERRING,		Hewse see Hughes.	
	275	HEWST,	
Herrys see Harris.		Mary,	847
HERSENT,		William,	847
Thomas,	759	Hey see Hay.	
HERY,		HEYARD,	
John,	721	William,	731
Heryson see Harrison.		Heyden see Hayden.	
HESEY,		HEYFEYLD,	
Reynold,	742	Hellen,	701
HESKETH,		Joane,	701
Thomas,	799	Heyley see Haley.	
HESSULS,		Heyman see Hayman.	
William,	722	Heynes see Haynes.	
HESTER,		Heys see Hayes.	
James,	377	HEYSIE,	
John,	377	Edward,	375
Rose,	377	Heyward see Hayward.	
Heth see Heath.		Heywarde see Hayward.	
Hethe see Heath.		HICKLINGE,	
HETHFIELD,		Frances,	187
Anthony,	1092	HICKMAN,	
HEWAR,		HYCKMAN,	
Edward,	828	Abraham,	299
Hewe see Hugh.		Harman,	486
Hewes see Hughes.		HICKS,	
HEWETT,		HICKES,	
HEWET,		HIX,	
HEWIT,			266
		Anne,	1045
		Elizabeth,	249, 557

	PAGE		PAGE
Hicks,— <i>continued.</i>		HILL,— <i>continued.</i>	
John,	291, 557, 932, 933	Edward,	296, 297
Joseph,	1013	Elizabeth,	594
Robert,	539	Francis,	1080, 1191
William,	1045	George,	88
HICKES, HARPER ALS,		Hellen,	183
Geo.,	1068	Hugh,	831
HICKSON,		John,	439, 707, 732, 771
HYXSON,		Marie,	771
John,	811	Marke,	436
Hide see Hyde.		Michael,	183
HIGGEN,		Peter,	325
William,	310	Ralphe,	825
HIGGENBOTHAM		Rose,	225
HIGGENBOTHIM,		Thomas,	325, 417, 509, 873, 874
Francis,	219, 903, 904	William, 384, 759, 771, 838, 955, 1036	
Joane,	903, 904	HILLENDINE,	
HIGGES,		Mary,	1101
Richard,	684	HILLES,	
HIGHAM,		HILLIS,	
Bridget,	247	183, 1140	
Clement,	91	Ann,	
Dorothea,	247	Anne,	475, 1160
John,	91	Elizabeth,	441
Philip,	91	John,	441, 477
HIGHLORD,		Mary,	541
John,	322, 1022	Michael,	1121
Katherine,	1022	Myriel,	474
Sara,	71	Raffe,	565
HIGHT,		Robert,	474
Reynold,	451	Rychar,	475
HIGWAD,		William,	1043
Jenet,	579	See also Hills.	
HIKL,		HILLIAR,	
John,	733	HELLIAR,	
HILDESLEY,		HELVER,	
Mark,	1117	John,	910, 1047
HILL,		HILLINGE,	
HILLE,		892	
HYLL,		HILLINS,	
183, 591		Thomas,	719
Alice,	325	Hillis see Hilles.	
Anne,	771, 1151	HILLMAN,	
David,	594	William,	1069

	PAGE		PAGE
		HINTON,— <i>continued</i> .	
Walter, HILLON,	981	Thomas,	870, 878
		William,	187, 436
Elizabeth, HILLS,	572		
John,	572	HIPPES,	
Phillip,	533	John,	771
See also Hilles.			
		HIPPESLEY,	
Ws, HILTON,	1168	HIPPISLEY,	
Wills,	1169	HIPPSLEY,	
		John,	825, 1067
George, HINCHCLIFFE,	1071	Richard,	237
Ann, HIND,		HISKES,	
Anne,	2, 270, 335	Jasper,	584
John,	2		
Joseph,	374	HITCHCOCK,	
Thomas,	487	HITCHCOCKE,	
See also Hindes.			
		William,	805 1011, 1098
Roger, HINDERWELL,	328	Hix see Hicks.	
John, HINDES,	132	HOBART,	
Mawde,	42	Alice,	625 91
Miles,	133	Dorothy,	91
Thomas,	152	Frances,	91, 92
See also Hind.		John,	92
Nicholas, HINDMARSH,	592	Miles,	91, 92
		Richard,	1092
Abraham, HINE,	1067		
John,	1067	HOBBS,	
		HOBBS,	
		Francis,	694 193
		John,	981, 1066
		Phebe,	981
		HOBSON,	
		Joyce,	303 731
		Marth,	3
		Thomas,	465, 732
		William,	1117
		HOCKLES,	
		Susan,	152
		HODDEN,	
		Gillian,	58
		HODGE,	
		Nathaniel,	222
L.,	640		
Mary,	870, 878		

	PAGE		PAGE
HODGEKIN,		HOGYESFLESH,	
HODGKYNs,		Hanna,	323
Robert,	618	John,	323
Thomas,	933	Hoile see Hoyle.	
HODGES,		Hoker see Hooker.	
HOGES,		HOKESTEP,	
211		Thomas,	567
Allott,	372	Holande see Holland.	
Emanuel,	211	HOLBEACH,	
HODGKIS,		George,	731
Joane,	127	Lydia,	460, 462
HODGSON,		Martin,	460, 461, 1123, 1124
HODSON,		Walter,	731
Hugh,	467	HOLBUCK,	
John,	645	William,	152
Peter,	424	HOLCRAFT,	
Thomas,	172, 587	Mary,	133
See also Hogdon and Hogeson.		HOLDER,	
HODPEN,		HOULDER,	
Richard,	587	HOWLDER,	
HODYDEN,		Edward,	204
Richard,	42	Henry,	692
HOGAN,		Joseph,	204
Edmond,	826	Peter,	1067
Thomas,	809	Roger,	327
HOGDAY,		HOLDICHE,	
John,	546	HOLDYCH,	
Thomasine,	546	John,	825
HOGDON,		Robert,	806
Dorothie,	438	HOLDRICHE,	
Richard,	438	John,	827
Hoges see Hodges.		Hole see Holle.	
HOGESON,		HOLEGOOD,	
John,	574	213	
Robert,	1066	Holes see Holles.	
See also Hodgson.		HOLFORD,	
HOGGETT,		Fraunces,	1038
207		Thomas,	73
Donn,	195	HOLGATE,	
William,	536	Jossia,	454
HOGH,		W.,	454
Ralph,	943	William,	1071

	PAGE		PAGE
		HOLINDEN,	
John,	543		
		HOLLAND,	
		HOLANDE,	
		HOLLANDE,	
		HOLLEN,	
	320, 781		
Adam,	401		
Frances,	111		
Janet,			
John,	575		
John,	347		
Mary,	507		
Richard,	299		
Robert,	207, 653		
Thomas,	510		
		HOLLE,	
		HOLE,	
Elizabeth,	182		
Thomas,	662		
Walter,	1068		
		HOLLES,	
		HOLES,	
	597		
Andrew,	596		
Hugh,	596		
Nicholas,	607		
		HOLLIBONE,	
John,	786		
		HOLLIER,	
Tho:,	311		
		HOLLINGWORTH,	
		HOLLINGSWORTH,	
Daniel,	1112		
James,	590		
		HOLLOWAY,	
		HOLLOWAYE,	
		HOLLOWAYE,	
		HOLLOWAY,	
	352		
Elizabeth,	851, 854		
Mary,	851, 854		
Thomas,	562		
William,	322, 851, 854		
		HOLMAN,	
Jane,	196, 1095		
Nath:,	649		
Richard,	196, 1095		
Will:,	649		
		HOLME,	
Charles,	380		
		HOLMES,	
		HOMES,	
Charles,	381		
Edmund,	587		
Edward,	932		
James,	183		
Jonathan,	515		
		HOLONE,	
Thomas,	781		
		HOLSTOKE,	
		HOLSTUCK,	
Daniel,	228, 431		
		HOLT,	
		HOLTE,	
		HOLTE,	
	326		
John,	778, 1069, 1070		
Robert,	770, 771, 808		
		HOLTAM,	
Avery,	1012, 1013		
Edward,	1012, 1013		
Emanuel,	1013		
John,	1012, 1013		
Mary,	1013		
Richard,	1013		
Ursula,	1012, 1013		
		HOLTLY,	
Edward,	583		
		HOLWAY,	
		HOLWAYE,	
Anstice,	1034, 1035		
Charles,	1034		
John,	569		
Nicholas,	1034		
Peter,	705, 1034, 1035		
		HOLWOOD,	
Walter,	784		

	PAGE		PAGE
		HOMAN,	
Mary,	548	HOMERSTON,	
		Thomas,	646
		HOMER,	
William,	874	HOMERSHAM,	
		Thomas,	523
		Homes see Holmes.	
		HOMEWOODE,	
Henry,	785		
Richard,	785		
Water,	785		
		HONES,	
William,	515	HONYWOOD,	
		John,	329
		Robert,	1052
		HOO,	
Robert,	573	HOOD,	
		Cornelius,	626
		HOODLES,	
Thomas,	683	HOOKE,	
		Alice,	560
		Ann,	324, 755
		Cicilye,	560
		Daniel,	77
		Dorothie,	322
		Edward,	77, 323, 324, 1092
		Elianor,	
		Elinor,	322, 324
		Elizabeth,	
		Elizabeth,	322, 323, 324, 325, 561
		Ellen,	324
		Henry,	323, 324
		Jane,	77, 560
		Joane,	560
		John,	322, 323, 324, 560, 561
		Margaret,	157, 322, 560
		Marie,	322, 324
		Marilan,	561
		Mary,	561
		HOOKE, —continued.	
		Mere,	561
		Nathaniel,	755
		Richard,	68, 560
		Robert,	717
		Thomas,	323, 324, 325
		Walsingham,	323
		HOKER, WOODWARD ALS,	
		Johane,	717
		HOOKES, CATHERALL ALS,	
		John,	366
		HOOPER,	
		Ann,	312
		George,	258
		John,	312
		Tobias,	312
		HOPE,	
		Jeffry,	400
		John,	575, 576
		Ralph,	273
		William,	575
		HOPEWELL,	
			1184
		HOPEWOOD,	
		HOPWOOD,	
		John,	511
		William,	217
		HOPKINS,	
		Agnes,	1067
		Dennys,	935, 936
		Edward,	384, 1021, 1022
		Elizabeth,	672
		Esay,	384
		Francis,	384
		George,	702
		Joane,	384, 1021, 1022
		John,	384
		Judith,	
		Judeth,	384
		Margaret,	384
		Robert,	673
		Thomas,	384, 935, 936, 1021, 1067
		William,	384
		HOPKINSON,	
		Gyles,	578, 579

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hopp,		HORRIMAN,	
Avis,	14	Phillip,	202
HOPPER,		HORSELEY,	
Agnes,	386	HORSLIE,	
David,	312	HORSLEY,	
Jane,	386	Alice,	530
May,	386	John,	726
Thomas,	386	Ralph,	419
Timothy,	386	Thomas,	552
HOPTON,		William,	861
Robert,	499, 583	HORSEMAN,	
Hopwood see Hopewood,		HORSMAN,	
HORLER,		Barnabas,	239
Jeremiah,	279	Mary,	992
HORLESTON,		Richard,	992
John,	541	Horsley see Horseley.	
HORNBLow,		HORT,	
Roger,	949	HORTE,	
HORNCLIFE,		Robert,	836
John,	487	William,	121
HORNE,		HORTON,	
Edward,	304	HAWGTON,	
John,	545	HAWTEN,	
John,	732	George,	917
Roger,	1138	Hannah,	205
Samuell,	305	Thomas,	523
Thomas,	802	William,	215
HORNEBY,		See also Haughton.	
Susanna,	591	HORWOOD,	
HORNER,		Dorothy,	328
HORNOR,		Thomas,	463
Bennett,	643	William,	463
John,	643	HOSIER,	
William,	1138	William,	374
HORNES,		HOSIER, ALS GODWIN,	
Stephen,	394	Mary,	374
HORNETT,		HOSKINS,	
Edward,	226	John,	942
HORNycROFT,		Mary,	714
John,	668	HOSTER,	
HORRIDGE,		John,	800
Sarah,	328	HOTTEN,	
		John Camden,	1175
		Houchin see Howchin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		HowCHIN,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Margerie,	433
		Thomas,	433
		Howe,	
		How,	1043
		Anne,	831
		Anthony,	533
		Clement,	185, 582
		Dowsabell,	1061
		Edmund,	341
		Elizabeth,	25
		John,	599
		Mary,	513
		Thomas,	482, 513, 1043, 1061
		William,	24, 513
		HowELL,	
		HowELL,	
		1148, 1150, 1158, 1159, 1163	
		Elizabeth,	312
		Francis,	283
		John,	494, 944, 995
		Margaret,	312
		Nathaniell,	278
		William,	705
		HowELL, AP	
		Griffith,	499
		HowELLES,	
		HowELS,	
		Thomas,	500
		William,	498
		HowES,	
		HowSE,	
		Alice,	652
		Andrew,	1059
		Bridget,	652
		Danyell,	838
		Edward,	1101
		Jane,	541
		John,	1039
		Mary,	652
		Robert,	1059
		Howghton see Houghton.	
		HowGILL,	
		Thomas,	398
		Houghton,	
		HowGHTON,	
Elizabeth,	694		
John,	566		
Thomas,	603		
See also Haughton.			
Houlder see Holder.			
HowLESHIPP,			
John,	557		
Houlte see Holt.			
HowNSELL,			
Andrew,	968		
Richard,	968		
HowSE,			
John,	243, 541		
Penelope,	645		
HowELL,			
Maria,	1131		
Mary,	650		
Richard,	223, 1131		
HowELL ALS SMITH,			
Thomas,	768		
Unica,	768		
How see Howe.			
HowARD,			
	1154		
Edward, Lord	1113		
Elizabeth,	774		
Francis,			
Frauncis,	289, 860, 861, 1069		
Mary,	651		
Robert,	651		
William,	1113		
HowARDYNE,			
Thomas,	561		
HowBROKE,			
Thomas,	487		
HowCHIN,			
HowCHIN,			
Hannah,	461		
Isabel,	433		
John,	432		
Margaret,	433		

	PAGE		PAGE
		HUBBERT,	
HOWHERST,		HUBERT,	
Joane,	535	Edmund,	595
		Henry,	539
HOWLAND,		Samuel,	593
Gyles,	304	See also Hubbard.	
Richard,	472		
Robert,	459	HUCKERBYRE,	
Howlder see Holder.		Robert,	1160
		HUDESTON,	
HOWLETT,			388
HOWLATT,		HUDNUTT,	
Hewgh,	525	Ri:,	287
Humfry,	306		
John,	521, 1101	HUDSON,	
			1158
HOWLEY,		Alison,	579
John,	241	Edmund,	646
		Edward,	224, 647
HOWLIN,		Elizabeth,	825
HOWLINGE,		Johane,	180
Anne,	232	Rob,	579
William,	232	Samuel,	180
Howse see Howes.		Thomas,	171, 825, 1125
		William,	1092
HOXON,		HUERTLAND,	
Hoxsonne,		Margaret,	705
Anne,	161	Philip,	705
John,	737	Huett see Hewitt.	
Mary,	742		
		HUFFYNGTON,	
HOYLE,		George High,	796
HOILE,			
	804	HUGGIN,	
John,	1062	HUGGYN,	
		HUGHAN,	
HUBBARD,		HUGIN,	
HUBARD,		John,	551
HUBBERD,		Robert,	530, 533
HUBERD,			
Francys,	437	HUGGINS,	
Gregory,	757	HUGGENS,	
Henry,	1129	Frances,	1070
James,	182	Susan,	1070
John,	186, 337, 450	Thomas,	1070
Margery,	757	William,	336
Richard,	573		
Thomas,	538	HUGH,	
William,	524	Hugh John,	398

	PAGE		PAGE
HEWE ALS HUMFREY,			
Abraham,	325	Thomas,	661
Faith,	326	HUME,	
Henry,	326	John,	803
John,	326	HUMPHREY,	
Margaret,	326	HUMFFRY,	
Mary,	326	HUMFREY,	
Peter,	326	HUMFRIE,	
Thomas,	325	HUMFRY,	
Hughan see Huggin.			
HUGHES,			
HEWES,			
HEWSE,			
	213	Henry,	494
Christian,	192	Henrie,	326, 327, 747, 748
Joan,	450	Isabell,	597
John,	552	Jane,	337
Richard,	342, 997	John,	326, 470, 597
Thomas,	351	Kebella,	747
William,	268, 343	Nicholas,	336
Hugin see Huggin.			
Huitt see Hewett.			
HUKSLIP,			
Thomas,	568	Ozias,	1194
HULL,			
Edward,	674	Rebecca,	326, 327, 747
Henrie,	802	Robard,	487
John,	425, 701	Robert,	326, 487
Richard,	802	Samuel,	326
Thomas,	453	Thomas,	326, 327, 1068
HULLANE,			
George,	506	William,	640
HULME,			
John,	725	HUMFREY, HEWE ALS,	
Richard,	720	Abraham,	325
HULTES,			
Phyllpp,	367	Faith,	326
HULTON,			
Thomas,	401	Henry,	326
HUMBERSTONE,			
William,	233	John,	326
		Margaret,	326
		Mary,	326
		Peter,	326
		Thomas,	325
		HUMPHRES,	
		HUMFREYS,	
		HUMPHRIES,	
		Richard,	198
		Robert,	701
		William,	376, 980
		HUNNE,	
		Edward,	863
		HUNSWORTHE,	
		John,	583

	PAGE		PAGE
HUNT,		HURLEY,	
HUNTE,			866
HUNTTE,		HURLOCK,	
	878	Frances,	335
Alice,	776	Hurdman see Heardman.	
Ann,		HURDMARSH, E,	
Anne,	457, 670, 776, 911	Nicholas,	585
Christopher,	647	HURRELL,	
Edman,	424	Robert,	1127
Edward,	456, 457	HURREY,	
Elizabeth,	270, 647	Daniell,	948
Ephram,	344	HURSELL,	
Florence,	910, 911	Thomas,	730
Francis,	179, 910, 911	HURST,	
Gabriel,	307	HURSTE,	
Henry,	456, 457, 702, 859	Nicholas,	525
Isabell,	344	Thomas,	730
Jane,	457	HURTE,	
John, 215, 456, 457, 545, 689, 785, 797, 1099		William,	420
Katherine,	189, 776	HUSEBONDE,	
Mary,	290, 1065	John,	1138
Penelope,	1099	HUSSIE,	
Richard,	282	Elizabeth,	115
Robert,	205, 457, 823	HUST,	
Samuel,	36	John,	228
Thomas, 189, 523, 910, 911, 1018, 1019, 1129		Thomas,	1076
William,	457, 859, 911, 1065	HUTCHINS,	
HUNTER,			218
	582	HUTCHINSON,	
Joseas,	680	Jas,	389
Simon,	515	John,	212, 530
HUNTINGTOWER,		Margaret,	71
	774	HUTTON,	
HUNTLEY,			419, 949
Oliver,	1095	John,	419
HUNTSMAN,		Michael,	419
	1161, 1165	Richard,	1122, 1123
Huntte see Hunt.		Tho,	311
HUNTYNGFELD, DE		William,	368
Walter,	1135	HUXLEY,	
HUNWICK,		HUXLIE,	
	1156		211, 255
		John,	1003

	PAGE		PAGE
		Ingle see Engle.	
Edward, HUYSH,	837	Inglesand see Englesant.	
Hyckman see Hickman.		Inglesant see Englesant.	
		Inglish see English.	
		INGOE,	
George, HYCOL,	428	Henry,	52
		INGRAM,	
		ENGRAM,	
		ENGRUM,	
Agnes, HYDE,	49		
Anthony, HIDE,	830		
Dorothie, HYDD,	335		
Elizabeth,	830	Agnes,	1141, 1152 463, 1060
Hercules,	510	Elizabeth,	980
Humphrey,		Hurrall,	1165
Humfrey,		Leatise,	739
Humfry,	126, 335, 853, 854	Margery,	463
John,	173, 366	Thomas,	463
Richard,	853		
Robert,	327, 1105, 1108	INGRAM, BURCHELL ALS,	
Thomas,	61, 829, 830	Agnes,	884, 885
		INKWELL,	
		John,	784
		INMAN,	
		James,	1072
Hewe, HYDE, A	493	John,	668, 776
		Margaret,	668, 776
		INNES,	
Christian, HYER,	757	William,	703
John,	757		
Hyll see Hill.		INNOCENT,	
Hyndes see Hindes.		INOCENT,	
Hynton see Hinton.		Robert,	230
Hyrdman see Heardman.		Thomas,	226, 1129
Hyxson see Hickson.			
		INSKIPP,	
		John,	786
		INWOOD,	
Rychard, IDEN,	1052	Matthew,	267
		IRELAND,	
		IRLAND,	
George, ILENT,	541	George,	167
		John,	1115
		Margaret,	581
John, ILLYAN,	761		
		IRLAM,	
		John,	405
		ISAAK,	
		ISACK,	
John, ILSELEY,	372	Richard,	1047
		William,	1047
Will, INCE,	977		
Nicholas, INGATE,	1024		
Elizabeth, INGELD,	19		

	PAGE		PAGE
ISACHNES,	218	JACKSON,— <i>continued</i> ,	
ISAM,		John,	26, 347, 594, 796, 1060
Elizabeth,	608	Katherine,	594
ISARD,		Margaret,	
William,	187	Margarett,	432, 693
ISBED,		Ni:,	581
Richard,	2	Nicholas,	1120
ISTEDD,		Richard,	398, 1001
Richard,	72	Robert,	594
ISTES,		Roger,	818
Raphe,	185	Thomas,	594
IVERS,		William,	589, 796, 857, 892, 1068
John,	1098	JACOB,	
IVES		JACOB,	
John,	811, 1097	JACOB,	31
Robert,	811	Amos,	249
Roger,	1058	Da:,	671
IVORY,		Elizabeth,	51
IVORY,		John,	355
Roger,	618	Martha,	51
Thomas,	514	Maudlin,	534
INFORTHE,		Tho:,	463
Johane,	618	Thomas,	51
JACKINE,		William,	529, 531
Richard,	1058	JACOBS,	
JACKMAN,		John,	355
Richard,	1059	Phillip,	980
JACKSON,		JACON,	
JACKESON,		Willia,	531
JACSON,		JACQUES,	
JAXON,		Robert,	774
JAXSON,		JADRELL,	
213, 329, 1155		John,	724
Agnes,	694	JAGGERD,	
Ann,	239	Humfrey,	1030
Anny,	465	JALDEN,	
Arthur,	266	528	
Gilbert,	585	JAMES,	
Henry,	1002, 1003	JEAMES,	425
Hugh,	230	Daniel,	547
Humphry,	1066	Dennis,	425
		Elizabeth,	425, 1003

	PAGE		PAGE
JAMES,— <i>continued</i> .		Jeames see James.	
Griffith,	342	JECKLER,	
Harry,		John,	620
Harrye,	394	JEFFERSON,	
Hellen,	342	Hugh,	663
John,	258, 394, 704	JEFFES,	
Richard,	342	Elizabeth,	269
Robert,	790	JEFFORD,	
Thomas,	279	John,	731
William,	704	JEFFREY,	
JANE,		GEFFREY,	
John,	23	JEFFERY,	
JANESON,		JEFFRIE,	
JANSON,		Edmunde,	596
Anne,	490	James,	870
Elizabeth,	22	John,	257
Lancelot,	490	Jone,	34
Jarett see Garrett.		Margaret,	15
JARMON,		Martin,	985
JAROKE,		Phillip,	598
Wylliam,	577	Richard,	211, 524
JARRYS,		JEFFERY, GOODWIN ALS,	
Emma,	185	Mary,	211
JARVIS,		JEFFREYS,	
JARVES,		JEFFERIE,	
William,	688, 689	JEFFERIS,	
See also Jarvis.		JEFFERYES,	
JASON,		JEFFERYS,	
Robert,	1062, 1064	JEFFRYS,	
JASPER,		Edmund,	655
John,	528	Elizabeth,	655
JATHE,		Grace,	264
Richard,	471	Richard,	655
Jaxon see Jackson.		Ruth,	655
Jaxson see Jackson.		William,	942, 943, 1067
JAYNE,		JEINES,	
John,	226	Jefferye,	797
JEAKE,		JEKE,	
Isabel,	853	Thomas,	559
JEAKE ALS FISHER,		JEKYLL,	
Isabell,	863		614

	PAGE		PAGE
		JEKYN, JEKIN,	
Henry,	555	Edward,	295
Stephen,	532	Henry,	278
Thomas,	559	John,	381, 534
		Penelope,	254
John,	1045	Richard,	266
		Robert,	254
		JENCKES,	
Francis,	511	JENNINGS, GOODINGE ALS,	
		Mary,	295
		JENKIN, JENKEN, JENKYN,	
John,	551	JENNY,	
Margery,	551	Francis,	627
Tho.,	545	Mary,	627
Thomas,	549	JENNYNS,	
Thomasine,	418	Geffrey,	798
William,	523, 527	JENNYNSON,	
		Robert,	333
		JENKINS, GENKINS, JANKYNS,	
		Ann,	90
Alyce,	832	Francis,	90
Elizabeth,	398	Richard,	90
John,	1088	Robert,	316
Thomas,	832	JERNINGHAM,	
		John,	826
		Jerrard see Gerrard.	
		JERROME, JERUM,	
		William,	703
Richard,	84, 651, 652, 654, 689	JERVIS, GERVYS,	
		Dorety,	282
		Edm.,	282
		John,	165
		See also Jarvis.	
		JENNER, GENER, JENNOR,	
Ann,	908, 909	JESPER,	1139
Edmund,	228, 908	JESS,	
Marion,	139	Nicholas,	1054
Martha,	909	JESSET,	
		Robert,	367
		JENNERS,	
Abraham,	199, 200	JENNING, JENING,	
		Arthur,	1070

	PAGE		PAGE
		JESSON,	JOHNSON,—continued.
Anna,	19		Joan, 327, 521
		JESSOPP,	John, 261, 327, 328, 419, 487, 581
		JESOP,	Jone, 658
Augustus,	11, 13, 18		Lettis, 327
Grace,	1057		Margaret,
John,	253		Margarett, 327, 1003
Robert,	1057		Margery, 327
Thomas,	242, 1071		Martin, 327
		JEVEN,	Mary, 327
John,	729		Nathaniel, 327, 328
		JEWELL,	Nicholas, 327, 800
William,	408		Osye, 456
		JOANE,	Ozias, 1194
Jane,	558		Peter, 184
		JOBSON,	Reignolde, 634
Stephen,	1032		Richard,
JOHN, COOKONK ALS HARRY BROWNE,	479		Rychard, 327, 328, 329, 367
		JOHNS,	Robert, 203, 302, 458, 797
		JONS,	Simon, 327
Dorothie,	974		Tho:, 290
Phillip,	974		Thomas, 327, 634, 797, 877, 905, 1051, 1091
Phiting,	426		Timothy, 329
Thomas,	607, 686		Walter, 1080
		JOHNSON,	William, 245, 254, 308, 327, 456, 581, 584
		JOHNSONE,	
		JOHNSONN,	JOHNSTON,
	220, 580		Robert, 1112
Anne,	324		Joice see Joyce.
Arthur,	584		JOLLS,
Benjamin,	327		Eliz, 97
Cicely,	634		Richard, 97
Dorothy,	327, 596		JOLLY,
Edmund,	990, 1001		JOLLE,
Elizabeth,	327, 1051		JOLLEY,
Ellen,	346		Barbary, 643
Ezechiell,	1003		Elizabeth, 267
George,	195		George, 1099
Hary,	466		John, 643
Henry,	327, 494, 1002		Sarah, 267
Humfrey,	927		Thomas, 449, 724
Isabell,	990, 1001		William, 625, 724
James,	16, 613		JONAS,
Jasper,	596		Frauncis, 905

	PAGE
JONES,	
Adam,	949
Alice,	1030
Ann,	559
Arthur,	324
Dorothy,	1030
Eabo,	559
Edward,	774
Elizabeth,	203
Francis,	293, 559, 788
Frauncys,	877, 890
Gabriel,	213
Harry,	511
Henry,	559
Joane,	603
Johan,	319
John,	404, 559, 774
Katherine,	
Katheren,	104, 559
Martha,	214
Mary,	324
Morgan,	293
Moses,	324
Rachell,	324
Rebecca,	559
Ric.,	507
Richard,	343
Robert,	213
Sarah,	609
William,	214, 324, 341
Jons see Johns.	
JORDAN,	
JORDEIGNE,	
JORDEN,	
JOURDAIN,	
JOURDAYNE,	
JURDEN,	
JURDYN,	
Agnes,	569
Alice,	529
H.,	891
John,	524, 569, 836, 837, 1070
Katherine,	836, 837
Richard,	794

	PAGE
Jordan,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Thomas,	238, 982, 1000
William,	129, 342, 728
JORDE',	
Edwarde,	513
Jone,	513
Sisley,	513
Jordeigne see Jordan.	
Jorden see Jordan.	
Joselin see Josselyn.	
JOSHUA,	
William,	214
Joslin see Josselyn.	
Josling see Josselyn.	
JOSSAY,	
JOSSAYE,	
Margaret,	1110
JOSSAYE ALS HAYES,	
James,	1110
JOSSELYN,	
JOSELIN,	
JOSLIN,	
JOSLING,	
JOSSELIN,	
Edward,	168
Elizabeth,	1161
Gilbertus,	169
Gregorye,	1168
Henr,	168
Margery,	1169
John,	471
Johes,	1170
Peter,	1170
Phillip,	471, 1166, 1172, 1173
Phillipe,	168, 169, 438
Phillippe,	
Radus,	1169
Rauf,	168
Wa,	1167
Jourdain see Jordan.	
Jourdayne see Jordan.	
JOURDAY,	
John,	723

	PAGE		PAGE
		KATHERNE,	
JOYCE,		Humphry,	1045
JOICE,	1081	KATTERSON,	
Edmund,	603	Elizabeth,	328
Johan,	1081	KAYN,	
JOYE,		John,	1052
Anne,	249	Keable see Keble.	
JOYES,		KEALE,	
George,	339	Robert,	587
JOYNER,		KEALLES,	
Helen,	104	Joseph,	1140
Isaac,	472	KEARNE,	
Jane,	141	Andrew,	1
John,	310	KEATE,	
JUDGE,		Frauncis,	1115
JUGE,		Hugh,	1102, 1106
John,	580	Thomas,	1107
JUDSON,		William,	1102, 1106
Joane,	802	KEBLE,	
Jurden see Jordan.		KEABLE,	
Jurdyn see Jordan.		Elizabeth,	221, 773
JUSON,		Gyles,	966, 967
John,	886	Henry,	743
JUST,		James,	225
Edmunde,	633	John,	1120
JUSTICE,		Thomas,	221, 773, 966, 968
JUSTES,		KEDINGE,	
Dorsett,	212	John,	350
George,	212	KEDWIN,	
Jane,	368	William,	901
JUYEES,		KEELING,	
John,	537	KEELINGE,	
KAIE,		Hugh,	25
Edward,	91	William,	724
Jane,	91	KEENE,	
Robert,	91	KEEN,	
KANE,		Henrie,	1032
John,	772	Stephen,	290
KATE,		William,	701, 702
John,	1071	See also Kenn and Kenne.	
KATHERINE,		KEEPE,	
Elizabeth,	337	Andrew,	236, 248, 669
		Elizabeth,	236, 248, 669

	PAGE		PAGE
KEEPE,— <i>continued</i> .		KEMISH,	
Judah,	669	Elizabeth,	424
Richard,	669	Joane,	424
KEITLEY, KEIGHTLEY,		KEMP, KEMPE,	
Johes,	1170		132, 133, 221
John,	1170	Agnes,	115
Marke,	302	Alice,	91, 548
Sarah,	302	Amye,	63
KEISER,		Ann,	
William,	572	Anne,	91, 326, 417, 561, 746, 750
KELHAM,		Anthony,	730
Ann,		Christopher,	561
Anne,	588, 589	Dorothie,	
John,	588	Dorythie,	63, 427
Richard,	588	Edmond,	660
Robert,	588	Edward,	411, 942, 1067
<i>Kelle see Kelly.</i>		Eliza,	942, 943
KELLENDON,		Elizabeth,	96, 116, 1067
John,	36	Francys,	91
KELLER,		Henry,	679, 680
Dorothy,	611	Isabell,	548
KELLOGG,		Joane,	
Robard,	355	Jone,	63, 411
KELLY, KELLE, KELLEY,		John,	91, 329, 411, 561
	1109	Judah,	660
Henry,	411	Judith,	236
Robert,	518	Lawrence,	115
KELSEY, KELLSEY,		Martha,	561
Elizabeth,	1060	Mary,	
Ellinore,	634	Marye,	63, 91
George,	1060	Mercy,	561
Thomas,	789	Nicholas,	236, 679, 680
KELWAY,		Oscas,	63, 64
Henry,	1044	Ozias,	548, 1104
KEMBER,		Raignolde,	63
Anson,	1158	Reynold,	63, 64
Elizabeth,	75	Robert,	91, 427, 660, 942, 1066, 1067
KEMBER, A		Rose,	103
Anson,	1158	Stephen,	
		Steven,	91, 93
		Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 91; <i>bur.</i> 64, 116; <i>father</i>	
		63, 91 (7); <i>will</i> 561; <i>other ref.</i> 301,	
		746.	
		William, <i>bap.</i> 91, 115; <i>bur.</i> 64; <i>will</i>	
		679; <i>other ref.</i> 286.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		KEMPSTEAD,	KENNET,— <i>continued</i> .
Edward,	694		Richard,
		KEMPTON,	Thomas,
			William,
Katherine,	182		
	183		KENRYS,
			Walter,
		KENDALL,	
		KENDYLL,	KENS,
Anne,	1002		William,
Edmund,			KENSEY,
Edmond,	574, 1115		William,
John,	870, 871		KENT,
Robert,	640		KENTE,
			Alice,
		KENDRED,	Christopher,
Emanuell,	475		John,
			Mary,
		KENDRICK,	Nicholas,
		KENDRICKE,	Thomas,
		KINDRICKE,	William,
Elizabeth,	340, 342		
John,	340		KENTHE,
Katherine,	340		Jerom,
Mary,	341		
William,	1101		KENWOOD,
			Ozarias,
		KENINT,	
Bassil,	556		KENWORTH,
			Robert,
		KENN,	
		KEN,	KEPPING ALS GOODWIN
			Margaret,
Christopher,	836, 1089		
Nicholas,	313		KERBROOK,
See also Keene.			Adam,
			Kerke see Kirke.
		KENNE,	
		KENE,	KERKER,
			John,
John,	629		
Thomas,	822		KERNE,
William,	632		Josias,
See also Keene.			
			KERRICK,
		KENNET,	Jo: ,
		KENET,	
		KENNETT.	KERRIE,
Andrew,	604		Agnes,
Godden,	59		
Goodwin,	59		KERSEY,
John,	60, 528		Elizabeth,
			KERSFIELD,
			John,

	PAGE		PAGE
KERSLAKE,		KEY,— <i>continued</i> .	
Abraham,	417	Robert,	948, 949
Arthur,	417	William,	856
Ketchen see Kitchen.		KEYDAELL,	
KETHAM,		John,	720
KITHAM,		KEYLOCK,	
Daniell,	543	KEYLOCKE,	
Dionyse,	527	Anthony,	956, 957
Joan,	527	John,	957
John,	543	William,	956, 957
Marey,	543	KEYLOCK ALS KEWLOCK,	
Meryan,	527	John,	956
Richard,	527, 543	Thomas,	956
Ruth,	543	KEYMER,	
Sarles,	543	William,	182
Thomas,	527, 543	KID,	
William,	527, 543	William,	382
KETHAMY,		KIDBALL,	
Robert,	588	Simond,	99
KETLEY,		KIDDER,	
William,	720	Elizabeth,	339
KETT,		KIDGELL,	
KET,			278
Robert,	823	Mary,	279
Valentyn,	633	KIDGIN,	
KETTLE,		Robert,	981
Ralph,	1112	KILBORNE,	
William,	904	John,	233
KETTLEBOROUGH,		Mary,	233
KETTELBOROUGH,		Rachaell,	233
John,	862, 866	KILCHRIST,	
KEUDGHILL,		Simon,	580
John,	193	KILLDALE,	
KEWER,			274
KEUER,		KILLEGREW,	
William,	1187	Christopher,	294
KEWLOCK,		Margaret,	294
KEWLOCKE,		KILLETT,	
KEWLOCKE, KEYLOCK ALS,		KILLITT,	
John,	956	William,	99, 683
Thomas,	956	KILNER,	
KEY,		Nicholas,	949
George,	726		
Peter,	949		

	PAGE		PAGE
		KIMPE,	
Peter,	937		
		KIMPTON,	
	302		
Robert,	1099		
Kindricke see Kendrick.			
		KINFREN,	
John,	242		
		KING,	
		KINGE,	
		KYNG,	
		KYNCE,	
	255, 620		
Abraham,	836, 837, 839, 1082		
Agnes,	836		
Alice,	488, 776		
Anne,	176, 179, 652		
Beatrice,	657		
Bridget,	652		
Edmund,			
Edmond,	488, 620		
Elizabeth,	6		
Francis,	1098		
Geffrey,	169		
George,	477		
Johan,	171		
John,	5, 178, 221, 617, 1121, 1128		
Katherine,	252		
Margaret,	2		
Mary,	652		
Michael,	196		
Nathaniell,	294		
Rafe,	179		
Richard,			
Rychard,	178, 652		
Robert,	166, 368, 810, 826, 1121		
Stephana,	110		
Susan,	1121		
Thomas, ...	315, 422, 427, 612, 651, 920		
William, 2, 167, 199, 306, 423, 431, 628, 647, 704			
KINGE ALS GOODWYN,			
Elizabeth,	200		
		KINGDON,	
John,	710		
		KINGSLAND,	
		KINGSTON,	
		KYNGSTON,	
	259, 516		
Edward,	1097, 1098		
Elizabeth,	54, 515		
Francis,	517		
Richard,	1097, 1098		
Tho.,	515		
Thomas,	1097, 1098		
William,	1097		
		KINNERSLEY,	
		KINERSLEY,	
		KINESLEY,	
		KINNSLEY,	
		KYNNSLEY,	
Anthony,	847, 977, 978		
Edward,	977, 978		
Francis,	847, 978		
Thomas,	853, 854		
		KIPPING,	
		KIPFINGE,	
Jacobus,	85		
James,	85		
Robert,	693		
Walter,	984, 985		
		KIRBY,	
		KYRBYE,	
John,	105		
Robert,	1159		
Thomas,	618		
		KIRKE,	
		KERKE,	
John,	311		
Rob.,	577		
Stephen,	1118		
William,	587		
		KIRKIN,	
Martha,	61		
		KIRKMAN,	
		KYRKEMAN,	
Alice,	345		
Augustine,	193, 585, 592		
Bridgett,	112		

	PAGE
KIRTON,	
Edward,	1003
KISBY,	
KISEBYE,	
John,	1008
KITCHAM,	
John,	543
KITCHELL,	
KITCHILL,	
Thomas,	1007, 1008
KITCHEN,	
KETCHEN,	
KYTCYVN,	
Thomas,	887, 1034
William,	779
Kitham see Ketham.	
KNAPP,	
KNAPPE,	
Beatrice,	221, 773
Charles,	221
George,	773
John,	221
Mary,	221
Robert,	819
Thomas,	221
KNATCHBULL,	
Ann,	328
Elizabeth,	548
George,	329
John,	329
Norton,	329
Reignold,	548
Richard,	328, 329
Thomas,	329
KNEBONE,	
Edward,	408
KNIFE,	
KNIF,	
James,	732
Peter,	936
KNIGHT,	
KNIGHTE,	
KNYGHTE,	
Anthony,	1101
Bryan,	574

	PAGE
KNIGHT,— <i>continued.</i>	
Edward,	1076
Francis,	663
George,	204
John,	411, 663, 676, 1130
Margaret,	714
Marye,	382
Phillip,	382
Richard,	373
Sarah,	714
Thomas,	899
Watt,	493
William, 294, 707, 712, 890, 1007, 1008, 1009	
KNIGHTBRIDGE,	
Antho,	462
John,	462
KNIVETON,	
Andrew,	239
KNOCKE,	
NOCKE,	
NOKE,	
Johann,	50
John,	561, 634
Thomas,	1127
KNOLLYS,	
William,	259
KNOP,	
1161, 1164	
Knot see Nott.	
KNOWLDEN,	
John,	266
KNOWLES,	
KNOWELLS,	
Henry,	782
John,	779
Ric.,	1129
Robert,	235
Koo see Coe.	
KVE,	
Kateryn,	629
KVESHAM,	
Richate,	525

	PAGE		PAGE
		KYEN,	
Alice,	199	LAMB,	
		LAMBE,	
		LAMME,	
		KYNASTON,	
Thomas,	1005	Fitznonne,	247
		Henry,	247, 806, 1122
		John,	1122
		Mathewe,	434
		Thomas,	1054, 1101
		KYNCKETT,	
Thomas,	550	LAMBE, TOMSON ALS,	
Kynge see King.		Alice,	700
Kynge see King.		Robert,	699
		LAMBERT,	
		LAMBARD,	
		LAMBERD,	
		LAMBERTE,	
			1165
		KYNGBMYLLE,	
		KYNGBMYLLE,	
Dorothy,	457	Edward,	782
Francys,	457	Elizabeth,	65
Kyngeston see Kingston.		Francis,	1117
Kynnersley see Kinnersley.		John,	52, 525, 527, 782, 1117
Kyrbye see Kirby.		Margaret,	782
Kyrkeman see Kirkman.		Owen,	782
Kytchen see Kitchen.		William,	637, 782
Lacke see Lake.		LAMBLY,	
		Jeffery,	655
		LAMBORNE,	
		LAMBOURNE,	
		Ann,	289
		Mary,	289
		Richard,	1130
		Sarah,	289
		LACON,	
Edward,	309	LAMELL,	
		Peter,	538
		LACY,	
		LAACY,	
		LACYE,	
		LASEY,	
Alice,	549	LAMBORD,	
Henry,	549, 550	Thomas,	695
John,	736	LAMKIN,	
Jone,	762	LAMKYN,	
Robert,	300, 696	Edward,	262
Symon,	549, 550	Thomas,	453
Symond,	762	LAMLY,	
		Robert,	185
		LAMPSON,	
		Rich,	1165
		Richard,	1159
		LADD,	
		LAD,	
Edward,	1162		
Nicholas,	533		
		LAFORCE,	
Mary,	558		
Laiton see Leighton.			
		LAKE,	
		LACKE,	
Thomas,	861		
William,	416, 515		
		LALGANS,	
Ane,	145		

	PAGE		PAGE
LANCASTER,		LANGRIGE,	
LANGCASTER,		Edward,	783
Thomas,	380, 381, 1073, 1074	Robert,	264
William,	579	LANGTON,	
LANDRY,		Richard,	586
LANDRYE,		LANNUM,	
John,	408, 846	Edward,	431
LANE,		LANTE,	
340, 449, 465, 1043		Ozyou,	114
Agnis,	306	LANTIN,	
Francis,	1195	John,	700
Henry,	571	LAPLOVE,	
Johane,	830	John,	215
John, 742, 1055, 1099, 1130, 1195, 1196		LAPPAGE,	
Mary,	1195	Thomas,	172
Nicholas,	824	LARAME,	
Robert,	465	William,	487
Thomas,	414, 571	LARGE,	
William,	847, 918, 919, 923	Richard,	338
Xpen,	778	LARGEWORTH,	
LANFEARE,		Jonathan,	748
Susan,	163	LARKE,	
Lanford see Langford.		John,	437
LANG,		LARKIN,	
John,	186	Richard,	703
Langcaster see Lancaster.		LARDE ALS PELLANT,	
LANGDON,		John,	7
John,	302	LARSENER,	
LANGFORD,		William,	762
LANFORD,		Lasey see Lacy.	
John,	503	LASSELLES,	
Margaret,	493	211	
Richard,	503	LAST,	
LANGHAM,		Elizabeth,	232
George,	1117	LATHAM,	
Michael,	767	LATHUM,	
LANGLEY,		Edward,	195
LANGELEY,		John,	304
LANGLY,		LATHY,	
Fortuna,	317	Thomas,	238
Francis,	347, 888	Ursula,	238
John,	317	LATLY,	
		Michael,	386

	PAGE		PAGE
		LATT,	
Jane,	557	Thomas,	341
Joshua,	557	LAWRENCE,	
		LAURANCE,	
		LAWRENCE,	
LATTER,		LAWRANCE,	
William,	258	LORANCE,	
		Annis,	372
		Brigit,	677
LATTIMORE,		Edward,	777
	959	Frances,	
LAUD,		Francis,	777
LAWD,		Johes,	1167
Elizabeth,	577	John, 690, 776, 777, 1025, 1026, 1148,	
Johane,	577	1149, 1150, 1151, 1167	
John,	748	Nathaniel,	777
Thomas,	317	Rebecca,	363
William,	1090	Susan,	776, 777
		Will:,	36
LAUDYSDALE,		William,	326, 1036, 1037
John,	464	LAWSON,	
Laurance see Lawrence.		LAWSONE,	
Laurence see Lawrence.		Moyles,	1162
		Myles,	1149
LAVENDER,		Robert,	580
Agnes,	339	Thomas,	1045
Richard,	339	William,	797
		LAWSTON,	
LAVETT,		William,	684
Roger,	35	LAXON,	
		Bryce,	361
LAVIELL,		LAYE,	
LAVILE,		Henry,	448
LAVYLE,		Margaret,	448
	1184	Thomas,	698
Elizabeth,	642	See also Leigh and Ley.	
John,	642	LAYER,	
Mary,	106, 642	Nicolas,	689
Thomas,	642	LAYINGE,	
		John,	863
LAVIGNE,		LEA,	
Peter,	615	John,	997
		Marye,	997
LAWCAS,		Thomas,	266
Henry,	934	See also Lee.	
Lawd see Laud.			
LAWDEN,			
John,	821		
LAWE,			
John,	602		
LAWES,			
John,	636		
Richard,	680		

	PAGE		PAGE
LEACH,		LEDMAN,	
LECH,		Thomas,	202
LECHE,			
LEECH,		LEF,	
	607, 1165	Andrew,	279
Edmund,		Anne,	1022
Edmond,	139, 683, 738	Dorothy,	6
Greatman,	339	Edward,	1095
James,	353	Elizabeth,	546
John,	193, 330, 630	George,	263, 282
Susan,	339	Goodwin,	554
Thomas,	193, 212, 339	Henry,	326
		Honour,	236
LEADER,		Humphrey,	235, 236
Ambrose,	456	Jeff:,	431
Francis,	650	Johanna,	175
John,	456	Johes,	1167
Samuel,	442	John,	196, 546, 554, 1167
William,	329	Lawrence,	949
Leageat see Legate.		Martha,	546
		Matthew,	424
LEAGNY,		Rhoday,	267
Edmund,	750	Richard,	826
John,	750	Robert,	326
Stephen,	750	Samuel,	267
		Sarah,	236, 267
LEAKINGS,	262	Sergeant,	214
		Susan,	
LEANES,		Suzan,	196, 554
John,	324	Thomas,	273, 282, 424, 545, 778
Thomas,	216	William,	804
		See also Lea.	
LEATHER,		Leech see Leach.	
Roger,	602		
		LEES,	
LEATON,		LEESE,	
Arcatus,	29	LESE,	
Leawes see Lewis.		LEYSE,	
Lech see Leach.		George,	1114
Leche see Leach.		John,	725, 737
LECITER,		Robert,	737, 1114
	640		
Alice,	640	LEETE,	
Led see Lied.		Dorothie,	396
		Gyles,	396
LEDESHAM,		Margaret,	396
Edwarde,	452		
William,	452	Leey see Ley.	
LEDGER,			
William,	1129		

	PAGE		PAGE
LEGATE,		LEICROFT,	
LEAGEAT,		Richard,	965
LEGATT,		William,	965
LEGGAT,		LEIGH,	
LEGGATT,		LEIGHE,	
Ann,	362	Matthewe,	341
Christopher,	424	William,	955
John,	947	See also Lay and Ley.	
Joseph,	1057	LEIGHTON,	
Sara,	752	LAITON,	
William,	7, 551	Anne,	250
Zachell,	1058	Thomas,	238
LEGE,		LELLESDEN,	
LEGG,		Robert,	542
	833	LEMAN,	
Cantrell,	771	Elizabeth,	233
Edmond,	221	John,	233, 913, 927
Elizabeth,	771	LENGE, GOODWYNGE ALS,	
John,	221	John,	170
Richard,	221	LENNHERT,	
Robert,	484	Anne,	755
Stephen,	221	Elizabeth,	755
William,	500	Jane,	755
LEGOS,		Mary,	755
Hervey,	1138	Robert,	755
LEGRAVE,		Sarah,	755
Leonard,	577	William,	755
LEGRIN,		LENOLDE,	
Michael,	534	Edward,	780
LEGRIS,		LENTHALL,	
LEGRYS,		John,	1064
Christopher,	685	LENTON,	
Frances,	685, 686	Roger,	758
Henry,		LENZS,	
Henrie,	685	W.,	573
John,	330	LEONARD,	
Margaret,	685, 686	Joshuah,	325
Nicholas,	330	Leonell,	325
William,	329	Reale,	1047
LEICESTER,		Thomas,	551
LEYCESTER,		LEOPARD,	
Richard,	696		557
See also Lester.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Lese see Lees.		LEVETT,	
LESTE,		LEVET,	
Elizabeth,	324	LEVIT,	
LESTER,		Arthur,	1129
LISTER,		Mary,	37
LYSTER,		Thomas,	257
187, 804		LEVINGTON,	
Mathew,	187, 804	Thomas,	504, 508
Richard,	299	LEVIS,	
Thomas,	1043	Christopher,	798
See also Leicester.		Edward,	798
LESTENDEN,		John,	798
Robert,	539	LEVONES,	
LESTRANGE,		James,	660
LESTRANNGE,		LEWENDEN,	
Anne,	331, 332	Lawrence,	1108
Barbara,	331	Richard,	1108
Ellen,	333	Roger,	1108
Henry,		William,	1108
Henrie,	330, 331, 333	LEWGAR,	
Jane,	332	Thomas,	634
Johan,	332, 333	LEWIS,	
John,	7, 330, 331, 332, 333, 680	LEAWES,	
Margarete Stanley,	332	LEWES,	
Robert,	330, 332	LEWYSSE,	
Roger,	331, 332, 333	LUIS,	
Thomas,	331	433	
LESTRANGE, STUBBS ALS,		Agnes,	227
Anne,	680	Amos,	423
LETCHEFORD,		Ann,	
Abele,	252	Anne,	69, 157, 220
John,	253	Barbarie,	35
LETHACELAND,		Christopher,	826
Richard,	701	Edward,	260, 352
LETTRES,		Elizabeth,	609
William,	165	Isabel,	798
LEVELL,		John,	157, 580, 821, 1128
Jeffrey,	620	Richard,	342, 503, 1068
LEVERETT,		Roger,	1067
1061		Suzan,	362
LEVERINGTON,		Thomas,	496, 644, 824
John,	274	William,	343, 1175, 1176, 1177
LEVESON,		LEWIS, AP,	
Richard,	860	Richard,	932, 933

	PAGE		PAGE
		LILLY,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Ursula,	349	John,	1126
		Richard,	648
		Linaker see Linnaker,	
		Linch see Lynch.	
Annes,	171		
Edward,	1129	LINCOLNE,	
Isaac,	218	Elizabeth,	1182
Margarete,	171		
William,	171	LINCON, ALS SKYNNER,	
See also Lay and Leigh.		Robert,	333
Leycester see Leicester.			
Leyse see Lees.		LINDLEY,	
		LINLEY,	
			264
LEYSYNCHÉ,		Parson,	519
Thomas,	519	Richard,	309
		LINDSEY,	
Anthony,	1129	LINSEY,	
		LYNDSEY,	
Elizabeth,	278	LYNSEY,	
		Edward,	1110
		John,	610, 611
Hugh,	1048	Rachel,	
Lidyatt see Lydiatt.		Rachell,	610, 611
		Robert,	364, 653
		Rowland,	693
		LINES,	
Edmund,	992	LYNES,	
		LYNS,	
		Elizabeth,	620, 664
Alice,	215	Robert,	620, 664
Anne,	215	Thomas,	721
Mary,	215		
William,	215		
		LINGE,	
		John,	209
		Margaret,	317
		LINGEN,	
Margaret,	597	Thomas,	277
		LINGERS,	
Alexander,	404	William,	297
John,	974	Lingwood see Lyngwood.	
		LINKORE,	
		Francis,	1196
		Linkre see Linnaker.	
		Linley see Lindley.	
		Lin see Lynn.	
		Linn see Lynn.	
Edward,	189		
..			
Ayles,	78		
David,	577		

	PAGE
LINNAKER,	
LINAKER,	
LINKRE,	
Abdiel,	90, 93
Robert,	90, 93
William,	133
Linsey see Lindsey.	
LINSTAD,	
Nicholas,	653
Robert,	653
LIPPINCOTT,	
Grace,	1
Lister see Lester.	
LITCHFIELD,	
Francis,	298
LITCHFORD,	
Job,	252
LITTELL,	
LYTTELL,	
Roger,	435
Thomas,	1179
LITTLE,	
LYTLE,	
LYTLE,	
LYTVLL,	
	1157
Elizabeth,	
Elsabeth,	1154
John,	1152
Mary,	246
Robert,	486
Roger,	435
Tabitha,	47
Thomas,	455
LITTLEBURY,	
LITTLEBURIE,	
	893
Anne,	878
LITTLETON,	
Edward, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989,	
990, 991, 992, 993	
LITTLEWOOD,	
LITTELWOOD,	
William,	542, 663

	PAGE
LIVING ALS HARMAN,	
John,	1092
LLOYD,	
LLOIDE,	
LLOYDE,	
LOIDE,	
LOYD,	
	273
Dorothie,	207
Ellis,	
Ellice,	
Elis,	187, 204
Elizabeth,	933
Henry,	288
Hugh,	497
John,	532
Katherine,	497
Marmaduke,	856
Richard,	932, 933
Thomas,	496
LLOYD ALS GOODWIN,	
Elizabeth,	288
LOBB,	
Thomas,	410, 412
LOCKARD,	
LOCHARD,	
Ales,	976, 977
Elinor,	976, 977
Hugh,	
Hughe,	494, 976, 977
Johan,	511
Mylles,	511
Richard,	976, 977
Thomas,	977
William,	511
LOCKE,	
LOCK,	
Alice,	227
Henry,	655
John,	227, 805, 1070
Michell,	177
Thomas,	227
William,	238
LONGE,	
Thomas,	176, 644, 1132

	PAGE		PAGE
		LONGLEY,	
LODINGTON,		LONGLEYE,	
Avys,	349	LONGLY,	
Nicholas,	349	John,	227
See also Ludington.		Thomas,	788, 789
		LONNES,	
LODMAN,		Elizabeth,	392
William,	575	o LOOMIS,	
Loe see Lowe.		LOMAS,	
		LOMES,	
LOFFIN,		LOMMYS,	
Bridget,	756	LOMYS,	
Margaret,	756	LOOMYS,	
Loide see Lloyd.		LUMMIS,	
		Anne,	896, 897, 903, 904
LOKER,		Edward,	897
LOKEAR,		Joane,	896
Edward,	454	Joh,	1167
Thomas,	792, 793	Johane,	
		Johanne,	896, 897
		John,	896
LOLLS,		Joseph, 44, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154,	
Thomas,	806	1156, 1166, 1168, 1169	
Lomas see Loomis.		Josephus,	1168
Lomes see Loomis.		Mat.,	648
Lommys see Loomis.		Richard,	350
Lomys see Loomis.		Robert,	896, 897
		Thomas,	896, 897, 903
		Lorance see Lawrence.	
LONDEY,		LORD,	
Thomas,	275	LORDE,	
		Elizabeth,	694
LONDON,		Hugh,	
Rog,	1169	Hughe,	887, 1035
Roger, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1157,		Joane,	1161
1163		John,	873
Rogus,	1168	Robert,	748
Tho,	767	LORIMER,	
Thomas,	241	Stephen,	1137
		Lother see Lowther.	
LONDON, A		LOTT,	
John,	530	Joshua,	545
		Lound see Lownde.	
LONG,		Lounda see Lownde.	
LONGE,		Lounde see Lownde.	
John,	355, 860		
Walter,	902, 922, 923, 931, 1114		
William,	674, 1068		
Wiltin,	395		
LONGE, GOODWYN ALS,			
William,	170		
LONGDEN,			
Robert,	230		

	PAGE		PAGE
LOVE,		<i>LOWE,—continued.</i>	
Ann,	1125	Rebekah,	48
John,	653	William,	612
Robert,	618	LOWEN,	
Roger,	653	Mary,	294
Thomas,	262, 653, 1125	LOWES,	
William,	1097	LOWYS,	
LOVEDAY,		Richard,	633
Annie,	314	Symon,	598
Anthony,	314, 315	LOWETT,	
Eleanor,	314	Robert,	550
Henric,	314	LOWNDE,	
Marie,	314	LOUNDE,	
LOVEDREN,		LOUNDA,	
Joseph,	120	LOUNDE,	
LOVEGAY,		LOWNDA,	
Agnes,	697	Anne,	680
LOVELACE,		Elizabeth,	680
	1007	John,	680
Edward,	250	Katherine,	680
LOVELAND,		Robert,	680
John,	678	Rose,	680, 1079
LOVELL,		Thomas,	330
Peter,	618	William,	681, 696, 1079
Thomas,	1077	LOWTH,	
LOVERELL,		Henry,	65
George,	448	LOWTHER,	
LOVERS,		LOTHER,	
John,	786	Richard,	199
LOVESDAY,		LOWTHROFF,	
Richard,	1139	Thomas,	1125
See also Loveday.		Lowys see Lowes.	
LOVETT,		Loyd see Lloyd.	
	213	Loyde see Lloyd.	
Thomas,	214	LOYNES,	
LOVICKE,		Jone,	94
Humfrye,	682	LUCAS,	
LOWDALE,		LUCKES,	
Elizabeth,	112	LUKAS,	
LOWE,			304
LOE,		Annes,	679
LOW,		Henry,	926, 927, 928
John,	990	Johan,	511
Margaret,	601	John,	491, 681

PAGE	PAGE
Lucas,— <i>continued.</i>	LUKYN,— <i>continued.</i>
Nicholas, 791	Elizabeth, 361
Robb:, 344	John, 361, 458
Thomas, 183	Robert, 228, 431
William, 304, 314, 681	Susan, 490
LUCCE,	William, 522
Elizabeth, 383	LULLINGDEN,
LUCEN,	Abraham, 1129
John, 677	Lumis see Loomis.
Luckin see Lukyn.	LUNSFORD,
Lukyn see Lukyn.	John, 1049
LUBBROOKE,	LUPTON,
Joane, 134	Allen, 592
LUDINGTON,	Thomas, 582
Aliesander, 590	LUSBIE,
Elizabeth, 590	Elizabeth, 634
See also Lodington.	LUSTED
LUDLOWE,	Edward, 778, 1092
LUBBLOW,	LUTHER,
Thomas, 513, 626	Anthony, 431
LUDON,	LUTTER
William, 324	Lawrence, 347
LUDYATTE,	LUTTRELL,
Richard, 697	LUTRELL,
LUFFE,	Sara, 1032
Thomas, 1057	Thomas, 1032
LUFTOT,	LUTWYCH,
Richard, 499	John, 500
Luis see Lewis.	LUXFORD,
Lukas see Lucas.	Henry, 195
LUKE,	LVYER,
Nicholas, 1111	Robarte, 530
Oliver, 1111	LYBIONS,
Richard, 166	Thomas, 673
Samuel, 1111	LYDDLE,
LUKENOR,	Francis, 419
Henry, 523	LYDIATT,
LUKYN,	LIBYATT,
LUCKIN,	LYDAT,
LUCKYN,	LYDAIT,
LUKIN,	LYDYAT,
Charles, 490	Christopher, 230
Edward, 490	George, 729

	PAGE
LYDIATT,— <i>continued</i> .	
Hannah,	120
John,	276
Jone,	120
Thomas,	120
William,	120
LYES,	
LYLYS,	
Richard,	796
Thomas,	10
Lyghtfoot see Lightfoot.	
LYLLYATT,	
George,	729
LYME,	
Anthony,	267
Richard,	975
LYM BURNER,	
Joane,	303
John,	303
LYNACHE,	
George,	252
LYNCH,	
LINCII,	
427	
John,	179
Simon,	199, 427
Lyncke see Lynke.	
LYNDE,	
LYND,	
Anne,	331
Cuthbert,	334
Elizabeth,	333, 334
Humphrey,	333, 334
Jane,	334
Kathren,	480
Margaret,	40
Richard,	701
Thomas,	333
LYNDEN,	
Job,	731
Lyndsey see Lindsey.	
LYNE,	
Cassandra,	441
John,	306, 441

	PAGE
LYNE,— <i>continued</i> .	
Margaret,	411
Robert,	664
See also Lynn.	
Lynes see Lines.	
LYNGE,	
LYNG,	
James,	674
Lan,	770
Nicholas,	1115
William,	233
LYNGWOOD,	
LINGWOOD,	
1148, 1154, 1158, 1164	
Margaret,	111
W.,	359, 1147, 1149
William,	1109, 1151
See also Lynwood.	
LYNRE,	
LYNCKE,	
Johanne,	168
Robert,	702
LYNN,	
LIN,	
LINN,	
Elizabeth,	197, 443
William,	198, 443, 445
See also Lyne	
LYNNELL,	
Henry,	609
Lyns see Lines	
Lynsey see Lindsey.	
LYNWOOD,	
John,	443
See also Lyngwood.	
LYON,	
Ann,	334
Audrie,	
Awdrie,	334, 335
Dorothy,	
Dorothie,	334, 335
George,	335
Henry,	
Henrie,	334, 335

	PAGE		PAGE
LYON,— <i>continued.</i>		MACKOTT,	
Isabell,	335	William,	530
John,	334, 335	MACKWORTH,	
Richard,	334	Katherine,	766
Lyster see Lester.		MADDER,	
LYTHWYN,		Agnes,	193
William,	657	MADDOX,	
Lytle see Little.		MADDEX,	
LYTLEWOOD,		MADON,	
Thomas,	639	John,	501
LYTON,		Thomas,	594
Mary,	746	William,	298
Lytell see Littell.		MAGET,	
Lytle see Little.		John,	60
LYTTMER,		See also Meggott.	
Edward,	476	MAGGS,	
Lytyll see Little.		Agnes,	1058
LYVINGE,		John,	1058
John,	791	Roger,	1057, 1058
MABBE,		MAGNUS,	
Robert,	787	Agnes,	602
MABBS,		MAlDSTON,	
Gartrud,	204	John,	446
MABESON,		Maie see May.	
Thomas,	206	MAIOR,	
MABILTHORPE,		Alexander,	1018, 1019
Richard,	798	Gabriell,	802
MABOROUGH,		John,	802
John,	923, 924	MAlNE,	
MABOTT,		Symon,	300
Richard,	327	Mainerd see Maynard.	
MACARE,		MAlSTER,	
Susanna,	290	Elizabeth,	690
MACHELL,		Fraunces,	690
Micah,	265	MAKENY,	
MACHEN,		Richard,	549
MACHIN,		Robart,	549
MACHON,		MAlCOTT,	
John,	599	Elizabeth,	302
Robert,	1020	Thomas,	301
Sarah,	252		
Thomas,	721		

	PAGE
MALDEN, MALDON,	
Jacob,	488
John,	461, 488
MALENS, MALENES,	
Katherine,	378
Thomas,	378
William,	378
MALES, MALLYS,	
Thomas,	877, 893 783
MALETON,	
Mary,	981
MALIN, MALYN,	
Agnes,	396
John,	305, 445
Theopylach,	445
Thomas,	396
MALKYNE,	
Thomas,	723
MALLACKE, MALLECKE, MALLOCK,	
Elizabeth,	257
John,	175, 257
Mallachie,	257
Marie,	257
Richard,	257, 892, 893
Samuel,	257
Mallowses see Mellowes.	
Mallys see Males.	
MALPAS,	
Edward,	732
Thomas,	549
MALSTER,	
Agnes,	753
MALTON,	
Christopher,	519
Joanney,	804
Raphe,	689

	PAGE
MALWOD,	
William,	1013
MAMOCKE,	
John,	132
Manfeild see Mansfield.	
MANKNOLES,	
Robert,	665
MANN, MAN, MANNE,	
Ann,	303
An,	
Anne,	103, 282, 284
Cislie,	700
Edward,	1070, 1161
Elizabeth,	284
Johes,	1167
John,	836, 905, 1071, 1167
Jone,	517
Joseph,	1168, 1170
Josephus,	1168, 1170
Nicolas,	1142
Peter,	1002
Rich,	1157
Richard,	467, 778, 1167, 1168
Ricus,	1167, 1168
Tho,	1168, 1169, 1170
Thomas,	1153, 1166
William, 565, 568, 569, 1148, 1151, 1153, 1154.	
Willus,	1168, 1169
Wolfram,	240
MAN ALS SYMS,	
Thomas,	1075
MANNERS,	
John,	515
MANNING, MANING, MANINGE, MANNINGE, MANNYNG,	
Johane,	743
John,	335
Leonard,	1186

	PAGE		PAGE
MANNING,— <i>continued</i> .		MARCHANT,— <i>continued</i> .	
Robert,	561	Walter,	835
Samuel,	274, 751	Water,	498
Tho. 1147, 1167, 1169, 1170		MARDEN,	
Thomas,	428, 743, 1168	Richard,	784
MANNING ALS GOODING,		MARGETIS,	
Joan,	189	Ann,	157
MANSELL,		MARGETT,	
MONSELL,		John,	230
	352	MARGETTS,	
Elizabeth,	646, 647	Richard,	186, 1054
Roger,	646	MARIS,	
MANSEWELL,		John,	231, 232
Thomas,	378	Sarah,	232
MANSFIELD,		MARKER,	
MANFEILD,		Thomas,	1013, 1015
MANSFEILD,		MARKHAM,	
Emme,	589	John,	588, 779
Dorothy,	609	MARKLAND,	
Henry,	574	Ellice,	405
Robert,	609	MARKS,	
MANSHIP,		MARKES,	
MANSHIPP,		John,	545
Henry,	1183	Thomas,	1048
Thomas,	742	Vincent,	350
William,	641	MARLOW,	
MANSLIP,		Richard,	1054
William,	240	MARQRET,	
MANTORE,		Marcaret,	384
Edward,	1042	MARRAIN see MARRION,	
MAPLETON,		MARRELEY,	
Robert,	395	William,	797
MARBURY,		MARRION,	
John,	796	MARRAIN,	
MARCH,		MARRIAN,	
Anc.	351	MARRIEN,	
John,	1172	MARRYON,	
William,	351, 666	MARYAN,	
Marchall see Marshall,		MARYON,	
MARCHANT,		Edward,	487, 488
MARCHAUNT,		Johes,	1168, 1169, 1170
Elizabeth,	489, 498	John, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1156, 1160, 1162,	
John,	225	1164, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1172.	

	PAGE
MARRION,— <i>continued.</i>	
Robert,	487, 488
Samuel,	487
MARRIOTT,	
MARRIETT,	
MARRYOTT,	
MARYOTT,	
	388
Johes,	1167
John,	734, 1167
Margar,	734
Robert,	216, 250
Thomas,	1071
MARRYOTTS,	
John,	964
MARSDEN,	
Stephen,	593
MARSER,	
Effan,	578
MARSH,	
MARSHE,	
Anthony,	548
Edward,	481
Elizabeth,	611
Grace,	27
Henry,	548
Johes,	1167, 1168, 1169
John, 90, 257, 820, 1140, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
Jone,	90
Josias,	73
Mary,	548
Nicholas,	548
Oσίας,	27
Ozias,	1194
Raphe,	511
Richard,	90, 481
Robert,	327, 481
Roger,	548
Sara,	540
Thomas,	481, 1052
William,	22, 336, 548, 946
See also Merch and Mersh.	

	PAGE
MARSHALL,	
MARCHALL,	
MARTIAL,	
	255, 1169
Anthony,	1093
Biddie,	625
Christopher, 451, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1030, 1069.	
Clemence,	625
Elizabeth, 970, 971, 972, 973, 1039, 1068	
George,	1173, 1175, 1177
Hannah,	625
Jacob,	521
James,	427, 543
John,	382, 463, 576, 625
Richard,	242
Robert,	241
Susanna,	591
Thomas,	268, 789
William,	334, 576, 1160
Willus,	1168, 1169, 1170
See also Marshall.	
MARTE,	
Roger,	170
Martial see Marshall.	
MARTIN,	
MARTEN,	
MARTINE,	
MARTON,	
MARTYN,	
	245, 610
Agnes,	451, 1078
Alice,	1078
Ambrose,	244
Bridget,	247
Christopher,	242
Elice,	302
Hance,	195
John,	540, 669, 762, 763, 810, 1041
Jone,	531
Mary,	259
Richard,	373, 394
Robert,	661, 695
Roger,	109
Sarah,	252

PAGE	PAGE
MARTIN,— <i>continued</i> .	
Susan,	645
Thomas,	259, 263, 436, 605
William,	
Wylliam,	531, 1068, 1078, 1158
MARTON, DE	
John,	1138
MARTINDALE,	
John,	599
MARVILLE,	
John,	461
MARVIN,	
H.,	861
MARY,	
MARYE,	
Edward,	570
George,	1063
Maryan see Marrion.	
Maryon see Marrion.	
Maryott see Marriott.	
MASCALL,	
John,	1132
MASHIN,	
Robert,	1020
MASON,	
MASONNE,	
George,	266, 269
Joane,	64
John,	501
Margarett,	623
Nicol,	695
Paule,	809
Robert,	221, 841, 895
Tho,	542
Thomas,	376, 633, 694, 1092
William,	954
MASON ALS GODWIN,	
Elizabeth,	376
MASSALL,	
Thomas,	837
MASSEY,	
MASY,	
John,	284, 821
Peter,	985
MASSIA,	
Randulph,	497
MASTER,	
Johis,	1186
John,	1186
Robarte,	534
MASTERS,	
Elizabeth,	975, 976
John,	381
Michaell,	790
William,	975, 976
MASTERSON,	
MASTERSEN,	
Iseraell,	
Isreall,	90, 93
Robert,	90
Masy see Massey.	
MATCHAM,	
Stephen,	558
MATHER,	
John,	1049
MATTHEW,	
MATHEW,	
MATHWE,	
MATTHEWE,	
1141	
Edw:,	324
Ellen,	546
Henrye,	547
Humphrey,	192
Joane,	987
John,	350
Ric:,	612, 613
Thomas,	575
Wylliam,	367
MATTHEWS,	
MATHEWES,	
MATTHEWES,	
Ann,	997
Edward,	37
Mary,	278
MATTOCKE,	
Anthony,	789
Walter,	789

	PAGE		PAGE
MAUGHAM,		MAY,	
Geo.,	294	MAME,	
		MAYE,	
MAULE,		Anne,	1079
William,	425	Christian,	7
		Dorothy,	
MAULTE,		Dorothie,	
Robert,	474	Dorothy,	821, 832, 872, 873
Thomas,	474	Edward,	
		Edwarde,	524, 569, 570
MAUNDE, A		Elizabeth,	801, 961
Agnes,	511	George,	768
John,	511	James,	524, 569, 570
		Joanne,	375
MAUNDRILL,		John,	192, 475, 830, 873, 1057
Henry,	1086, 1065	Margaret,	475, 570
		Nathaniel,	475
MAUNDRY,		Richard,	524, 570
Agnes,	617	Robert,	473, 802, 832, 835
See also Monday,		Sara,	475
Maur see Moore,		William,	569, 570, 620, 656, 748
MAWDITT,		MAYCOTE,	
Anne,	902	Robert,	526
MAWE,		MAYES,	
Robert,	819	William,	699
Symon,	756		
William,	419	MAYETT,	
See also Moore,		Frances,	980
MAWER,		MAYHEW,	
Anne,	65	MAYHEWE,	
William,	576, 583	MAYHEWW,	
See also Moore,		MAYHO,	
		MAYHOWE,	
		Agnes,	657
MAX,		Elizabeth,	150
Thomas,	599	Margaret,	680
		Margerie,	680
MAXEY,		Robert,	657, 680, 681, 1079
Francis,	574	William,	150, 1103
Henry,	574		
		MAYLYNE,	
MAXFYLD,		Guy,	528
William,	78		
		MAYNARD,	
MAXWELL,		MAINERD,	
James,	1097, 1098		455, 1143
John,	329	Hannah,	299
Norton,	329		
Thomas,	329		

	PAGE		PAGE
MAYNARD,— <i>continued</i> .		MEDBERT,	
John,	820	John,	285
Samuel	299	Edward,	104
William,		Simon,	1128
Wyllyem,	456, 1139, 1142, 1143	MEDDOW,	
MAYNE,		Joane,	507
Ann,	300	MEDLEY,	
Dorothy,	300	MEEDLAY,	
James,	300	John,	230, 590
MAYNWARINGE,		Thomas,	241
	214	MEEKE,	
MAYO,		MEEK,	
John,	655, 1017, 1019, 1020	Elizabeth,	624
MAYOR,		Ellen,	681
Agnes,	42	William,	681
MAYOTT,		MEENE,	
Francis,	1117	Robert,	757
James,	721	Meere see Meare.	
MEADE,		MEGGOTT,	
Anne,	979	Ozias,	1194
Francis,	980	See also Maget.	
Hugh,		MEISTER,	
Hughe,	979, 1068	MYSYSTER,	
Jane,	362	Rose,	762
Joane,	1007	MELBANKE,	
Mary,	46	Abraham,	457, 458
Newman,	456	Dennys,	458
Robert,	46, 1007	Henry,	457
Thomas,	979	Richard,	457
MEAGRE,		Rose,	457
Mary,	45	Steven,	457, 458
MEAKES,		Thomas,	458
John,	866	William,	457, 458
MEARE,		MELL,	
MEERE,		Anthony,	593
MERE,		Richard,	593
Adie,		Meller see Mellor.	
Ady,	540, 541	Mellers see Mellors.	
William,	1185	MELLINGE,	
MEARS,		Robert,	863
Anthonic,	578	MELLISH,	
MEASE,		Elizabeth,	557
Margaret,	395		265
Margerie,	395		
William,	394		

	PAGE		PAGE
MELLISH,— <i>continued</i> .		MERCHANT,	
Henry,	265	Joane,	225
Mary,	266	John,	498
MELLOR,		John,	225
MELLER,		MERCER,	
223, 230, 239		Alice,	577
Alice,	239	Anne,	577
Martha,	28	Effam,	576, 577
Robert,	252	Jenet,	577
MELLORS,		William,	182
MELLERS,		Mere see Meare,	
Hen,	783	MEREDITH,	
MELLOWES,		MEREDITIE,	
MALLOWES,		Rose,	509
Benjamin,	307	Thomas,	477
Edward,	306	William,	284
Isaac,	307	Merelles see Merrills.	
John,	306, 307	Meres see Mears.	
Robert,	307	MERHAM,	
Samuel,	307	Thomas,	1053
Talpe,	732	MERKAUNT,	
MELSOPE,		MERRIAN,	
Edward,	1190	John,	557
MENAGE,		MERRICK,	
James,	785	MERRICKE,	
MENDHAM,		263	
Amos Goodwin,	274	Jo:.,	342
Ann,	96	John,	341, 342
James,	274	MERRILL,	
Phillipp,	274	MERRELL,	
Sarah,	274	MYRRELL,	
William,	274	Agnes,	10
MENKES,		Christopher,	
Robert,	733	Christover,	754
MENTILL,		MERRILLS,	
Richard,	539	MERELLES,	
MENVILL,		MERRELES,	
MENVELL,		MERRELLS,	
John,	545	456	
Mary,	545	Alice,	774
Robert,	545	Edward,	774
MERCH,		John,	774, 819
Judith,	22	Loare,	774
See also Marsh and Mersh.			

	PAGE		PAGE
MERRILLS,— <i>continued.</i>		MICH,	
Ozias,	774	Elizabeth,	448
Stephen,	774	MICHAELL,	
MERRIMAN,		Edward,	248
MERRYMAN,		Michel see Mitchell.	
Robert,	1037	MICHELBORNE,	
William,	862, 863	John,	1049
MERRY,		Michell see Mitchell.	
Christopher,	227	MICHELLER,	
MERRYS,		MICHELER,	
John,	507	John,	346
MERSH,		MICKLEBOROW,	
MERSHE,		John,	652
Ann,	481	MICKLEBURGH,	
Thomas,	481, 542, 1061	MYKLBURGH,	
Thomasyn,	481	Amy,	625
See also Marsh and Merch.		Edward,	625
MERSHALL,		Francis,	625, 626
Robert,	784	Joan,	
See also Marshall.		Joane,	625
MERVYN,		Thomas,	335
James,	1116	William,	625
MERYALL,		MICOCKE,	
James,	269	Robert,	1129
MESLEN,		MIDDLEMORE,	
255		Amphillis,	187
MESLOP,		John,	188
Thomas,	1090	MIDDLETON,	
MESSAY,		MIDLETON,	
William,	565	MIDLESTONE,	
MESSYNGER,		329, 489	
Richard,	1052	Edward,	558
METCALFE,		Elizabeth,	932, 933
Leonard,	648	Elizeus,	714
METHAM DE,		Joane,	61, 345
Thomas,	1137	Peter,	974
METHWIN,		Thomas,	254, 370
Francis,	204	MIDLAND,	
METHWOLD,		Ann,	291
METHWOULD,		MIGHELL,	
Sarah,	272	MYGHELL,	
William,	1002, 1018	Mary,	163
MEYR, A,		John,	522
Robert,	171		

	PAGE
MILCHE,	
Edward,	625
MILDMAY,	
Thomas,	335
MILDRUM,	
	1155
MILEHAM,	
MYLEHAM,	
Edward,	660
George,	8
MILES,	
MYLES,	
Edmond,	221
Francis,	508
Mary,	806
Robert,	829
Stephen,	285
Thomas,	557
William,	518
See also Mills.	
MILHILL,	
Sampson,	650
MILLENS,	
MYLLINS,	
John,	1060
Saunder,	1059
Thomas,	1058
MILLER,	
MYLLER,	
	1156
Agnes,	812
Elizabeth,	386
John,	812, 813, 814, 817
Laurance,	532
Margaret,	6, 236
Nycholas,	532
Richard,	53, 106, 338
Robert,	428, 605
Roger,	698
Samuel,	981
Thomas,	35, 1097
William,	386, 654, 732
MILLS,	
MILLES,	

	PAGE
MYLLES,	
Abraham,	338
Alice,	52
Christofer,	308
John,	287, 460, 499
Richard,	
Richarde,	265, 338, 565
Robert,	751
Thomas,	1053
William,	781
See also Miles.	
MILLES ALS HEYNES,	
Anne,	500
MILNER,	
William,	170
MILTON,	
Johan,	75
Richard,	75
MILWARD,	
MILLWARD,	
MYLLWARDE,	
John,	611, 1190
Mary,	3
Matthias,	3
MINGAY,	
John,	689
MINOS,	
Robtus,	1168
MINSE,	
John,	213
MINTER,	
Thomas,	1097
MINTON,	
MYNTON,	
Thomas,	603
MINX,	
Daniel,	1178
Miresse see Myris.	
MIRG,	
Robert,	686
Miris see Myris.	
MITCHELL,	
MICHEL,	

	PAGE		PAGE
MICHELL, MYCHELL,		MOLSON,	
	352	Thomas,	920
Elizabeth,	352	MOMFORD,	
Isaac,	188	John,	722
John,	1094, 1129	Thomas,	725
Matthew,	295	William,	725, 726
Nich.,	1185	MONDAY,	
Robert,	164, 538	MONDAYE,	
Roger,	796	MONDE,	
Sampson,	825, 827	MUNDAYE,	
Thomas,	267	MUNDY,	
MITCHELBORN, MYCHELBORN,		Amye,	635
John,	1049	Edmund,	1077
MITTEN,		Elizabeth,	191
William,	483	Raqualle,	525
MIXOVER, MYXOVER,		Richard,	184
Thomas,	1127	Robert,	699
MOCKETT,		William,	699
Edward,	540	See also Maundy.	
MODER,		MONDFORD,	389
John,	547	MONK,	
MOFORD,		MONCK,	
Thomas,	721	MUNKE,	
MOINY,		MUNCKE,	
Michael,	40	Henry,	458
MOKE,		John,	274, 571, 575, 820
William,	106	Thomas,	71
MOLAYASHE,		Walter,	265
Wyllyam,	530	MONNE,	
MOLE, MOULE,		Peter,	690
Francis,	1036	Monsell see Mansell.	
Robert,	689	Monslowe see Mounslow.	
MOLENDINARIO,		Monson see Munson.	
Gilbert,	1138	MONTAGUE,	
MOLLAND,		MONTAGEWE,	
John,	560	MOUNTAGUE,	
MOLLETT,		Elizabeth,	278, 290
George,	109	Henry,	60
		Mary,	262, 278
		Roger,	330
		William,	526
		MONTE,	
		MOUNTE,	
		William,	187, 552

	PAGE
MONTGOMERYE, MOUNTGOMERYE,	
John,	183
John,	182
MOODY, MOODIE,	
Samuel,	430
Samuel,	888
MOONE,	
Jacob,	413
Thomas,	670
MOORE, MAUR, MOR, MORE,	
	1141
Alice,	
Alyce,	335, 336
Andrew,	336
Anthony,	802
Charles,	336
Edward,	336
Elizabeth,	335, 336, 468
Francys,	336
Humphrey,	622
John,	336, 453, 498
Margaret,	
Margaret,	183, 335, 336
Margery,	336
Mary,	167, 628
Rachell,	200
Richard,	490, 695, 938, 1099, 1111
Robert,	209
Samuel,	802
Thomas,	335, 336, 670, 918, 919, 924
William,	335, 336, 603, 720
See also Mawe and Mawer.	
MOORE ALS TAYLOR,	
John,	468
MORE, SHERWOOD ALS,	
Margaret,	336
MOORECROFTE,	
Elizabeth,	339
Moorton see Morton.	

	PAGE
MOPSTED,	
Richard,	1120
MORAN, AD	
Richard,	1138
Moreoke see Morecoke.	
MORDAST,	
John,	571
More see Moore.	
MORECOKE, MORCOKE, MOREKOK, MORKOKE,	
Alys,	30
John,	449, 450
Morel see Morrell.	
Moreley see Morley.	
Mores see Morris.	
Morfew see Morphew.	
Morfewe see Morphew.	
MORGAN,	
	697
Daniel,	483
Howmfrey,	499
John,	493
Margareta,	497
Phillip,	421
Richard,	
Rychard,	496, 497
Sara,	241
Watkin,	308
William,	
Wylliam,	497, 752
Morice see Morris.	
Moris see Morris.	
Morkoke see Morecoke.	
MORLAND,	
	393
Gabriell,	373
John,	370
Martin,	370
MORLEY, MORELEY,	
	934, 1100

	PAGE		PAGE
MORLEY,— <i>continued</i> .		MORRYS,	
Edward,	400, 626	MORYS,	
John,	524	MORYSSE,	
Ralph,	1063		37
Robert,	524	Alice,	555
William,	797	Allie,	36
		Ambros,	704
		Ann,	
MORLYCE,		Anne,	
Elenor,	791	An, <i>bap.</i> 29 (2); <i>mar.</i> 40; <i>other ref.</i>	
		321, 348, 596, 1121.	
		Annes,	36
MORNE,		Dorcas,	65
William,	555	Dorothy,	40
		Edward,	39
MORNINGES,		Eliz,	40
John,	777	Elizabeth, <i>bap.</i> 39, 40; <i>mar.</i> 40 (2),	
Margery,	777	56; <i>bur.</i> 40; <i>other ref.</i> 347, 596.	
		George,	37
MORPHAM,		Golding,	321
Thomas,	669, 670	Griffin,	1
		Henry, <i>bap.</i> 39 (2), 51; <i>mar.</i> 51; <i>bur.</i>	
MORPHEW,		40, 51; <i>father</i> 51 (4); <i>other ref.</i>	
MORFEW,		555, 556.	
MORFEWE,		Humphrey,	
Elizabeth,	776	Humfrie,	
James,	248	Humfry,	334, 430, 490
Susan,	236, 248	Isaac,	
Thomas,	236, 776	Isaacke,	334, 490
		James, <i>bap.</i> 40; <i>bur.</i> 40; <i>husband</i> 40;	
MORRELL,		<i>father</i> 39 (5), 40; <i>chan. pra.</i> 908.	
MOREL,		Jane,	39, 288, 334, 490
MORYLE,		Jo:.,	336
	1063	Joan,	321
Edmund,	401	John, <i>bap.</i> 37, 39; <i>mar. all.</i> 1; <i>mar.</i>	
John,	301	36, 40; <i>bur.</i> 37; <i>husband</i> 37; <i>father</i>	
Peter,	528	40 (3); <i>other ref.</i> 348, 487, 555, 569,	
Rebecca,	458	769, 788, 1023, 1059, 1117, 1118, 1121.	
Robert,	458	Katherine,	348, 494
Roger,	388	Lawrence,	
		Laurence,	555, 556
Morres see Morris.		Margaret,	37, 334, 490, 491
Morrice see Morris.		Marie,	40
MORRIE,		Mary,	336
Sara,	554	Nicholas,	37, 321
		Priscilla,	51
MORRIS,			
MORES,			
MORICE,			
MORIS,			
MORRES,			
MORRICE,			
MORRIES,			

	PAGE		PAGE
MORRIS,— <i>continued.</i>		MORTLOCK,	
Ralph,	561	Rob,	393
Richard,		MORTON,	
Rychard,	36, 720, 728, 729, 1087	MOORTON,	
Robert,	36, 37, 521, 630, 1123, 1124	Agnes,	397
Sara,	231	Alice,	19, 397
Susanna,	58	Baldwin,	397
Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 51; <i>mar.</i> 40; <i>father</i> 39		Daniel,	307, 861, 862
(3); <i>will</i> 490; <i>other ref.</i> 288, 321,		Elizabeth,	397
334, 337, 428, 430, 431, 490, 561.		Hellinore,	397
Thomasine,		John,	236, 332
Thomazine,	334, 490	Priscilla,	236
Trephina,	36	Moryle see Morrell.	
Ursula,	321	Morys see Morris.	
William, <i>bap.</i> 51; <i>mar.</i> 36; <i>other ref.</i>		Morysse see Morris.	
321, 334, 490, 760.		MOSANDE,	
MORICE, AP		Alen,	570
Reynold,	498, 499	MOSDEN,	
MORRISON,		Ann,	890
928		Katherine,	890
Morrys see Morris.		Lewis,	890
MORSE,		Mose see Morse.	
MOSE,		MOSSAY,	
MOSSE,		William,	582
MUSSE,		Mosse see Morse.	
986		MOSWELL,	
Edward,	1050, 1051, 1172, 1173	Marie,	898, 958
Francis,	251	MOTARD,	
Jane,	417	Th.,	568
John,	245	MOTE,	
Richard,	218, 415	James,	1077
Robert,	339, 692, 971, 972, 973, 1039	William,	392
Thomas,	251	MOTES,	
William,	518, 655, 717, 755	Thomas,	536
MORT,		MOTHWOLD,	
Edmund,	404	Katherin,	272
Elizabeth,	400	MOTT,	
MORTER,		Mot,	
William,	524	MOTTE,	
MORTEYN, DE		1140, 1153, 1154	
John,	1136	Adrian,	
MORTIMER,		Adryan, 1123, 1124, 1148, 1151, 1152	
Agnes,	700	1153, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1162, 1163,	
William,	374	1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	

PAGE	PAGE
MOTT,— <i>continued</i> ,	MOUNTSTPHYN,
John, .....639, 1121, 1139, 1143	MOUNTSTEVYN,
Margery, 639	Harry, .....1046, 1047
Maria, 1170	MOUSE,
Mark, .....41, 848, 1139, 1170	MOWSE,
Mary, 1121	Richard, 317
Mercy, 41	Richard, .....317, 826
MOTTRAM, GOODWYN ALS,	Thomas, 826
George, 980	William, 296
MOTTS,	MOWLINGE,
MOTTES,	Robert, 191
132	MOWLINGE ALS GOODDEN,
Agnes, 133	Agnes, 191
Roger, 92	Mowlton see Moulton.
MOTUN,	Mowse see Mouse.
William, 1136	MOXAM
MOUDE,	Thomas, 269
525	MOYE,
MOULD,	Emme, 657
Nicholas, 413	MOYSE,
Moule see Mole.	Isack, 789
MOULTON,	MUDLEY,
MOWLTON,	John, 233
Julian, 742	MUIRE,
MOUNDFORD,	William, 632
MOUNTFORD,	MULFORD,
Francis, 819	MULFORDE,
William, 565	Alice, 826
MOUNSLOW,	Hugh, 826
MONSLOWE,	Robert, 826
John, .....497, 513	Thomas, 826
M'gery, 513	MULLYNG,
Mounson see Munson.	Thomas, 809
Mounte see Monte.	MULYS,
Mountague see Montague.	John, 974
MOUNTENEY,	MUM,
MOUNTNEY,	John, 243
MOUNTNYE,	MUMFORD,
John, 818	771
Rebecca, 776	MUNCKAS ALS SCRAGGES,
Richard, .....334, 776, 1071	Elizabeth, 318
Mountgomerye see Montgomerye.	Muncke see Monk.
	Mundaye see Monday.

	PAGE		PAGE
		MURBALL,— <i>continued</i> .	
MUNDHAM,		Francis,	676
Katherine,	110	Henry,	723
		Mary,	1025
MUNDON,		Suzan,	676
William,	480	William,	1025
Mundy see Monday.			
		MUSCHAMPE,	
MUNGAY,		William,	282
Anthony,	242		
		MUSGRAVE,	
MUNNEYS,		MUSGROVE,	
	326	Bridgett,	714
MUNS,		Margaret,	339
Susan,	918	Susan,	714
Thomas,	918, 921, 922	Susanna,	714
		Suzannah,	715
MUNSON,		Thomas,	707
MONSON,			
MUNSON,		MUSKETT,	
MUNSON,	206	Joseph J., 152, 703, 765, 773, 774, 775	
Alec,	630	Musse see Morse.	
Christian,	630, 681		
Clemente,	630	MUSSEN,	
Daniell,	681, 682	Mary,	227
Edmonde,	681		
Elizabeth,	681	MUSSELE,	
Henry,	480, 681	MUSSELL,	
Jane,	860	Mary,	229, 230
Joane,	630	Thomas,	611
John,	453, 630, 1110		
Jonne,	136	MUST,	
Maria,	47	Edward,	1166
Marion,	681, 682		
Robert,	681	MUSTAYD,	
Rose,	630, 681	John,	167
Thomas,	615, 681, 682		
William,	480, 484, 485, 860, 861	MUTTLEBURY,	
		Thomas,	259, 277, 880
MUNT,		MUTTON,	
George,	203	Ann,	652
		Christyn,	652
MURDOCKE,		Elizabeth,	607
Mildred,	243	Robert,	607
MURFINCH,		Mychelborn see Mitchelborn.	
John,	350	Mychell see Mitchell.	
		Myghell see Mighell.	
MURRALL,		Mykylburgh see Mickleburgh.	
MURRELL,		Myleham see Mileham	
Edmund,	633	Myles see Miles.	
Frances,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Myller see Miller.			
Mylles see Milles.			
Myllins see Millins.			
Myllwarde see Milward.			
MYNTE,			
Frances,	608		
Mynton see Minton.			
MYRIS,			
MIRES,			
MIRESE,			
MYARIS,			
MYRES,			
Anthony,	1166, 1171, 1172, 1173		
Antus,	1170		
Margaritt,	1162		
Robert,	1161, 1163, 1164, 1169, 1170		
Rtus,	1169, 1170		
Myrrell see Merrill.			
Mysyster see Meister.			
MYTE,			
Samuel,	1032		
Myxover see Mixover.			
Nailer see Nayler.			
NALDER ALS NOULDER,			
Thomas,	946, 947		
NALTON,			
	327		
NAPES,			
Valentine,	1057		
NAOPER,			
Richard,	339		
NARLER,			
	1003		
NASH,			
NASHE,			
	1141		
Edmund,	431		
Ezekiel,	234		
John,	431, 610		
Sarah,	431, 610		
Thomas,	535, 693		
William,	347, 791		
NASHE, A			
Harry,	511		
		NASSEY,	
		Henry,	1125
		Margaret,	1125
		NATION,	
		John,	708
		NAVEN,	
		Robert,	980
		NAYLER,	
		NAILER,	
			1003
		Christopher,	946
		John,	474
		Thomas,	946
		NEALE,	
		Edward,	1003
		John,	524
		Mathew,	1092
		NEANE,	
		Margery,	867
		NEARE,	
		Firmyn,	1101
		John,	1101
		Philip,	589
		NEATE,	
		NEAT,	
		Nicholas,	1187
		Thomas,	270
		NEATHWAIE,	
		William,	306
		NEAVE,	
		NEVE,	
		Elizabeth,	744
		John,	676
		Margery,	870, 871
		Thomas,	683
		NECTON,	
			612
		NEEDHAM,	
		NEDHAM,	
		Johan,	323
		John,	247
		Thomas,	307, 834
		William,	323

	PAGE		PAGE
NEEDLES,		NEVELL,	
Gregory,	1071	NEVYLL,	
Ncewell see Newell.		Anthony,	476
NELES,		Henry,	1053
Thomas,	613	Johes,	1170
See also Neale.		John,	395, 1170
NELLER,		NEW,	
Richard,	267	John,	926
NELSON,		Margaret,	36
	388	NEWARKE,	
George,	252	Thomas,	682
William,	321, 811	NEWBON,	
NESHE,		John,	518
Thomas,	98	NEWBORNE,	
NEST,		Francis,	238
	610	NEWBURY,	
NETHERCLIF ALS GODDIN,		NEWBERY,	
Jarme,	371	NEWBERRY,	
Joanne,	371	Ann,	
NETHERSOLL,		Anne,	217, 877, 1028
NETHERSOLE,		Edward,	217, 877, 1028
Francis,	542	John,	217
John,	542, 559	NEWCOMBE,	
Vincent,	542		2, 5
William,	542	Goodwin,	245
NETTER,		Henry,	1002
NETTAR,		John,	245
Brett,	256, 257, 1006, 1008, 1009	NEWELL,	
Jane,	256	NEEWELL,	
Richard,	250		388
Stephen,	1008	Edward,	1041
Thomas,	1009	Prudence,	669
Thomazine,	1006, 1009	Robt,	388
NETTLESHIP,		NEWEN,	
Christopher,	528	Margaret,	788
NETTO,		NEWENHAM,	
Henry,	732	Jone,	630
NETYFOULD,		Newenton see Newington.	
NETYRFOULD,		NEWGATE,	
Edward,	1075	Bridget,	
Ellen,	1075	Bridgett,	852, 865, 1061, 1195
Neve see Neave.		Christopher,	1195
		Edmund,	
		Edmond,	852, 865, 1061, 1195, 1196

	PAGE		PAGE
NEWGATE,— <i>continued</i> .		NEWRY,	
Margery,	1196	Ann,	217
William,	1195		
		NEWSTREETE,	
NEWINGTON,		Henry,	1053
NEWENTON,			
Goddard,	874	NEWTON,	
Samuell,	874	Frances,	714
William,	538	John,	1129
		Lawrence,	798
NEWLADD,		Philip,	776
Johane,	732	Thomas,	586, 714
		William,	567
NEWLAND,			
George,	276	Niccolles see Nichols.	
		Niccolls see Nichols.	
NEWLOVE,			
Ant.,	577	NICHOLAS,	
		NICHOLLAS,	
NEWMAN,		NICLAS,	
NUMAN,		NYCHOLAS,	
	46, 451, 1182	NYCHOLLAS,	
Alice,		Agnes,	518, 519
Ales,	386, 584	Alice,	518
Ann,		Ann,	
Anne,	455, 632	Anne,	396
Awdrey,	386	Annys,	518
Catherine,	386	Cicelic,	394
Deborah,	8	Dorothy,	337
Elizabeth,	389	Edwarde,	419, 518
George,	337	Elizabeth,	337, 394, 519
Henry,	386	Eme,	396
Isabel,	584	Isabell,	395, 396
Joanne,	6	Johane,	395
John,	386, 387, 631	John, <i>will</i> 338, 396, 519; <i>other ref.</i>	
Martin,	584	337, 394, 518.	
Mary,	386	Marie Eme,	396
Prudence,		Mary,	337
Pridence,	584	Miles,	
Richard,	440	Milles,	
Robert,	455	Myles,	395
Tho:,	624	Petronelle,	
Thomas, 7, 337, 386, 631, 632, 634, 1181		Petronyll,	394
Vincent,	636, 637	Richard,	394, 395, 396, 1119
William,	373, 636	Robert,	394, 395, 396, 518
		Simon,	
NEWPORT,		Symon,	
Edward,	868	Symond,	394, 395, 396
Elizabeth,	21		
Henry,	21		

NICHOLAS,—*continued*,
 Thomas, *will* 337, 394, 518 (2); *other*
ref. 337, 394, 395, 396, 507.
 Thomasinge,
 Thomysine, 518, 519
 William, 337, 394, 395, 396, 518

NICHOLL,
 NICCOLL,
 NICHELE,
 NICHOLE,
 NICKELL,
 NICOLL,
 NYCOLL,

1140, 1142

Anns, 481
 Basill, 347
 Ellen, 319
 Freeman, 318
 Henry, 548
 Johan,
 Johane, 318, 319
 John, *bap.* 52 (2); *will* 481; *other*
ref. 318, 750, 984.
 Katryne, 481
 Martha, 319
 Richard, 52, 318, 481, 482
 Robert, 481
 Thomas, 318, 481, 482
 William, 318, 319, 481

See also Nichols.

NICHOLS,
 NICCOLLES,
 NICCOLLS,
 NICHOLLES,
 NICHOLLES,
 NICHOLLS,
 NICKOLLS,
 NICOLLS,
 NIKOLES,
 NYCHOLS,
 NYCHOLLES,
 NYCKOLS,

329, 612, 1002, 1149

Agnes, 183
 Anne, 182
 Anthony, 52

NICHOLS,—*continued*,

Benjamin, 264
 Daniel, 560
 Edward, 64
 Elizabeth, 52, 182, 505, 506, 507
 Frances, 505
 George, 26, 396, 875
 Henry, 396
 Joane, 183, 482
 Johan, 509
 John, 52, 183, 482
 Josiah, 64
 Katharine,
 Katherine, 182, 183, 505
 Margaret, 439
 Marye, 64
 Prudence, 515
 Robert, 182
 Rose, 52
 Sislye, 505
 Surtoutrie, 249
 Thomas, 123, 417, 505, 506, 507, 509,
 510, 704.
 William, 182, 299, 505, 506, 509, 510,
 703.

NICHOLSON,
 NICOLSON,
 NYCOLSON,

570
 Agnes, 518
 John, 518, 582
 Katharine, 518
 Robert, 324, 575
 Seath, 578
 Thomas, 582
 William, 204

NICHYSON,

Tho:, 578

Nickell see Nicholl.
 Nickolls see Nichols.
 Niclas see Nicholas.
 Nicoll see Nicholl.
 Nicolls see Nichols.
 Nicolson see Nicholson.

	PAGE		PAGE
NIGHTINGALE,		Noell see Nowell.	
NIGHTENGELL,		Noke see Knocke.	
NITINGALE,			
Elizabeth,	448, 449	NOLLER,	
George,	449	Samuel,	691
Henry,	449		
John,	448, 474, 960, 1055	NONNELEY,	
Richard,	750, 958, 959, 960	Susan,	129
Thomas,	448, 449		
William,	445, 448	NOONE,	
Nikoles see Nichols.		Dorothy,	
		Dorothe,	898, 958, 961
		Francis, ...	225, 897, 898, 958, 961, 962
NILES,			
NYLES,		NORDON,	
John,	276		422
		Norese see Norris.	
NIXON,		NORFOLKE,	
NISON,		Samuel,	1125
NIXSONE,			
Richard,	104	NORGATE,	
Thomas,	365, 636	Edward,	638
		Robert,	315
		William,	638
NOAKES,			
John,	1044	NORMAN,	
		Agnes,	387
		Anne,	743
		Elizabeth,	417
NOBBS,		John,	339, 464
NOBBES,		Richard,	417, 743
Alyce,	631	Thomas,	339
Bartholomew,	971, 1060	William,	393
Bridget,		Wiltin,	395
Bridgett,	971, 972, 1069		
Elyn,	631	NORMAN ALS TURNER,	
Katheryn,	631	Robert,	757
Laura,	203		
Margaret,	630, 631		
Roger,	631	NORRELL,	
Thomas,	630, 631	Edward,	1002
Wyllm,	631		
		Norres see Norris.	
NOBLE,		Norries see Norris.	
Frances,	516		
Mary,	341	NORRINGTON,	
Richard,	234, 673	NORINGTON,	
Nocke see Knocke.		Alyce,	705
		Anne,	64
		Marye,	64
		Michael,	64
		Myles,	
		Milles,	64, 549
NOCKOLD,			
Henry,	624		
NODWELL,			
Richard,	255		

	PAGE		PAGE
NORRINGTON,— <i>continued</i> .		NOTT,	
Sarah,	64	KNOT,	
Thomas,	64	An,	548
William	64	John,	498, 1067
NORRIS,		Mary,	225
NORRESE,		William,	549
NORRES,		NOTTAGE,	
NORRIES,		Thomas,	424
NORRYS,		NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF,	
Dorothy,	540	Charles,	860
Eleanor,	295	NOULDER, NALDER ALS,	
Guilelmus,	47	Thomas,	946
Hugh,	839	NOWELL,	
John,	628, 1053	NOELL,	
Martha,	341	Abraham,	480
Mary,	387	Edward,	96, 645, 669
May,	387	Martha,	645
Ralfe,	295	Maubyn,	1118
Thomas,	295, 839	Prudence,	645
William,	47	Thomas,	645, 1117
NORRISH,		William,	645
John,	777	NOWER,	
NORTH,		Burell,	255
William,	387	NOWLINGE,	
NORTHAGE,		NOWLLING,	
George,	1170		1157, 1158
Johes,	1170	NOVER,	
John,	1170	William,	260
NORTHCOTT,		NOVES,	
Isaacke,	326	Nathan,	278
Thomas,	1104	NUDD,	
NORTHINGE,		William,	655
Henry,	825	Numan see Newman.	
NORTON,		NUNN,	
Alys,	736	NUNNE,	
Calentine,	541	John,	243, 674
John,	624, 736	NUNNES,	
Margaret,	19	William,	749
Robert,	835	NURRE,	
Stephen,	532	Peter,	1137
William,	1088	NURSE,	
Noryngton see Norrington.		Charles,	839, 840
NOST,		John,	839
Thomas,	288		

	PAGE		PAGE
NURSE,— <i>continued</i> .			
Margaret,	840	Thomas,	690
Walter,	839, 840		
NUSCEBYD,		OFFELD,	388
William,	1137	OFFINGTON,	
NUTEFYLDE,		Hugh,	562
Annese,	376	Thomas,	562
NUTT,		OFFLEY,	
James,	1071	Tho:;,	673
NUTTING,		OGILVIE,	
Prudence,	964	Wal:;,	298
Nycholas see Nicholas.		OKE,	
Nychollas see Nicholas.		Dorothie,	769
Nychols see Nichols.		Elizabeth,	769
Nycholles see Nichols.		Joane,	769
Nyccols see Nichols.		John,	769
Nycoll see Nicholl.		OLAND,	
Nycolson see Nicholson.		Anstice,	1034
Nyles see Niles.		Robert,	1034
NYNE,		OLDFIELD,	
NYNNE,		Mary,	291
Anne,	106	OLDMIXON,	
Robert,	570		1066
Oady see Odye.		Anthony,	1044
OAKES,		OLDSWORTH,	
Mary,	1123	OLDESWORTH,	
Richard,	693	OLSWORTH,	
Robert,	1123	OWLDSWORTH,	
Oatwaye see Otway.		Michael,	
OCKINGTON,		Michael,	927, 934, 1044
John,	631	Thomas,	374
ODDINGZELL,		OLDFORD,	
Henry,	578	ORLFORD,	
ODELL,		Robert,	293
Margaret,	513	Sarah,	293
Thomas,	513	William,	495
ODO,		See also Alford and Elford.	
	1136	OLIFFE,	
ODYE,		John,	1130
OADY,		OLIVER,	
Elizabeth,	610	OLLIVER,	
John,	1045	John,	241
		Robert,	635, 982, 1000, 1002
		William,	982

	PAGE		PAGE
		OSBORN,— <i>continued</i> ,	
OLLATE,		Edward,	1089, 1090
OLLEATE,		Henry,	650, 908, 1127
Robert,	1140	Hewet,	1089, 1090
		Hugh,	602
OLNEY,		James,	84
Edward,	330	Jane,	256
Olsworth see Oldsworth.		John, 255, 325, 392, 521, 1054, 1115, 1126, 1127.	
OLYU',			
Margaret,	500	OSELAND,	
		Anne,	505
OND,			
Marin,	615	OSGOTEBY, DE	
		Eve,	1137
ONLEY,		Peter,	1137
Ambrosea,	329, 330		
Edmund,	329	OSMOND,	
John,	808	Alexander,	418
		Thomas,	759
ORLE,			
Stephen,	509	OSMOTHERBY,	
Orlford see Olford.		John,	589
ORME,			
Joane,	604	OSMOTHERLEY,	
John,	325	John,	233
Raffe,	842		
Ralph,	226, 1129	OSTELAR,	
William,	223, 224, 226	OSTELER,	
		Robert,	518
ORMESHAWE,		Thomas,	1076
William,	303		
		OSTEN,	
ORMESON,		Jone,	92
William,	222		
		OSTLAND,	
ORPIN,		Ric.,	513
Margaret,	579		
		OSWOOD,	
ORPWOOD,		Thomas,	679
Thomas,	367		
		OTER,	
ORSELEYS,		Thomas,	28
Elizabeth,	421	Richard,	
Thomas,	421		
		OTES,	
OSBORN,		Thomas,	28
OSBARN,			
OSBORNE,		OTRINGHAM,	
OSBOURNE,		OTTERINGHAM,	
	220, 1162	Elizabeth,	194, 888
Alice,	776	Robert,	888
Andrew,	309		
		OTTREDEN, DE	
		Regre,	521

	PAGE		PAGE
Otway,		OVERMAN,	
Oatwaye,		James,	901
Ottaway,		OVERTON,	
Otteway,		OVERTONE,	
Otwaie,		OUERTON,	
Otwaye,		OU'TEN,	
Otwey,	804	OU'TON,	
Abigail,	340	OW'TEN,	
Alis,	338	OW'TON,	
Ann,			123
Anne,	338, 339	Agnes,	122, 561, 730
Anthony,	64	Alice,	656
Arthur,	340	Alice,	
Elizabeth,	69, 338, 339	Ales,	
George,	339, 340, 473	Alyce,	122, 504, 507, 508, 730
Katherine,	339	Amye,	730
Mary,	339, 340	Andrew,	127, 309, 341, 929, 930
Oliver,	69, 338	Ann,	
Philipp,	339	An,	
Rachell,	340	Anne, <i>hap.</i> 129, 130; <i>mar.</i> 122, 123;	
Richard,	69, 322, 338, 339, 340	<i>bur.</i> 129; <i>will</i> 613; <i>other ref.</i> 342,	
Robert,	338	343, 504, 682, 704.	
Thomas,	340	Charles, <i>hap.</i> 123; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i>	
Querton see Overton.		123; <i>other ref.</i> 343, 344, 345.	
Ou'ten see Overton.		Dionis,	656
Ou'ton see Overton.		Dorothy,	504
OULSMAN,		Edward,	124, 129, 343, 730
Thomas,	726	Elizabeth, <i>mar.</i> 23, 69; <i>bur.</i> 123, 127	
OULSNAME,		(2); <i>mother</i> 123, 127; <i>will</i> 549;	
Thomas,	725	<i>other ref.</i> 344, 345, 503, 504, 506, 508,	
OUSELEY,		509, 563, 729, 730.	
OWSLEY,	505	Eleanor,	
Ellen,	340	Elenor,	
Frances,	505	Elinor,	
Katherine,	340	Ellianor,	
Nicholas,	340	Ellinor,	
OVERBURY,		Ellnor, <i>hap.</i> 122, 123; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>mother</i>	
Nicholas,	876	123; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 342, 505, 506,	
OVERED,		510, 729.	
Elizabeth,	489	Fidion,	343
Esther,	489	Frances, <i>hap.</i> 122, 123, 124; <i>mar.</i> 126,	
John,	489	127 (2); <i>mother</i> 127 (2); <i>other ref.</i>	
Thomas,	489	504, 505, 506, 507.	
		Francis, <i>hap.</i> 129; <i>bur.</i> 129; <i>husband</i>	

PAGE	PAGE
<p> OVERTON,—continued. 123; <i>father</i> 123, 129; <i>other ref.</i> 343, 503, 504, 505, 508, 509, 704. George, <i>bap.</i> 122; <i>bur.</i> 122; <i>father</i> 123; <i>will</i> 563. Hannah, 312 Helen, 127 Henry, <i>admin.</i> 795; <i>will</i> 345 (2), 729; <i>other ref.</i> 344, 345, 353. Humphrey, 343 Isabell, 343 Isabella, 123 Jane, 123, 127 Jaram, 504 Jerom, 343 Joan. Joane, Joanne, <i>bap.</i> 129; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>mother</i> 122 (3), 130 (2); <i>other ref.</i> 343, 508, 730. Johan, Johanne, 123, 130, 510 Johannis, 127 John, <i>bap.</i> 122, 123, 124; <i>mar. lic.</i> 8; <i>mar.</i> 130; <i>bur.</i> 123; <i>father</i> 122 (6), 123 (2), 127 (4), 128, 129 (2); <i>admin.</i> 730, 795; <i>will</i> 340, 504, 704; <i>other ref.</i> 309, 340, 343, 344, 345, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 563, 704, 730, 795, 1080. Jhone, 505 Jone, 123, 124, 506, 612 Joseph, 340, 581 Katharine, 129 Lawrence, Laurence, 340, 730 Leah, 8 Margaret, 123, 127, 310, 345, 504, 507, 510, 563, 729. Margerie, Margery, 123, 124, 613, 729 Marie, 341, 342 Mary, Mareye, <i>bap.</i> 127; <i>mar. lic.</i> 5, 8; <i>mar.</i> 127; <i>bur.</i> 104, 124; <i>mother.</i> 124 (2); </p>	<p> OVERTON,—continued. <i>will</i> 507; <i>other ref.</i> 341, 343, 344, 503, 508, 510. Matthew, 122, 130 Maurice, 127 Morris, 341 Nathaniell, 345 Nicholas, 341 Peter, 682 Priscilla, 127 Rebecca, 343 Ricardi, 122, 123 Ricardus, 123 Richard, Rychard, <i>bap.</i> 122; <i>mar.</i> 123; <i>bur.</i> 130; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 122 (2), 123; <i>admin.</i> 730; <i>will</i> 505, 510, 513; <i>other ref.</i> 340, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 704. Robert, 504, 508, 509 Roger, 730 Rook, 6 Rose, 682 Rowland, Rowlande, <i>bap.</i> 127; <i>mar.</i> 129; <i>other ref.</i> 504, 507, 508, 509, 511. Simon, 682 Susane, 129 Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 81, 122 (4), 124, 130 (2); <i>mar.</i> 127; <i>bur.</i> 123 (2), 128; <i>husband</i> 123; <i>father</i> 81, 122, 127, 130; <i>church warden</i>, 123; <i>sidesman</i> 123; <i>will</i> 345, 509, 561, 730; <i>other ref.</i> 340, 343, 503, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 704, 730. Valentine 343, 344, 345 Walter, 123, 124, 343 William, <i>will</i> 342, 344, 504; <i>other ref.</i> 329, 342, 344, 729, 930. William George 342 Zacharie, 704 OVERTON, YATES ALS. John, 729 OVERTON, BACHE ALS. Margery, 504 </p>

	PAGE		PAGE
OVERTON, BATCH ALS,		OWTRAM,	
William,	509	John,	841, 842
OVERY,		OXBURGH,	
Richard,	571	Nicholas,	940, 941
OVINGTON,		Robert,	941
OVUNGTON,		Oxeley see Oxley.	
OVYNGTON,		OXELLE,	585
OVYNTON,		OXENBRIDGE,	
Crysten,	562	OXENBRYDGE,	
Elizabeth,	562, 563	Danyell,	731
John,	562, 630	Wyllm,	551
Margery,		OXFORD, EARL OF	14
Margerye,	562	OXLEY,	
Nicholas,	562, 630	OXELEY,	
Robert,		William,	504, 803
Robarte,	630, 631	PABY,	
Thomas,	549, 562	William,	597
William,	630	PACK,	
OWEN,		PACKE,	1165
Henry	1118	Roger,	1001
Jno,	311	PACKMAN,	
Robert,	819	John,	541
Thankfull,	283	Rob,	561
Thomas,	347	Robert,	541
OWEN, AP		PADDINGTON,	
Henry,	500	Raphe,	23
OWENS,		PADER,	
Frances,	343	Simon,	185
Owen,	276	PAFFEILD,	
Owldsworth see Oldsworth.		PAFFALD,	
OWLE,		Isaac,	426
John,	249	John,	426
OWLES,		Ledia,	42
Robert,	739	Mary,	426
Owsley see Ouseley.		PAGE,	
OWNER,		Agnes,	335
Edward,	315	Alice,	950, 951
Raph,	315	Alyce,	950, 951
Ow'ten see Overton.		Anthony,	1045
OWTING,		Danyell,	636
Martin,	1167		
Richard,	1167		
Ricus,	1167		
Ow'ton see Overton.			

PAGE,— <i>continued.</i>	PAGE
Elizabeth,	273
Frances,	950, 951
Joane,	950
Johan,	951
John, 872, 951, 952, 980, 1129, 1135	
Margaret,	
Margarett,	950, 951, 980
Margery,	980
Mary,	256
Phillip,	872, 950, 951, 980
Phinehas,	66
Ralph,	256
Richard,	478
Robert,	
Robarte, 94, 620, 811, 872, 950, 951, 952, 980.	
Thomas,	950, 951
William, 293, 472, 611, 872, 950, 951, 952, 980.	
PAGE, BACHE ALS,	
Richard,	1045
PAGET,	
Thomas,	847
Paine see Payne.	
Paines see Paynes.	
PAISE,	
Simon,	372
PAKE, PAK,	
Lawrence,	432
Robert,	422
PAKEMANE,	
Christopher,	1088
PALE,	
James,	748
PALFREY,	
William,	1132
PALGRAVE,	
Thomas,	36
PALM, PAWLME,	
Ann,	419
Thomas,	618

	PAGE
PALMER,	
PALLMER,	
PAULMER,	
Agnes,	351, 650
Alice,	168
Anne,	767
Christabell,	727
George,	507
Henry,	
Henrie,	271, 600
Jane,	507
Joan,	232
John,	313, 707, 927, 1056
Margaret,	767
Mary,	109
Ralf,	657
Robert,	351, 753, 1049
Robert Ambros,	655
Roger,	508
Rose,	631
Thomas,	622, 632, 707, 753, 809
Thomasin,	546
William, 465, 753, 707, 780, 1074, 1075	
Pamfritt see Pomfret.	
PAMPLIN, PAMPHLYN,	
Jane,	389
	237
PANELL,	
Thomas,	1052
PANTEN,	
Henry,	224
PANTHERST,	
Arthur,	596
PANTRY, PANTRE, PANTRIE,	
Dorothy,	539
Elizabeth,	530, 540
William,	605
PAPORTHE,	
Richard,	800
Paramore see Parramore.	
Parcker see Parker.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>PARKER,—continued.</i>	
John,	246	Mary,	106, 804, 1070
William,	246	Nicholas,	286, 322, 323
		Philip,	187
		Reynould,	753
		Richard,	451
		Robert,	755
		Samuell,	1020
		Tho:	392
		Thomas,	294, 322, 562, 563, 1128
		Walter,	669
		William,	506, 562, 580, 735
		<i>PARKER, POMFRET ALS,</i>	
		John,	756
		<i>PARKES,</i>	
		William,	506
		<i>PARKHURST,</i>	
		Thomas,	1060
		<i>PARKIN,</i>	
		<i>PARKYN,</i>	
		John,	668
		Judith,	180
		Marie,	804
		Mary,	180
		Robert,	225
		Thomas,	668
		William,	42, 180
		<i>PARKINS,</i>	
		John,	368
		<i>PARKINSON,</i>	
		<i>PARKYNSON,</i>	
			537
		Anne,	589
		Elene,	518
		Parkyn see Parkin.	
		<i>PARLETT,</i>	
		William,	191
		<i>PARMENTER,</i>	
		John,	474
		Rychard,	475
		<i>PARNEHAM,</i>	
		<i>PARNAM,</i>	
		John,	1020
		<i>PARDY,</i>	
John,	246		
William,	246		
		<i>PARE,</i>	
Thomas,	486, 699		
Parfaye see Parphie.			
		<i>PARFITT,</i>	
		<i>PARFITE,</i>	
Alice,	192		
Deancis,	375		
		<i>PARGATE,</i>	
Henry,	528		
		<i>PARGITER,</i>	
William,	1059		
		<i>PARHAM,</i>	
John,	888		
		<i>PARIS,</i>	
		<i>PARRIS,</i>	
John,	337		
Nathaniel,	1062		
Thomas,	337		
		<i>PARISH,</i>	
		<i>PARISHE,</i>	
Agnes,	173		
Thomas,	65, 173, 580		
		<i>PARKE,</i>	
Frances,	388		
Mauld,	506		
Robart,	612		
		<i>PARKER,</i>	
		<i>PARCKER,</i>	
			385, 528, 562, 633
Ann,			
Anne,	92, 484		
Calthroppe,	488		
David,	712		
Dorothy,	8		
Edward,	1100		
Elizabeth,	187, 755		
George,	484, 753, 980, 1116, 1117		
John,	322, 444, 530		
Katherine,	187		
Margaret,	72		
Marie,	322		

	PAGE		PAGE
		PARTRICH,	
		Edward,	953, 954
		Johane,	953, 954
		Nathaniell,	953
		William,	953, 954
		PARTRICK,	
		Edward,	1022
		PARTRIDGE,	
		PATRIDGE,	
		PATTERIDGE,	
			1120
		Andrew,	310
		Henry,	236
		Parye see Parry.	
		PARYNER,	
		Thomas,	394
		PASEFIELD,	
		John,	475
		PASKE,	
			388
		Alice,	388
		Henry,	344
		John,	5, 344, 387, 388, 389, 939
		Margaret,	344
		Mary,	388
		Robert,	344
		Thomas,	344
		William,	344
		PASMORE,	
		William,	415
		PASSAM,	
		Thomas,	837
		PASTON,	
			645
		Edward,	1086
		William,	330
		PATCHETT,	
		Richard,	731
		Thomas,	731
		PATFORD,	
		Thomas,	1063
		Patridge see Partridge.	
		Patteridge see Partridge.	
PARPIHE,			
PARFAVE,			
	313		
Elizabeth,	337		
John,	313, 337		
Mary,	337		
PARR,			
Bartholomew,	416		
Robert,	515		
PARRAMORE,			
PARAMORE,			
Richard,	120		
Thomas,	1036		
William,	513		
PARRATT,			
John,	1120		
PARRIMER,			
John,	613		
Parris see Paris.			
• PARRY,			
PARRYE,			
PARYE,			
	177		
John,	172		
Thomas,	397		
PARSLOE,			
Hierom,	700		
Rychard,	373		
PARSON,			
Joan,	520		
Richard,	520		
PARSONS,			
Catherine,	14		
John,	417, 1107		
Robert,	1185		
Thomas,	227, 1066		
PART,			
John,	220		
PARTIDG,			
Richard,	1063		
PARTINGTON,			
John,	404		
PARTLETT,			
Margaret,	121		

	PAGE		PAGE
		PAYNE,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Elizabeth,	780, 783
		Francis,	767
		Godly,	916, 1122
		Isabel,	449
		John,	759, 767, 1187, 1188
		Mary,	366
		Matthew,	372
		Phillipp,	833
		Richard,	810
		Robert,	449, 640
		Simon,	
		Symon,	916, 1112, 1122
		Thomas,	346, 766, 812, 1058, 1119
		William,	366, 377, 764
		Xpofer,	172
		PAYNE ALS GODDEN,	
		Joan,	346
		PAYNES, PAINES,	
		Catherine,	40
		Paul,	340
		PAYNTER,	
		Johan,	810
		Thomas,	368, 810
		Payton see Peyton.	
		PEACHELL,	
			772
		PEACHER,	
		Robert,	374
		PEACHY, PEACHYE, PECHE,	
		Edw.,	1129
		John,	297, 764, 767
		William,	767
		PEACOCK, PEACOCKE, PECOCK, PECOCKE,	
		George,	804
		John,	225, 369
		Thomas,	1007, 1008
		William,	302, 996
		PATTESON, PATTYSON,	
	1144		
Richard,	1143		
		PATTYN,	
Edward,	351		
		PATY,	
John,	1103		
		PAULE,	
	1163		
Ann,			
Anne,	193		
Marke,	333		
Mary,	1162		
		PAULES,	
Ann,			
Anne,	585, 592		
Paulmer see Palmer,			
		PAUNCEFOOTE, PAUNCEFORTE,	
Dorothy,	931, 1114		
John,	931, 1114		
Richard,	1114		
		PAWFLN,	
	470		
		PAWLET,	
Christopher,	835		
		PAWLING, PAWLINGES, PAWLINGS,	
Thomas,	835		
William,	834		
Pawlme see Palm,			
		PAXON,	
	1164		
		PAXTON,	
Catherine,	264		
Richard,	588		
		PAYNE, PAINE, PAYN,	
	224		
Anne,	224		
Anthony,	819		

	PAGE
Thomas,	776
PEAD,	
PEAKE,	
PEKE,	
John,	538
Paul,	389
Ri.,	770, 771
Peapes see Peppys.	
Peare see Perry.	
Pearee see Perry.	
Pearin see Perrin.	
PEARSE,	
PEARCE,	
PURSE,	
	266
Agnes,	684
Alice,	684
Ann,	352
Gabriel,	269
Joan,	
Joane,	352
Johane,	907
John,	309, 646, 857, 858, 907, 1129
Robert,	781
Samuel,	1022
See also Perse and Pierce.	
PEARS,	
Thomas,	199
See also Peers.	
PEARSON,	
PERESON,	
	335
Adam,	796
Edward,	796
John,	754
Mary,	649
Thomas,	472
William,	474, 487
See also Person and Pierson.	
PEARTE,	
John,	800
PEARTREE,	
Robert,	824

	PAGE
PEASE,	
PEAS,	
Anne,	346
John,	306
Ruth,	306
William,	346
PLASLYE,	
	1063
PEATE,	
Anne,	593
Christian,	418
George,	418
PEATHE,	
John,	370
Pecche see Peachy.	
PECK,	
PECKE,	
Christopher,	1099
John,	738, 1099
Mary,	611
Rachell,	611
Richard,	939
Robert,	399
PECKET,	
Henry,	262
Pecock see Peacock	
Pecocke see Peacocke.	
PEDBEY,	
Symons,	582
PEELE,	
Ane,	400
Ellin,	400
Thomas,	400
PEELES,	
Edward,	1056
PEERS,	
PEERES,	
Henry,	540
Mary,	356
Robert,	781
See also Pears.	
PEGG,	
Edward,	1042

	PAGE		PAGE
Peirce see Pierce.			
Peirpoint see Pierpoint.			
Peirse see Pierce.			
Peke see Peake.			
PELHAM,			
Dorothy,	824		
Margaret,	5		
Roger,	212		
Thomas,	1055		
William,	824		
PELL,			
John,	191		
Ra:,	650		
Raphe,	692		
PELLANT, LARNE ALS,			
John,	7		
PELLES,			
John,	633, 1076		
PEMBER,			
Francis,	943		
PEMBERTON, PEMBYRTON,			
John,	7		
Ralph,	561		
PEMBROKE, COUNTESS OF			
Mary,	859		
PEMBROKE, EARL OF			
Phillip,	927, 933, 1044		
William,	859, 926, 927, 934		
PENCER,			
Thomas,	733		
PENDLETON,			
Edmund,	265		
George,	614		
Johan,	801		
Sabian,	437		
William,	437, 438		
PENESTON,			
Henry,	1129		
PENN, PEN,			
Edward,	387		
Laurence,	598		
Thomas,	387		
		PENNANT,	
Thomas,			489
		PENNELL, PENELL,	
Roger,			869
		PENNELL, COURTHOPE ALS,	
Margaret,			995
		PENNY,	
Margaret,			261
		PENROSEANE,	
Richard,			266
		PENTECOST,	
John,			1055
		Pepes see Peppys.	
		PEPPER, PEPER,	
Elizabeth,			529
Simon,			520
		PEPPERCORNE, PEPERCORNE,	
Henry,			482
John,			463
William,			463
		PEPPYS, PEAPES, PEPES, PEPYS,	
Elizabeth,			682
Frances,			682
George,			1184, 1185
Johane,			346
John,			346, 682
Margaret,			682
Nicholas,			682
Paulina,			682
Richard,			682
William,			346
		Pereson see Pearson.	
		PERGATE,	
Joan,			528
		Perie see Perry.	
		Perin see Perrin.	

	PAGE		PAGE
PERKINS,		PERSE,	
PERKYNs,		Amy,	167
273, 340		Anna,	58
Francis,	1088	Thomas,	485
Henry,	695	See also Pearce and Pierce.	
John,	368	PERSON,	
Martha,	61	Elizabeth,	540
PERKINSON,		Jennet,	800
James,	649	John,	612
Peron see Perrin.		Richard,	359, 360
Perpointe see Pierpoint.		See also Pearson and Pierson.	
PERRIN,		PESCOD,	
PEARIN,		Marke,	1032
PERIN,		PESSE,	
PERON,		John,	581
PERRINE,		PETCHE,	
Agnes,	616	Robert,	333
Clement,	466	Simon,	587
George,	460	PETCHELL,	
Henry,	466	Robert,	589
Richard,	466	PETER,	
Robert,	667	Anne,	826
Thomas,	466	William,	826
William,	1060	PETERFEILD,	
✓ PERRY,		PETERFEILDE,	
PEARE,		Judith,	307
PEAREE,		Ro: ,	307
PEIRE,		Robert,	307
PERRE,		PETERS,	
PERRIE,		P'ETTERS,	
PERRYE,		Augustine,	558
PERY,		281	
PERVE,		PETERSON,	
204, 241, 262, 556		690	
Augustine,	862, 866	Petit see Pettit.	
Jane,	324	PETT,	
Margareta,	33	Ann,	671
Peter,	337	Henry,	424
Richard,	342, 430	William,	326
Robert,	204	Petters see Peters.	
Suzan,	337	PETTIS,	
Thomas,	431	John,	858
Walter,	707		
William,	7, 763, 1166, 1172, 1173		

	PAGE		PAGE
		PHILLIPS,— <i>continued</i> .	
PETTIT,		David,	936
PETIT,		Deane,	290
PETYTE,		George,	627, 743
Anne,	338	Joane,	791
Elisabeth,	24	Johanna,	124
Richard,	389	John,	306, 381, 539, 595, 792
Robert,	348, 1083	Margaret,	396
Thomas,	639	Margery,	306
William,	600	Mildered,	791
PETTIVER,		Richard,	627, 791
James,	292	Robert,	244
PETTYWARD,		Susanna,	306
PETTEWARDE,		Thomas,	936
John,	1115	Thomazin,	244
Symon,	468		
Petyte see Pettit.		PHILPOTT,	
P EW,		FILPOT,	
John,	296	PHILPOT,	
PEYTON,		Henrye,	530
PAYTON,		John,	554
Humfrey,	856	Thomas,	63, 563
Robert,	1047		
PHEASANT,		PHIPPS,	
Peter,	255	Thomas,	259
PHILLMORE,			
FYLMORE,		PHIRNE,	
PHYLMORE,		John,	339
	1047	Phyllips see Phillips.	
John,	1046, 1047	Phyllypp see Philip.	
Sybella,	1047		
PHILIP,		PICKERING,	
PHYLLYP,		PICKERINGE,	
PHYLYPP,		PIKERING,	
	1138		1003
John,	793	Andrew,	255
William,	527	Anthony,	1003
Philly see Filley.		Cuthbert,	425
PHILLIPS,		Richard,	172
PHILIPS,			
PHILLIPES,		PICKLING,	
PHILYPPE,		Richard,	644
PHYLIPPS,			
PHYLIPPS,		PICKMERE,	
	536	Anne,	189
Christian,	431, 943	John,	189
		PICKSLEY,	
		Grace,	270
		PIDDINGTON,	
		Robert,	1130

	PAGE
PIERCE,	
PEIRCE,	
PEIRSE,	
PIERSE,	
Anne,	249
Gabriell,	558
John,	335, 345, 814
Richard,	604
Robert,	226
Samuell,	1022
Sampson,	557
Thomas,	352
See also Pearce and Perse.	
PIERPOINT,	
PEIRPOINT,	
PERPOINTE,	
George,	801
Paul,	285
PIERSON,	
PEIRSON,	
	603
Philip,	282
Susan,	427
William,	313
See also Pearson and Person.	
PIFINCH,	
Henry,	296, 297
Margaret,	296, 297
PIGEON,	
John,	894
PIGGE,	
Thomas,	699
PIGOTT,	
PIGGETT,	
PIGOTT,	
PYGOTT,	
PYGTT,	
	327, 1059
Alban,	883
Ann,	52
Christopher,	484
Clement,	830
Edmund,	
Edmonde,	682, 830
Edward,	380

	PAGE
PIGGOTT,— <i>continued.</i>	
Francis,	830, 845
George,	830
Jane,	464
John,	351
Marie,	484
Mathew,	830
Richard,	594
Robt.,	671
Robert,	830, 845, 1191
Siban,	844
Valentine,	830
PIGOTTS,	
	1058
PIGHT,	
	573
PIGROM,	
PYGROME,	
Agnes,	49
Thomas,	1127
PIKE,	
	37
Elizabeth,	234
Pikering see Pickering.	
PILCHER,	
Ann,	
Anne,	541, 557
John,	567
PILCOCK,	
Elizabeth,	11
PILE,	
PYLE,	
Anthony,	214, 240
John,	1062
PILGRIM,	
Philemon,	190, 848, 849
PILGRIMS,	
P.,	857
PILL,	
Nicholas,	235
PINCHBACKE,	
PINCIEBACKE,	
James,	653
Leonard,	3

	PAGE
PLOWMAN,	
Thomas,	630
PLUCKNETT	
PLUKENETT,	
George,	207, 996
John,	996
PLUM,	
PLOMBE,	
PLUMB,	
John,	241
Robert,	24
Sarah,	24
Thomas,	662
PLUMMER,	
PLOMER,	
PLOMMER,	
PLUMER,	
Ann,	614
Frances,	1123
Jane,	339
John,	339, 529, 539
Richard,	448
Thomas,	1123
William,	394, 614
PLUMER, SEABORNE ALS,	
Francis,	310
POCOCK,	
Agnes,	570, 571
John,	225
Thomas,	570
PODE,	
John,	740
PODMORE,	
Lawrence,	232
Poley see Pollye.	
POLHEMP,	
William,	375
POLL,	
POLE,	
Elizabeth,	626
Hannah,	626
William,	624, 626, 1047
See also Poole.	

	PAGE
POLLARD,	
Henry,	603
John,	542
POLLEN,	
POLLYN,	
POLYN,	
Henric,	384
John,	187
William,	951
POLLYE,	
POLEY,	
John,	1122
Robert,	1143
William,	952
POMEROY,	
POMROY,	
Tho:,	607
POMFRET,	
PAMFRITT,	
POMFRETT,	
PUMFRET,	
PUMFRETT,	
POMFRET ALS PARKER,	
John,	756
POND,	
Grace,	463
PONDER,	
POUNDER,	
John,	1140, 1142, 1143
POOLE,	
POOLE,	255, 804
Anne,	342
Hannah,	706, 711
John,	342
Katherine	
Kathrin,	706, 711
Martha,	424

	PAGE		PAGE
POOLE,— <i>continued</i> .		Pore see Poore.	
Richard,	874	PORGLOVE,	
Stephan,	131	Ellen,	218
Thomas,	342	Porrege see Porage.	
See also Poll.		PORT,	
POOLEY,		PORTE,	
Richard,	1118	PORTTE,	
Poope see Pope.		Guelielmus,	151
POORE,		Judith,	772
PORE,		Rachel,	
Leonard,	318	Rachael,	669, 772
Robert,	1032	William,	151, 902, 903
POORIDGE,		PORTER,	
Joane,	776	PORTTER,	
Thomas,	776		385, 799
See also Porage.		Agnes,	738
POOTS,		Alice,	738
William,	243	Anne,	738
See also Potts.		Clement,	565
POPE,		Edyth,	482
POOPE,		Elye,	1047
Anne,	78	Geoffrey,	738
Hugh,	213	Joan,	482
Johan,	49	John,	37, 100, 482, 723, 738
John,	347, 490, 897	Margaret,	738
Katherine,	99	Margery,	483
Seth,	701	Mary,	482
Thomas, 346, 495, 825, 1102, 1104, 1185		Rachel,	236
Walter,	340	Richard,	482, 483
Will,	78	Suzan,	482
William,	347, 1104	Thomas,	482, 483
POPES,		William,	355, 483
John,	476	PORTH,	
POPHAM,		Richard,	786
Thomas,	254	PORTMAN,	
POPSON,		Hugh,	1034
Thomas,	688	William,	254
PORAGE,		POSTOCK,	
PORREGE,		William,	866
Robert,	532, 1053	POTT,	
See also Porridge.		Margaret,	1114
PORCH,		Michael,	1114
John,	432		

	PAGE		PAGE
POTTER,		POWELL,— <i>continued.</i>	
POTER,		Elizabeth,	494
132, 987		Hugh,	932
Agnes,	93	Isyle,	494
Alice,	89	James,	879
Edmond,	456	Joane,	189
Edward,	215	Jno,	1162
Jo:;,	89	Judy,	587
John,	11	Lewis,	943
Mary,	89, 689	Margaret,	296, 297
Richard,	743, 747, 782	Morris,	932
Robert,	448	Walter,	296, 297
Thomas,	93, 743, 747		
William,	426	POWELS,	
		Thomas,	500
POTTERE, LE			
William,	1138	POWER,	
		Edward,	635
POTTS,		Geoffrey,	1125
POTTES,		Nicholas,	375
Edmund,	655	Robert,	1125
Katheryn,	115	Ruth,	270
Ozyas,	115		
Rycharde,	115	POWES,	
See also Poots.		Anne,	731
		Anthony,	731
POTYN,			
John,	1137	POWLE,	
		John,	135
POULTER,		Richard,	1053
William,	516		
POULTNEY,		POWLET,	
James,	250	Elizabeth,	1089
		John,	1089
POUNDE,			
Thomas,	474	POWNALL,	
Pounder see Ponder		Robert,	548
POUNTNEY,			
Alice,	507	POWSEN,	
		Mary,	727
POUTRELL,			
William,	520	POYNER,	
		John,	240
POWELL,		Priscilla,	240
587			
Ann,		POYNETT,	
Anne,	296, 297, 494	Anne,	557
E. A.,	19	William,	557
Edward,	1027		
		POYNTER,	
		Edward,	266
		John,	256

	PAGE		PAGE
		POYNTZ,	
Audrey,	348		
Daniel,			
Danyell,	433		
Gabriell,	347		
John,	433		
Susan,	348		
Thomas,	348		
		PRATT,	
		PRAT,	
		PRATTE,	
	26		
Cretor,	450		
Edward,	236, 1123		
Henrie,	481		
John,	449, 488		
Rychar,	390		
Ursula,	1123		
William,	388, 632		
		PRDYAUX,	
John,	411		
		PREDMORE,	
Dorothy,	489		
John,	489		
Richard,	489		
		PREES,	
Anne,	296		
John,	309		
		PRENTICE,	
Margaret,	24		
		PREST,	
John,	599		
See also Prist.			
		PRESTMAN,	
Elizabeth,	589		
John,	379, 381, 589		
Margret,	589		
		PRESTON,	
	340, 528		
Alice,	528		
Jacob,	1196		
James,	1174, 1176		
		PRESTWIDGE,	
Anne,	116		
		PRETTIE,	
Tho:,	767		
		PRETTYMAN,	
		PRETYMAN,	
	97		
Thomas,	679		
William,	1118		
		PRICE,	
		PRYCE,	
	213, 878		
Ellen,	213		
Marion,	1082		
Morrice,	1082		
Richard,	893, 894, 974		
Robert,	213, 343		
Thomas,	983		
William,	1005		
		PRICE, DE	
John,	317		
		PRICK,	
		PRICKE,	
Elizabeth,	664		
Robert,	255		
		PRICKETT,	
		PRICKET,	
John,	132		
Robert,	688, 690		
		PRIMATT,	
Josiah,	257		
		PRIME,	
		PRYME,	
George,	231		
Henry,	392		
Nicholas,	391, 743		
William,	391		
		PRINCE,	
Frances,	496		
Richard,	496		
		PRINCETT,	
John,	355		
		PRIST,	
Mary,	715		
See also Prest.			

	PAGE.		PAGE
PRITCHARD,		PULLOCKE,	
William,	257	Margaret,	926
PROB,		Pumfret see Pomfret	
Robert,	692	Pumfret see Pomfret.	
PROFF, A		PUNNETT,	
Mawde,	493	Agnes,	537
PROUD,		Harbert,	537
PROWDE,		William,	537
John,	607	PUNTING,	
PROUDLOVE,	521, 549, 550	Henry,	684
Dorothy,	283	PUPLET,	
PROWSE,		Edward,	449
Annes,	23	Henry,	450
John,	23	PURCAS,	
William,	227, 259, 975, 976	PURCASE,	
PRUDEN,		Bartholomew,	1156
Thomas,	611	Francis,	1166, 1171, 1172
Pryce see Price.		Thomas,	458
Pryme see Prime.		PURCEL,	
PRYOR		PURSELL,	
Edward,	219	Isabell,	384
George,	487	Thomas,	1138
John,	1127	William,	729
Marie,	219	PURCER,	
PUKELL,		William,	494
William,	529	PURDYE,	
Pulham see Pullam.		William,	193
PULL.		PUREFIE,	
Agnes,	567	Francis,	776
PULLER,		PURFRYE,	
Abraham,	1116	Blaudina,	1082
John,	568	Thomas,	1082
Margery,	1116	PURR,	
PULLAM,		Clement,	474
PULHAM,		Purse see Pearse.	
Mary,	543	Pursell see Purcel.	
Symon,	236	PUSSLEY,	
William,	543	Thomasine,	592
PULLIN,		PUSYETT,	
John,	1163	Jeffrey,	317
John,	587	PUTLAND,	
Joseph,	1157	John,	786

	PAGE		PAGE
PUTT,	893	PYNG,	
Joseph,	263	Johan,	350
Thomas,	152	John,	350
PUTTFORD,		PYNNELL,	
PUTTUCK,		Robert,	521
PYCKARD,		PYNNER,	303
PYCKARDE,		PYOT,	
Robert,	518	PYOTT,	
John,	542	Edmund,	1092
William,	662	Thomas,	720
Pygott see Piggott.		Pyper see Piper.	
Pygrome see Pigrom.		PYRRIS,	
Pygtt see Piggott.		Humfry,	729
PYKETT,		PYRYMAN,	
Gesymond,	1139	Isabell,	597
PYLAND,		Pysinge see Pizing.	
Robert,	616	Pysyng see Pizing.	
Pyle see Pile.		Pytman see Pittman.	
PYMMELL,		PYTNAM,	
Richard,	787	Reynolde,	594
PYNCHEON,		PYWELL,	
PINCHON,		Thomas,	732
PINSON,		William,	732
PINSONNE,		QUARLES,	
PYNCHIN,		Elizabeth,	208, 1124
Isaack,	458	Francis,	46, 208, 1124
William,	186, 471, 880	Mary,	71
PYND,		Urshla,	46
PYNDE,		William,	46
Johane,	168	QUESTED,	
Rychard,	576	Elizabeth,	875
PYNDER,		QUESTOR,	
John,	599	Joice,	1081
Richard,	554	Mathew,	1081
PYNDHAM,		RABY,	
George,	571	John,	213
PYNE,		RACY,	
Henry,	1048	Andrew,	655

	PAGE		PAGE
		RADCLIFFE,	
		RADCLIF,	
		RADCLYFF,	
Anne,	331	RALPH,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Robert,	331	Symon,	131
William,	189	Thomas,	785
See also Ratcliffe,			
		RAM,	168
RADDGROWNE,		RAMBE,	
Anne,	583	Elizabeth,	577
		RAME,	
RADDISON,		Edward,	425
	591	Frances,	425
RADFORD,		RAMPLYNE,	
Mary,	714, 715	John,	633
Sarah,	712, 714		
See also Raydford,		RAMSAY,	
		RAMSAYE,	
		RAMSIE,	
RAFFE,		Christian,	652
William,	196	John,	426
Ragg see Wragg.		Katherine,	652
RAIGNES, ALS DEVE,		Prudence,	652
Christian,	767	William,	431
RAINBOWE,		RAMSDALE,	
Hannah,	593	Richard,	238
Rebecca,	593		
Rainold see Reynold.		RANDALL,	
Rainoldes see Reynolds.		RANDILL,	
Rainolds see Reynolds.		Abraham,	732
		John,	692
RAINSFORD,		Margaret,	732
Ozias,	1194	Mary,	349
		Richard,	378
RAIWORTH,		Robert,	770, 771
RAIWORTHE,		Thomas,	349
RAWORTH,			
Fra:,	534, 535	RANDALL, RANDOLPH ALS,	805
Fraunces,	534		
Richard,	1061	RANDOLPH,	
Thomas,	558	Martha,	805
RALEGH,		RANDOLPH ALS RANDALL,	805
RAWLEY,			
Gualt,	922	RANDS,	
Margery,	8	RANDES,	
		Anis,	467
RALPH,		James,	216
RELFE,		Johne,	467
RELPIE,		See also Raundes.	
John,	785		

	PAGE		PAGE
		RANLYE,	
Agnes,	577	Maud,	167
Richard,	577	William,	167
Tho:,	578	RAWBIE,	
Thomas,	577	Elizabeth,	576
Rannolls see Reynolds.		RAWE,	
RASE,		Walter,	413
Robert,	95	RAWEPOT,	
RASSELL,		Thomas,	338
Thomas,	987	Rawley see Ralegh.	
RASTELL,		RAWLINE,	
Henry,	321	Jeremy,	677
William,	321	RAWLING,	
RATCHDALE,		George,	207
Anthony,	65	RAWLINS,	
RATCLIFFE,		RAWLYNS,	
RATCLIFF,			213
Chelenor,	348	Edmond,	III4, III5
Edward,	175	See also Rowlins.	
Elizabeth,	348	RAWLINSONE,	
James,	348	William,	451
Johanna,	175	Raworth see Raiworth.	
Robert,	807	RAWSON,	
Thomas,	348	Sarah,	269
William,	318, 348, 838	RAXALL,	
See also Radcliffe and Ratlyff.		Toby,	604
RATCLIFF ALS BUTCHER,		RAY,	
Margaret,	417	RAYE,	
RATHBOND,		REY,	
Talbot,	341		298
RATHEBY,		David,	1043, 1044
Jane,	1123	Edward,	1060
John,	1123	Jane,	1044
RATLYFF,		John,	338
Ellen,	1052	Margaret,	577
Xpofer,	1052	See also Wray.	
See also Radcliffe and Ratcliffe.		RAYDFORD,	
RATTELL,		Jeffery,	720
Tho:,	432	Jonne,	720
RAUNDES,		See also Radford.	
Thomas,	599	RAYMOND,	
See also Rands.		RAYMENT,	
RAVEN,		RAYMONDE,	
John J.,	134, 156, 157		

	PAGE
REYMOND, REYMONDE,	
Elizabeth,	1140
George, 327, 743, 1140, 1142,	1144
Julian,	823
Mary,	450
Thomas,	823
RAYNBOROWGHE,	
James,	815
Thomas,	815
RAYNE,	
William,	1066
Raynell see Reynold,	
RAYNER, REYNER,	
Alice,	547
Ann,	106
John,	250
Robert,	547
RAYNES,	
Thomas,	884
Raynold see Reynold.	
Raynolds see Reynolds.	
Raynoles see Reynolds.	
Raynols see Reynolds.	
RAYTER,	
Jno,	392
READ, READE, REDD, REDDE, REDE,	
	225, 337
Alexander,	199
Anne,	540
Edward,	540, 686
Elizabeth,	209
Henricus,	85
Henry,	85
Jarrat,	577
Johane,	475
John,	44, 487, 520
Judyth,	475
Margaret,	911

	PAGE
READ,— <i>continued.</i>	
Nicholas,	414
Reginald,	1003
Richard,	458, 816, 1027, 1066
Robert,	209, 475, 871
Thomas,	475, 540, 663
Walter,	806
William, 209, 470, 521, 540, 575, 723, 857, 931.	
Reading see Redding,	
REAMON, REAMAN, REMAN, REMMAN,	
Hellen,	663
Henry,	
Henrie,	621, 663
Mary,	663
Nicholas,	642, 663
Robert,	663
William,	643, 663
REARY,	
Stephen,	1167
REATON,	
Elizabeth,	746
RECE,	
John,	253
Redd see Read.	
Redde see Read.	
REDDES,	
Mihill,	808
REDDING, READING, REDINGE,	
	255
Thomas,	1033
REDDITCH,	
Thomas,	664
Rede see Read.	
REDFERNE,	
Ann,	850
REDGE,	
Richarde,	518
See also Ridge.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		REDGLEY,	
Henry,	467		
		REDHEAD,	
Andrew,	388		
		REDMAN,	
Anne,	365		
Jane,	365		
John,	288		
Thomas,	365		
William,	365		
		REDPATH,	
Robert,	70		
		REDYR, REDIR,	
Thomas,	567		
		REEVE, REVE,	
	335, 770		
Ann,			
Anne,	686, 788		
Anthony,	660		
Edward,	763		
Henry,	475		
Joane,	224		
John,	224, 253, 663, 685		
Lucy,	307		
Nicholas,			
Nycholas,	437, 439		
Robert,	486		
Zachary,	691		
		REGATT,	
John,	567		
Reighnolds see Reynolds.			
Reinolds see Reynolds.			
Relfe see Ralph.			
Relph see Ralph.			
Reman see Reamon.			
		REMINGTON, REMYNGTON,	
	455		
Anne,	515		
Edward,	515		
Remman see Reamon.			
		REMMANT,	
John,	781		
Richard,	781		
		RENET,	
Bartholomew,	522		
Renoldes see Reynolds.			
		RENT,	
Humphrey,	405		
		REPLINGHAM,	
William,	1022		
		REPPES,	
John,	1051		
		RESINGTON,	
Anthonic,	1047		
		RESTWOLD,	
Thomas,	167, 168		
		RETHER,	
Thomas,	680		
		RETTITT,	
John,	225		
		RETYLL,	
Richard,	763		
Reve see Reeve.			
		REVELL,	
Alexander,	222		
John,	647, 1046, 1071		
		REVETT,	
John,	1054		
		REWE,	
John,	770		
Rey see Ray.			
		REYMES,	
	645		
Reymond see Raymond.			
Reymonde see Raymond.			
		REYNBIRD,	
Nicholas,	762		
Reyner see Rayner.			

	PAGE		PAGE
REYNOLD,		REYNOLDES ALS GOODING	
RAINOLD,		REYNOLLS ALS GOODING,	
RAYNELL,		Alice,	182
RAYNOLD,		Dorothy,	
REYNOLDE,		Dorothee,	181
George,	953	Joane,	181
John,	1019	John, 181, 182, 886, 889, 892, 909, 1062, 1063.	
Richard,	778, 1062	Julyan,	181
Robert,	552, 688, 1050	Nicholas,	
Thomas,	207, 659	Nycholas,	181, 823
Timothy,	352	Richawlde,	181, 182
William,	1143	Sithe,	181, 182
		Temperance,	181
REYNOLDS,		REYNON,	
RAINOLDES,		George,	1057
RAINOLDS,		REYPOY,	
RANNOLLS,		John,	338
RAYNOLDS,		RHODES,	
RAYNOLES,		ROADES,	
RAYNOLS,		RODES,	
REIGHNOLDS,		Grace,	348
REINOLDS,		John,	603, 1071
RENOLDES,		Leonard,	1003
REYNOLDES,		Riall see Ryall.	
REYNOLLES,		RICAUT,	
REYNOLLS,		Mary,	63
	388, 534, 690	RICH,	
Dorothy,	508	RICHE,	
Francis,	538	Edward,	473
Henry,	987	Jeremy,	432
Joan,	507	John,	1155
John,	1019	John,	4, 369
Joseph,	481	Robert,	924
Margaret,	508	Tho:,	680
Nycholas,	421	RICHARD,	
Obadiah,	414	Jeffery,	396
Robart,	690	William,	396
Roger,	721	RICHARDS,	
Rowland,	508	RICHARDES,	
Sarah,	649	RYCHARDES,	
Tho:,	345	RYCHARDS,	
Thomas,	345, 508, 509		595, 859
Toby,	897	Agnes,	415
REYNOLDS ALS GOODING,			
RAYNOLES ALS GOODING,			

	PAGE		PAGE
RICHARDS,— <i>continued.</i>		RICKMAN,	
Andrew,	823	Elizabeth,	352
Isabell,	823	Johanne,	352
Jeffery,		Katherine,	352
Jeferye,	395, 474	RIDDSDALE,	
John,	670	Josephus,	1169
Margaret,	395	RIDGDEN,	
Marie,	395	Elizabeth,	543
Nathaniel,	1173	RIDGE,	
Richard,	122	RYDGE,	
William,	260, 395, 415	Thomas,	969
RICHARDS ALS SPROSELEY,		William,	1092
John,	499	See also Redge.	
RICHARDSON,		RIDDINGS,	
	239	John,	400
Alice,	687	RIDLEY,	
Barnard,	581	RIDLY,	
Edward,	1022		385
John,	589, 798	William,	785
M.,	583	RIGDON,	
Margery,	648	Elizabeth,	558
Nicholas,	1071	RIGGS,	
Peter,	810	RIGGES,	
Stephen,	187	Edward,	898, 958, 962
Thomas,	1122	Jane,	962
Vincent,	581	RIGHTON,	
Riche see Rich.		Edward,	185
RICHER,		See also Ryton.	
Elizabeth,	680	RILEY,	
RICHMAN,		RYLEY,	
	780	RYLEYE,	
Bryan,	799	John,	896, 903
Stephen,	780	Roger,	864
RICHMOND,		Tho:,	583
RICHEMOND,		RYLEY, ROGERS ALS,	
	313	Joane,	903
John,	84, 797	RIMES,	
Thomas,	756	John,	264
RICKARD,		RINGWOOD,	
Margaret,	1182	Ambrose,	267
RICKETT,		RIPPYN,	
Magaret,	233	Emma,	88

	PAGE		PAGE
		RISELEY,	
Alice,	365		
		RISING,	
Sisley,	82		
		RITCHESHAM,	
Gilbert,	580		
		RITCHES,	
Michael,	757		
		RIVERS,	
George,	1110		
Gregory,	282		
John,	828		
Marcell,	943		
Nisell,	281		
		RIVES,	
William,	1116		
		RIX,	
		RIXE,	
		RYXE,	
Anne,	191		
Beatrice,	190		
Jane,	242		
John,	242		
Nicholas,	191		
Tamer,	207		
Thomas,	630		
Roades see Rhodes.			
		ROATER,	
Grace,	682		
Robbards see Roberts.			
		ROBBINS,	
		ROBINS,	
		ROBYNS,	
Christian,	1080		
Dorothy,	729		
George,	729		
Henry,	729		
John,	387, 696, 729		
Joyce,	729		
Martha,	536		
Richard,	814		
Robert,	170		
Steph.,	293		
		ROBBINS,—continued.	
		Symon,	1080
		Thomas,	536
		ROBERTS,	
		ROBBARDES,	
		ROBERTES,	
			1155
		Abigail,	1191
		Barne,	318
		Christopher,	683
		Edward,	533
		Everard,	1191
		Florence,	418
		Francis,	318
		Henry,	495
		Hughe,	188
		John,	276, 1154, 1191
		Marie,	348
		Richard,	800
		Robert,	481
		Thomas,	1154
		William,	250
		ROBERTSON,	
		Ann,	1121
		Anthony,	1052
		Margery,	1051, 1052
		Nicholas,	1051, 1052
		Richard,	1121
		Thomas,	1051, 1052
		Robins see Robbins.	
		ROBINSON,	
		ROBYNSONNE,	
		Allen,	476
		Anne,	1090
		Frances,	732
		Helen,	1088
		Henry,	751, 1016, 1069
		John,	634, 665, 801, 819, 1101
		Margaret,	223, 419, 634
		Marian,	1088
		Marie,	667
		Mary,	226
		Peter,	1115
		Tabilha,	223
		Tho,	515

PAGE	PAGE
ROBINSON,— <i>continued</i> .	RODD,
Thomas, .....223, 1088, 1090	Thomas, 268
William, .....419, 426, 573	RODERAM,
See also Robson.	John, 661
ROBJENT,	RODMAN,
Daniel, 432	..... 492
ROBLET,	RODWELL,
Robert, 827	John, 752
RODOTHAM,	Mary, 752
Robert, 937	ROE,
ROBSON,	Elizabeth, 1114
James, 489	George, 339
Thomas, .....419, 489	Henry, 1114
See also Robinson.	John, 478
ROBSTONE,	Owen, 1117
Francis, 769	Rose, 339
ROBTES,	William, 1114
Anne, 682	See also Rowe.
Elizabeth, 682	Rofe see Rolfe.
Margaret, 682	Roff see Rolfe.
Thomas, 682	Roffe see Rolfe.
ROBUS,	ROFFIE,
Basill, 263	Edmond, 195
Robyns see Robbins.	ROFFSE,
ROCH,	Nicholas, 194
John, 198	ROGER,
ROCHESTER,	Anthony, 393
RUCHESTER,	Christopher, 581
Robert, .....198, 443, 445	Elizabeth, 600
ROCKET,	Jener, 581
Thomas, 819	John, 360
ROCKEY,	Thomas, .....393, 581
Richard, 490	William, 1135
ROCKOLL,	ROGERS,
Mary, 42	Anthony, 562
ROCKWOOD,	Arthur, 217
ROCKEWOODE,	Daniel, .....354, 461
Edward, 905	Edward, .....199, 1094
Nicholas, 905	George, .....258, 287
Robert, 206	Henry, 199
See also Rookwoode.	John, .....199, 254, 304, 394, 518
Rodes see Rhodes.	Mary, 258
	Robert, 199
	Sarah, 461
	William, 421

	PAGE
ROGERS ALS RYLEY,	
Joane,	903
Roke see Rook.	
ROLFE,	
ROFE,	
ROFF,	
ROFFE,	
ROLF,	
ROLPH,	
	350
Henry,	585
John,	293, 612
Robert,	896
Thomas,	293
William, 106, 203, 1002, 1003, 1018, 1020, 1117.	
ROLL,	
ROLLE,	
Dennis,	1064
Edward,	897
Francis,	259
ROLLES,	
Elizabeth,	595
Gertrude,	595
ROLLESTON,	
Gilbert,	1055
ROLLETT,	
Simon,	579
ROLLYFF,	
John,	565
Rolph see Rolfe.	
ROMAN,	
John,	1149
ROMBOLD,	
ROMBOLDE,	
Drewe,	1078
William,	1022
ROME,	
Christian,	313
ROMLET,	
Thomas,	625
ROODWOOD,	
Dorothy,	206

	PAGE
ROODY,	
Margaret,	7
Rooe see Rowe.	
ROOFE,	
John,	393
ROOK,	
ROKE,	
ROOKE,	
John,	541, 542
Nicolas,	548
Richard,	640
William,	548
ROOKWOODE,	
ROOKEWOOD,	
ROOKWOOD,	
Dorothea,	155
Edward,	155, 877, 899
Nicholas,	155, 774, 877, 899
See also Rockwood.	
ROOPE,	
John,	1196
Rooper see Roper.	
ROOSE,	
Freaser,	353
Ralph,	353
Thomas,	1074
ROOTT,	
ROTT,	
John,	443
Thomasen,	
Thomasin,	483
ROPER,	
ROOPER,	
Annable,	437
George,	448
Isaac,	271
Samuell,	1022
Thomas,	437
ROPER, GOODWYN ALS,	
Agnes,	784
Edward,	784
Isabell,	784
Richard,	784
Walter,	784

PAGE	PAGE
	ROULSTON,
RORSER,	804
Esechiah,	
276	
	ROUSE,
RORTSONE,	ROUS,
Francis,	ROWS,
769	ROWSE,
	182, 353
ROSLINGTON,	Annes,
Anthony,	367
1049	John,
	221, 912
ROSE,	Parnell,
338	187
Agnes,	Robert,
634	7
Edmond,	Thomas,
653	188
Edward,	
1130	ROWBACH,
Henry,	ROWBACK,
694, 743, 1195	Gyles,
John,	927, 1044
704	
Oseas,	ROWBATCH,
15	Gilbert,
Richard,	1044
557	
Robert,	ROWBUSHE,
560, 679, 693	Gyles,
Roger,	934
757	
Ruth,	ROWCLIFFE,
743	Hugh,
Thomas,	611
187, 1073, 1074	
Toby,	ROWE,
985	ROOE,
William,	Dorothy,
187, 386, 693	412
	Elizabeth,
ROSENHAM,	349
Elizabeth,	Francis,
603	879
	George,
ROSSE,	338
Robert,	Henry,
1047	349
Thomas,	John,
324, 1074	196, 879
	Mary,
Rossell see Russell.	348, 349
	Robert,
ROSSER,	306, 349
Ezechiah,	Thomas,
276	348, 349, 912
	Walter,
ROTH,	412, 413
John,	William,
445	328, 349, 513
See also Wroth.	See also Roe.
ROTHERHAM,	ROWLERIGHT ALS FULLER,
Anne,	Richard,
593	1122
Robert,	
593	ROWLEY,
Sara,	ROWLE,
593	Alice,
	372
ROTHINGE,	Hughe,
Margaret,	721
477	John,
	366, 946
ROTHWELL,	Maragaret,
John,	498
725	Thomas,
William,	498, 499
235, 269	William,
Rott see Roott.	948
ROTULE,	
1099	

	PAGE		PAGE
ROWLINS,		RUGGLE,	
John,	350	George,	1119
See also Rawlins.		RULE,	
Rous see Rouse.		John,	473
Rowse see Rouse.		Sara,	473
ROWSEME,		RUMPTON,	
Margaret,	581	Mary,	783
ROWSON,		RUNDELL,	
George,	591	Jane,	411
ROWTHE		RUSE,	
William,	552	Martha,	215
ROYCE,		RUSH,	
ROYSE,		RUSHE,	
Alis,	367		489
Barnaby,	219	Edward,	772
Gylls,	397	Elizabeth,	215
Jone,	367	Jasper,	772
William,	367, 811	John,	215
ROYE,		Margery,	772
Alexander,	436	Robert,	772
ROYSTON,		RUSHEBACK,	
	283	John,	501
Ellen,	803	RUSHEN,	
RUBBISHE,		Thomas,	275
Joyles,	1044	RUSHLEY,	
Ruchester see Rochester.		John,	264
RUCKLEY,		RUSHTON,	
Ursula,	508	George,	1129
RUDD,		Thomas,	276
Anne,	304	William,	1097
Christopher,	648	RUSSELL,	
Thomas,	1115	ROSSELL,	
RUDIARDE,		RUSYLL,	
Anne,	1119		491
RUDLAND,		Agnes,	466
Edm.,	648	Ann,	746
John,	488	Anthony,	269
RUDSTON,		Dorothy,	508
William,	1047	Edward,	127
RUFFENN,		Elizabeth,	746
RUFFIN,		Joane,	746
Anne,	962, 963	John,	599, 787
Henry,	962, 963	Joseph,	1173
Thomas,	962, 963	Katherine,	206

	PAGE		PAGE
RUSSELL,— <i>continued</i> .			
Mamasses,	372	Blanch,	I
Nicholas,	699	Edward,	530
R.,	637	John,	522
Richard,	5	Leonard,	I
Robert,	277, 306	Thomas,	530
Rose,	623		
Thomas,	206, 508	RYGINS,	
William,	106, 262, 518	John,	304
RUSSETT,		RYLANDS,	
Katharine,	206	J. Paul,	20
Thomas,	206	Ryley see Riley.	
RUST,		Ryleye see Riley.	
Mary,	99	RYMNER,	
Robert,	99, 809	Robert,	835
RUSWELL,		RYNG,	
John,	23	John,	784
Rusyll see Russell.		RYPPS,	
RUTHORNE,		RYPPES,	
Joseph,	270	650	
RUTLAND, EARL OF		Thomas,	679
	234	RYSBY,	
RUTLEY,		John,	1045
Philip,	1064	RYSDALL,	
RUTTEY,		Robert,	515
Philip,	1063	Ryse see Ryce.	
RYALL,		RYTHEN, LADY	
RIALL,		Elizabeth,	859
Barbary,	99	RYTHEN, LORD	
Christopher,	637	Henry,	859
Henry,	780	RYTON,	
RYCE,		Sarah,	275
RYSE,		Thomas,	275
Thomas,	1059	See also Righton.	
William,	1130	Ryxe see Rix.	
Rychardes see Richards.		SABBE,	
Rychards see Richards.		John,	634
RYCKLYN,		Marie,	634
Thomas,	731	SACHE,	
RYDE,		Elizabeth,	458
Richard,	508	William,	458
Rydge see Ridge.		SACHELL,	
RYDGELL,		Margret,	714
Thomas,	1130		

	PAGE		PAGE
SACKFORD,		SALLE,—continued.	
Humphrey,	829	Elizabeth,	169
SACKVILLE,		John,	168
SACKVILE,		Philippe,	168
Edward,	1034	Thomas,	169
John,	362	William,	169
Mary,	362	SALLSBURY,	382
SADD,		SALMON,	
SADDE,	620	SALLMAN,	
Elizabeth,	664	SAMON,	
SADDINGE,		Edward,	52
Anne,	7	Elizabeth,	240
SADLER,		J.,	483
Edward,	496, 902	John,	785
Frances,	496	William,	449
John,	1060, 1107	SALT,	
SADWIN,		Richard,	728
Anna,	110	SALTER,	
Safery see Saverie.			221
SAGER,		Edmund,	639
John,	665	Edward,	221, 886
See also Saker.		Gilbert,	1062
SAHAM,		Martha,	274
Rob,	761	Thomas,	221
Tho,	761	William,	274
Saier see Sayer.		SALTENSTALL,	
ST ANDREW,		Elizabeth,	876
Elizabeth,	1038	Samuell,	876
ST ANDREWS,		Wye,	876
Elizabeth,	945	SAMES,	
ST JOHN,		SAMMES,	
Anne,	210	SAMMYS,	
Elizabeth,	210	John,	461
Henry,	210	Samuel,	448
ST PAULE,		Willyam,	488
	593	SAMEWAYS,	
SAKER,		SAMWAVES,	
John,	323	Samuel,	750, 960
Robert,	323	SAMFORD,	
See also Sager.		SAMPFORDE,	
SALLE,	168	Edward,	1153
Bridget,	169	Florence,	175

	PAGE		PAGE
SAMFORD,— <i>continued.</i>		SANDIE,	
Fruin,	1154		204
Stephen,	1120	SANDIFORD,	
SAMFORTH,		Margaret,	298
Bryan,	1052	Silvester,	298
SAMM,		See also Sanforde.	
Nath:,	615	SANDS,	
Sammes see Sames.		Christopher,	691
Sammys see Sames.		Edward,	811
Sampforde see Samford.		Richard,	1092
Samon see Salmon.		SANFORDE,	
SAMPSON,		Florence,	594
.....	1054	William,	594
Edward,	372	See also Sandiforde.	
Martha,	58	SANKEY,	
William,	222	Edward,	544
SAMUELL,		William,	544
SAMWELL,		SANSOME,	
George,	303	Pilis,	456
Robert,	597, 598	Richard,	456
William,	517	Thomas,	475
Samways see Sameways.		SANSON,	
SANDALL,		Harrie,	483
Francis,	266	Josias,	483
SANDBROOK,		Robert,	483
Jeremy,	968	SAPCOTTS,	
SANDERSON,		SAPCOTES,	
Henry,	1046	Robert,	811
See also Saunderson.		SAPSTER,	
Sander see Saunder.		Henry,	677
Sanders see Saunders.		Sare see Sayer.	
SANDES,		SARGEANT,	
SANDIS,		SARGANTE,	
.....	938	SARGENT,	
Alice,	3	SARGENTE,	
Anna,	1130	SARIEANT,	
Edwin,	560	SERGEANT,	
Lawrence,	1191	SERGEANT,	
Thomas,	350	SERLIANT,	
SANDIS, GOODWYN ALS.		Ambrose,	61
Thomas,	236	Elizabeth,	53
William,	236	John,	443, 811
SANDGAT,		Margaret,	519
Edward,	532	Richard,	1060, 1130
		William,	379

	PAGE		PAGE
Sarre see Sayer.		SAUNDERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
SARRELLES,		SANDERS, GOODWIN ALS,	
Thomas,	513	Anne,	189, 782
SARTER,		Barbara,	272, 783
Mary,	13	Edward,	2
SAUNDER,		Elizabeth,	220, 782
SANDER,		Francis,	781
Helen,	415	Henry,	
Henry,	301	Henery,	
John,	1046, 1047	Henrie,	
Mary,	415	Henrye,	777, 778, 780, 781, 783
Richard,	365, 519, 1046	Joane,	782
Robert,	778, 779	John,	780, 781, 783
William,	415	Mary,	780
SANDER, DOUCHER ALS,		Nathaniel,	782
John,	1046	Richard,	272, 780, 783
SANDER, GOODWYN ALS,		Robert,	220, 780
Ellyne,	779	Suzan,	783
Harrye,	779	Suzanne,	780
Johan,	778	Ursula,	782
John,	777, 778, 779	William,	189, 780, 782, 783
Julian,	779	SAUNDERSON,	
Margaret,	779	Robert,	593
Thomas,	779	See also Sanderson.	
SAUNDERS,		SAUNTON,	
SANDERS,		William,	1075
SAUNDERS,		SAVAGE,	
183, 279		SAVADGE,	
Ambrose,	235	SAVIDG,	
Anne,	220	SAVIDGE,	
Barbara,	220	Edward,	329
Edward,	220	James,	11
Elizabeth,	220	Jo:;,	546
Ellen,	318, 319	Johan,	422
James,	220	John,	272, 831
John, ....182, 220, 379, 811, 1094, 1115		Pollixena,	329, 330
Margaret,	705	Rep,	433
Mary,	187	Repente,	422
Richard,	780	Robert,	432, 1036
Robert,	220, 345, 782	Thomas,	443, 444, 831
Simon,	1034, 1186	William,	209, 696
Thomas,	220, 378	See also Savidge.	
Valentine,	837, 868	SAVERIE,	
William,	220, 235, 236, 319, 1127	SAFERY,	
		Richard,	541
		Thomas,	552

	PAGE		PAGE
SAVILLE, SAVELL, SAVILLE, SAVILL,		SAY, SAYE,	
Ann,	430	Agnes,	683
Henry,	1090	John,	612, 683, 810, 812
John,	447	Richard,	683
Nicholas,	466	Robert,	622
Thomas,	4	SAY & SEALE, LORD,	
Saward see Sayward.		William,	202, 203
SAWDLESIDIE,		SAYARD,	
Ri:.,	479	Thomas,	835
Sawer see Sawyer.		SAYDALL,	
Sawnders see Saunders.		Thomas,	569
SAWYER, SAWER, SAWIER, SEWYER,		SAYER, SAIER, SARE, SARRE,	
Alice,	674		529
Anne,	511, 756	Agnes,	90, 389
Christopher,	756	Ann,	90
David,	1105	Daniel,	627
Edmund,	1113, 1115	Eliza,	92
Edward,	756	Elizabeth,	389
Francis,	1103	George,	389
Johan,	161	Grace,	90
John, 161, 493, 511, 688, 692, 756, 1045, 1102.	1045, 1102.	John,	90, 93, 389
Mary,	19	Katherine,	389
Ralph,		Mary,	90
Ralfe,	1106	Oliver,	90
Raphe,	1103	Philip,	90
Richard,	1102, 1103, 1104, 1106	Robert,	389, 692
Robert,	1103, 1104, 1106	Roger,	533
Roger,	756	Susan,	92
Thomas,	819	Thomas,	90, 92, 389, 627
SAWIER, GODWYN ALS,		William,	90, 93, 389
Robert,	367	SAYES, SAYSE,	
SAXEBY, .		An,	1140
Robert,	788	Richard,	494
SAXPES,		Robartt,	1139
John,	788	Saymer see Seymour.	
Thomas,	783, 784	SAYWARD,	
			1158
		Thomas,	1032
		Saywell see Sewall.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		SCOTT,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Francis,	588	Marten,	
		Martyn,	472
Anthony,	222	Mary,	450, 468
		Richard, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1170	
		Kicus,	1170
		Robert,	62, 192
		Roger,	1050
		Susan,	756
		Thomas,	329, 487, 1052
		William,	39, 954
Alice,		SCRAGGES,	
Ales,		Charles,	317, 318
Alles,	91, 92	Elizabeth,	317, 318
Edward,	91, 92	Humphrey,	317
Ellen,	93	SCRAGGES, MINKAAS ALS,	
Francis,	791	Elizabeth,	318
Henry,	568	SCRAP,	
James,	91	Robert,	608
John,	187, 630, 1130	SCRECHILLIE,	
Richard,	827	Edward,	255
		SCRIVENER,	
		SCRIVENOR,	
Elizabeth,	394		483, 869
		Bartholomew,	37
Alice,	515	John,	221, 225
		SCRIBY,	
		Mary,	804
John,	401	SCROPE,	
Robert,	1043	SCROOPE,	
		Jervas,	1123
George,	212	Raphe,	1053
		SCRUBY,	
		James,	1178
		SCRUES,	
		John,	1064
Abigail,	144	SCRUFON,	
Abraham,	480	William,	1054
Elizabeth,	17	SCRUTTON,	
Frederic,	148	William,	1054
Hannah,	148	SCUDDER,	
James,	214	William,	944
John,	170, 232, 329, 468, 475, 484	SCUGATE,	
Jonathan,	879	Frances,	623, 624
Margaret,	191		

	PAGE		PAGE
		SEARLES, SERLES,	
William,	561	Dorothie,	59
		John,	621, 622, 636
SEABORNE, SEBBORNE	481	Thomas,	546
SEABORNE ALS PLUMER,		William,	326, 748
Francis,	310	SEATHE,	
		Robert,	3, 467
SEAGER, SEGORE,		Sebborne see Seaborne.	
Nicholas,	444	SEDDON, SEDEN,	
William,	164	Edward,	400
		John,	401
SEAGARS, SEGARS, SEGURS,		Thomas,	220
George,	571	SEEKES,	
Gervis,	571	Giles,	31
		SEELEY, CEELY, CELLY, SEELY, SELLY,	
SEAGO,		Elizabeth,	1090
Robert,	772	Jane,	898, 961, 975
		John,	1090
SEALES,		Mathew,	271
Richard,	1115	Nicholas,	342
Sealy see Seeley.		William,	898, 958, 961, 962, 975
SEAMAN, SEEMAN, SEMAN,		Seeman see Seaman.	
Edmond,	708	Segore see Seager.	
John,	661	SEGRAVE,	
Lucy,	757	Alice,	588
Owen,	439	Henry,	339, 588
Richard,	243, 672	Segurs see Seagars.	
Thomas,	482, 678, 710	SEIVIER, SIVIER,	
William,	1135	Daniell,	
		Danyell,	896
SEANE,		Margaret,	896
Anne,	703	SEKEFORD,	
		Henry,	868
SEARCHFIELD,		Rebecca,	868
Rowland,	866	SELFE,	
		Ellenor,	112
SEARLE, SEARL, SERLE, SERLY,			
Johes,	1170		
John,	1167, 1170		
Robert,	325		
William,	352		

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>SEWALL,—continued.</i>	
Thomas,	261	Henry,	
		Henrie,	730, 731, 732
Henry,	541	Jane,	90
		Joan,	93
Margaret,	92	John,	733
		Josias,	733
James,	803	Katherin,	310
		Margaret,	730, 731, 732
Richard,	931	Martha,	91
Selly see Seeley.		Mary,	50, 92, 93
		Michaell,	52
John,	1049	Richard,	731, 732
Seman see Seaman.		Robert,	90
Semer see Seyniour.		Thomas,	90
		William,	52, 111, 639, 732, 733
William,	825	Sewyer see Sawyer.	
		• SEYMOUR,	
		SAYMER,	
John,	806, 807	SEMER,	
Robert,	807	Alice,	349, 350
		Ellin,	350
		John,	349, 733
		Jone,	450
		Thomas,	350
		SEYNTLEGER,	
Sergeant see Sargeant.		Ralfe,	523
Sergent see Sargeant.		SEYORTH,	
Serjant see Sargeant.		Thomas,	703
Serle see Searle.		SHACKERBAG,	
Serles see Searles.		Mary,	241
Serly see Searle.		SHACKERDEN,	
		John,	464
John,	422	SHACKLE,	
		Grace,	637
Joseph,	673	William,	637
		SHANDELOWE,	
		Thomas,	242
Andrew,		SHANKS,	
Andrewe,	90, 91, 92, 93	Edward,	594
Ann,	91, 92, 732	SHAPLIN,	
Christopher,	91	Edward,	250
Dorothy,	91	SHAPP,	
Elizabeth,	91	Henry,	508
George,	475		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sharman see Sherman.		SHEFFIELD,	
		SHEFFEILD,	
SHARPE,		Edward,	172
317, 385, 805, 938		John,	172
Anne,	150	SHEIRES,	
Charles,	150	Alice,	1119
Edward,	569	SHIELDON,	
Elizabeth,	1003	Henry,	829, 830
Henry,	682	Hugh,	859, 1061
John,	1043	John,	1129
Philip,	788	Ralph,	188
Robert,	553	SHELDRAKE,	
William,	255	Marke,	772
SHARPLES,		SHELHAM,	
Margaret,	1078	Robert,	486
SHARPTE,		SHELLFORDE,	
	1043	John,	437
Sharwood see Sherwood.		SHELTON,	
SHAWE,		Henry,	5
James,	386, 387	John,	809
William,	171	Judith,	393
SHAWGGE,		SHELVERDYNE,	
Thomas,	550	Anne,	15
Sheaperd see Shepard.		Hester,	15
SHEARE,		Hosea,	15
SHEERE,		Ozee,	15
SHERE,		SHEMINGE,	
John,	1047, 1056	SHEMYNG,	
Lewis,	882	SHYMYNG,	
William,	1186	Anthony,	236
SHEARINGE,		Cycely,	673
George,	751	Thomas,	568
Shearman see Sherman.		SHENNYLD,	
SHEATHER,		William,	522
William,	437	SHEPARD,	
SHEE,		SHEAPERD,	
John,	837	SHEPERD,	
SHEENE,		SHEPHEARD,	
SHEEN,		SHEPHERD,	
Augustine,	755	SHEPPORD,	
Grace,	99	SHEPTORDE,	
Sheere see Shearc.		Agnes,	519
		Alexander,	670
		Ales,	510

PAGE	PAGE
SHEPARD,—continued.	
Anne, 495, 496	SHERLOCKE,
Clement, 519	Thomas, 1093
Edward, 519	SHERMAN,
Eliz., 1162	SCHARMAN,
George, 208, 341, 920	SHEARMAN,
Henr., 1167	SHERMON,
Hewe,	689
Hue, 510	Alice, 93
Isabell, 519	Benjamin, 54
James, 400	Elizabeth, 441
Joane, 510	John, 93, 182, 811, 925
John, 206, 494, 510	Rebecca, 48
Joyes, 510	Richard, 620
Lewes, 510	Robert, 93, 1097
Margett, 510	Thomas, 925
Richard, 109, 519, 549	William, 811, 1097
Robert, 835	SHERRATT,
Sible, 511	SHERAT,
Thomas, 519, 786	SHERATT,
William, 495, 496	SHERRAT,
SHEPLEY,	Agnes, 725
Edward, 229	Elizabeth, 724
SHEPY'D,	Hugh, 724, 727
Lewis, 506	John, 721
SHERBORNE,	Roger, 722
SHERBERN,	William, 724, 725
SHERBORN,	SIERRER,
SHERBORN,	William, 258
Andrew, 234, 1068	SHERRINGHAM,
George, 276	James, 1014, 1015
Roger, 1057	SHERWOOD,
Shere see Sheare.	SILARWOOD,
Sherewod see Sherwood.	SHERWOOD,
Sherewood see Sherwood.	SHEREWOOD,
SHERIFF,	SHERWOOPE,
George, 858	SHERWOOD,
SHERINGE,	971
George, 751	Alice, 920
SHERLAND,	Ann,
Paule, 691	Anne, 185, 582
Robert, 857, 858	Henry, 330
Thomas, 857	John, 9, 562, 950
SHERLEY,	Mary, 185, 582
Henry, 243	Robert, 185, 582, 728
	Thomas, 374, 542, 562, 920, 973, 1030

PAGE	PAGE
SHERWOOD,— <i>continued</i> .	
William,	1107
Wyllm, .....562, 563	
SHERWOOD ALS MORE,	
Margaret, 336	Stephen, 888
SHEREWOOD ALS WOODGATE,	
Margaret, 336	John, 547
SHERWYN,	Magdalen, 547
John, 783	SHOTT,
Nicholas, 783	SHOTE,
SHETT,	John, .....274, 292, 568
SHET,	Sarah, 292
Elizabeth, 787	William, 292
Ellen, 787	See also Shute.
Joane, 787	SHOULDER,
John, 787	John, 558
Richard, 787	SHRAPNELL,
William, 787	Anna, 292
SHILLINGFORD,	Hen:., 292
John, 265	SHREVE,
Thomas, 539	Edmunde, 639
SHINDLER,	Thomas, 663
Tho., 545	SHREWED,
SHIPP,	Harry, 335
John, 1037	SHRIEN,
SHIPRIDGE,	Andrew, 623
Ralfe, 592	SHRIMPTON,
SHIRRY,	Christopher, 1082
Richard, 804	Edward, 1082
Shirwood see Sherwood.	SHRIMTON,
SHOALE,	William, 265
Joseph, 252	SHUCKFORTH,
SHOARE,	Reynold, 663
Richard, 192	William, 242
SHOESMYTHE,	SHUER,
Alexander, 786	Thomas, 487
SHORT,	Shurborn see Sherborne.
SHORTE,	SHUTE,
Alice, 618	Joseph, 715
Anmys, 439	See also Shott.
Peregrine, 671	Shymyng see Sheminge.
Thomas, 30	SHYNGLE,
	John, 531

	PAGE		PAGE
SILVRYNGTON,		SYMONS,	
Rychard,	527	SYMONDS,	
		SYMONES,	
SIBTHORPE,		SYMONS,	362, 388
Mary,	451	Ann,	446
Robert,	451	Bartholomew,	540
		James,	607
SICKE,		Katherine,	311
Pleasant,	456	Margaret,	77, 387
		Richard,	507
SIDDALL,		Robert,	260, 862, 866
Robert,	796	Sarah,	
		Sara,	224
SIDMASTER,		Thomas,	858
William,	1045	William,	446, 782
		Winifreth,	387
SIDNER,			
SYDNER,		SIMPSON,	
Dorothie,	316	SIMSON,	
William,	316	SYMPSON,	
		SYMSON,	
SIGNETT,		Daniel,	17
Raygnold,	523	Fraunces,	785
		John,	304, 308
SILLETS,		Robert,	837
	1156	Susan,	230
SILKES,		Thomas,	474
	544	Walter,	598
SILVER,		William,	351
SILVAR,		Zytherick,	266
John,	689		
Margaret,	689	SINCLAIR,	
		Richard,	733
SILVESTER,			
Henry,	385	SINGER,	
John,	859	Richard,	286
Simmes see Symmes.			
SIMMON,		SINGLETON,	
	589	SYNGLTON,	
SIMON,		John,	1017, 1019
SYMON,		Oliver,	78
John,	396		
SIMOND,		SIPPINGE,	
SYMOND,		Jacobus,	85
SYMONDE,		James,	85
Johane,	417		
Kateren,	778	SITWELL,	
Rychard,	551	George,	1045
Wyllant,	551		
SIMONS,			
SIMONDS,			
SYMMONDS,			

	PAGE		PAGE
		SKINNER,— <i>continued</i> .	
		Jo:, 1146, 1147	
		Johan, 683	
		Johes, 1168, 1169, 1170	
		John, 181, 461, 1159, 1162, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1170.	
		Katherine, 93	
		Margaret, 683	
		Martin,	
		Marten,	
		Martyn, 683, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1167, 1168.	
		Rich, 1160	
		Richard,	
		Rychard, 461, 646, 683, 1123, 1124, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1151, 1158, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170.	
		Ricus, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	
		Simon, 90	
		Tho:, 650	
		Thomas, 822	
		William, 90, 683	
		SKYNNER, LINCON ALS,	
		Robert, 333	
		SKIPP, SKEPPE,	
		Ch:, 624	
		Frances, 944	
		John, 944	
		Richard, 944	
		Thomas, 944, 1100	
		SKIPPEN,	
		James, 640	
		SKIPPS, SKEPPS,	
		Wiltim, 396	
		SKIRRY,	
		Mary, 262	
		SKOOT,	
		Mathilda, 734	
		See also Scott.	
Edmund, 36			
See also Savage.			
Sivier see Seivier.			
Skarlet see Scarlett.			
Scarlett see Scarlett.			
Skarlote see Scarlett.			
Robert, 328			
Jeffrey, 543			
Richard, 1099			
Christopher, 212			
William, 573			
Skanner see Skinner.			
Skeppe see Skipp.			
Skepps see Skipp's.			
John, 350			
Richard, 96			
Thomas, 573			
William, 573			
Robert, 575, 576			
John, 1062			
Thomas, 642			
Ri:, 580			
Margery, 1043			
Ralfe, 1043			
Amye, 577			

	PAGE		PAGE
Skot see Scott.		SLINGER,	
Skott see Scott.		SLYNGER,	
Skotte see Scott.		Margaret,	138
		William,	137
SKYLL,		SLIPPER,	
Alice,	581	Robert,	650
Skyner see Skinner.		SLOPER,	
Skymer see Skinner.		Thomas,	220
Skytll see Skettyll.		SLUTTER,	
SLACKE,		Ann,	362
	1071	Peter,	362
SLADDEN,		SLYN,	
	545	Eduardus,	88
SLADE,		Edward,	88
Bartholomew,	1102	Slynger see Slinger.	
Henry,	1102	SMALHEDE,	
Joane,	510	William,	753
John,	1102	SMALLE,	
Margerie,	400	John,	823
Thomas,	506	SMALLEDGE,	
* SLANY,		John,	755
John,	353	SMALLMAN,	
SLAPE,		SMALMAN,	
John,	1188	Beatrice,	341
SLATER,		Edward,	504
SLATTER,		Elizabeth,	504
Bryan,	825	Johan,	503
Johane,	185	Mary,	748
Mary,	417	Rebecca,	264
Peter,	362	Robert,	748
Richard,	635	Stephen,	341
Thomas,	263, 589	SMALLWOOD,	
SLATERFORD,		SMALLWOODE,	
SLAUGHTERFORD,		SMALWOOD,	
Ann,	429		385
Bartholomew,	1036	John,	387
Bartlemew,	428, 429	Katherine,	387
John,	423	Mary,	387
Jone,	429	Richard,	387
Robert,	428, 429, 1036	Thomas,	340
Thomas,	423	SMART,	
SLFDD,		SMARTE,	
John,	823, 830	Anne,	609
SLEIGH,			
Edward,	239		
Elizabeth,	239		

	PAGE		PAGE
SMART,— <i>continued</i> .		SMITH,— <i>continued</i> .	
Giles,	348	Grace,	344
James,	310	Gregorye,	757, 798
SMARTFOOT,		Henry, 195, 273, 360, 438, 539, 1002,	
SMARTFOOTE,		1107.	
Sarah,	278, 290	Humphrey	
SMETHERWICKE,		Humfrey,	448, 819
John,	571	Isaack,	1055
SMITH,		Isabell,	629, 630
SMITHE,		James,	602
SMYTH,		Jane,	975, 976
SMYTHE,		Jeremiah,	557
177, 213, 293, 338, 388, 405, 690, 777,		Joan,	352, 819
1183.		Johan,	
Adam,	405	Johane,	456, 757
Agnes,	498, 798	John, <i>chan. pro.</i> 821; <i>other ref.</i> 185,	
Alice,		212, 221, 222, 227, 233, 264, 265, 343,	
Alece,	43, 252, 497, 528	429, 430, 440, 475, 552, 558, 575, 595,	
Ann,		620, 667, 726, 781, 817, 860, 942, 975,	
Anne, 278, 438, 583, 747, 748, 781, 950,		981, 1030, 1049, 1050.	
951, 1030, 1031.		Jone,	352
Anna,	5	Judith,	328
Annis,	448	Katherine,	
Anthony, 241, 242, 245, 773, 872, 950,		Kathryn,	221, 558
951.		Lawrence,	
Arthur,	772	Laurence,	632
Barbara,	103	Margaret,	45, 430, 575, 798
Barnaby,	596, 917	Margerie,	474
Benjamin,	969	Martin,	348
Bennet,	798	Mary,	30, 293, 384, 747
Christopher,	240, 1127	Mildred,	54
Dorcas,	438	Myrable,	161
Dorothie,	316	Nathan,	542
Edmond,	221	Nycholas,	497
Edward,	362, 419, 602, 975, 1088	Phillip,	1030
Elin,	507	Rafe,	453
Elizabeth, 144, 161, 195, 510, 549, 670,		Ralph,	
798, 1129.		Ralfe,	381, 382, 383
Elline,	798	Raph,	621
Elnor,	507	Rec.,	507
Erasmus,	272	Richard, 242, 245, 374, 376, 492, 500,	
Frances,	344, 798	506, 528, 583, 729, 926, 934, 1030.	
Francis,	580	Rob.;	75
Fraunces,	509	Robarde,	440
George,	8, 81, 558, 595, 1071	Robert,	
Gilbert	252, 253	Robart,	

PAGE		PAGE
	SMITH,—continued.	
	Robarte, ....68, 236, 252, 456, 475, 612	SNELL,
	Rowland,	John, .....567, 677
	Rowlande, .....630, 631	Jone, 677
	Samuel,	SNEWING,
	Samuell, 460, 829, 1157, 1167, 1168,	Lidia, 608
	1169, 1170.	SNOWDEN,
	Silvester, 552	SNOWDYNE,
	Sybele, 374	John, 1115
	Symon, .....219, 233, 255	Katherin, 316
	Symond, 336	Michael, 593
	Thomas, 219, 287, 313, 404, 419, 526,	Samuel, 262
	527, 630, 631, 666, 781, 798, 920, 934,	Thomas, 594
	981, 1060, 1131.	William, 316
	William, <i>mar.</i> 16, 74; <i>will</i> 351; <i>chan.</i>	SNOWE,
	<i>pro.</i> 819, 829; <i>other ref.</i> 187, 284,	1158
	366, 372, 374, 437, 438, 510, 629, 630,	Sampson, 50
	631, 677, 726, 747, 748, 779.	SOELL,
	SMITH, HOWELL ALS,	Thomas, 785
	Thomas, 768	SOLE,
	Unica, 768	Andrew, 559
	SMITHS,	SOLLYS,
	SMYTHES,	Johan, 529
	Agnes, 529	SOME,
	Edward, .....975, 976	John, 339
	John, .....975, 976	SOMER,
	SMITHET,	Thomas, 754
	542	See also Summer.
	SMOETHING,	SOMERS,
	Henry, 538	Ellin, 350
	Smyth see Smith.	See also Summers.
	Smythe see Smith.	SOMERSETT,
	Smythes see Smiths.	Amy, 351
	SNAGG,	Arthur, 351
	Katherine, 365	Charles, 351
	SNAPE,	Edward, 351
	Robert, 488	Elynor, 351
	SNATCHBOLD,	Rose, 351
	Mary, 555	SOMERSHAM, DE
	SNATCHBULL,	John, 1135
	Reginald, 555	SOMERSHAWE,
	SNATT,	William, 305
	Edmund, 790	SOMERTON,
		Gilbert, 675

	PAGE		PAGE
William, SOMNERS,	257	William, SOWGER,	487
William, SONDS,	433	William, SOWLY,	640
Amy, SONSCALE,	584	Richard, SOWTHERN,	509
Charles, SONSCALE,	584	Janet, SOWTON,	575
Thomas, SOOLYE,	1182	John, SOWTUNE,	733
Francis, SOPP, SOPPE,	858, 859	Richard, SPAINE,	545
Thomas, SORESBY,	1052	Silvester, SPAINE,	545
John, SORRELL, SORELL,	1051	George, SPALDING, SPALDEN,	894
Thomas, SORRELL, SORELL,	221, 476, 745	Marie, SPALDING, SPALDEN,	894
Francis, SORY,	744, 745	Mary, SPALDING, SPALDEN,	894
James, SOTHEBY,	226	Samuel, SPALDING, SPALDEN,	345
Mary, SOTHEBY,	275	Margaret, SPANBY, SPANBY,	361, 517
John, SOTHERTON,	275	Elizabeth, SPARDANCE,	676
Thomas, SOUTE,	876	Elnathan, SPARDANCE,	676
Thomas, SOUTHAM,	1092	John, SPARDANCE,	676
Thomas, SOUTHCOTT,	1120	Margaret, SPARDANCE,	676
Richard, SOUTHCOTT,	1040	Mary, SPARDANCE,	676
Mary, SOUTHEND,	424	Susan, SPARDANCE,	676
Elizabeth, SOUTHGATE,	516	Thomas, SPARDANCE,	676
Thomas, SOUTHGATE,	54	SPARHAWKE,	
John, SOUTHHOUSE,	545	SPARHAK,	
Margaret, SOUTHWELL,	689, 1050	SPARHARK,	
John, SOUTHWOODS,	1062	SPARHAUKE,	
Margaret, SOUTHWOODS,	1062	SPARHAWK,	
		1140, 1141, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1158.	
		Jac., 1167, 1168, 1169	
		James, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
		Johes, 1169, 1170	
		John, 1143, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1173	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPARKE,		Speere see Speare.	
Annis,	471	SPEKE,	
Elizabeth,	681	Thomas,	574
Johan,	475	See also Specke.	
Joseph,	242	SPENCE,	
Robert,	819	William,	807
SPARKES,		SPENCELY,	
Elizabeth,	340	Jeffery,	
John,	516	Jefferie,	637, 683, 684
Thomas,	342	SPENCER,	
SPARROWE,		425, 491	
SPARROW,		Edward,	431, 850
Ambrose,	635	Elizabeth,	547
Anne,	221	Hudson,	547
Mary,	253	John,	120, 275, 380, 1031, 1142
Thomas,	7, 253	Marjerie,	385
SPARROWHAWKE,		Richard,	274, 275
SPARROWHAUKE,		SPENDER,	
	351	Marie,	34
James,	328	SPENDLOWE,	
Richard,	351	Henry,	963
SPATEMAN,		SPENSTAYE,	
Mary,	239, 252	Humphrye,	579
Samuel,	252, 253	SPIBYE,	
SPAY,		William,	1020
Richard,	635	SPICER,	
SPEACHLIE,		SPYCKER,	
SPECHELEY,		Margery,	563
Jeffery,	396	SPICER ALS HELDER,	
Oswoulde,	394	John,	519
Robert,	395, 396	SPIDELL ALS GOODWIN,	
SPEARE,		Alice,	602
SPEERE,		SPILLING,	
George,	752	Jeffery,	618
John,	241, 752	SPINEY,	
Martha,	714	Elizabeth,	39
Mary,	752	SPINCKE,	
Phebe,	241, 752	SPINKE,	
SPECKE,		SPYNKE,	
Thomas,	195	Ann,	631
See also Speke.		Frances,	631
SPEDE,		Johan,	631
Agnes,	423	John,	630, 631
Richard,	423	Mary,	630, 631
Thomas,	598		

	PAGE		PAGE
SPINCKE,— <i>continued</i> .		SPURGE,	
Robert,	740	Alice,	1127
Thomas,	631	Thomas,	1127
William,	945, 946	SPURGION,	
SPINKES,		Margaret,	766
SPYNKES,		Spycer see Spicer.	
Willia,	1052	Ssynke see Spincke.	
SPOONER,		SPYNNNEY,	
SPONER,	619, 643	John,	756
George,	1151	SPYSALL,	
Georgi,	1167	William,	486
SPOREFOTE,		SQUIER,	
Markit,	585	SQUYER,	
SPORT,		James,	571
Henrietta,	28	John,	1043
SPRANGE,		Richard,	125
John,	426	STACY,	
SPRANGER,		STACEY,	
Thomas,	424	STACIE,	
SPRATLEY,		STACYE,	
Ozias,	1194	STASYE,	
SPRATT,		Johan,	10
Edmund,	497	John,	338, 705, 806, 1105, 1108
John,	187	Joseph,	224, 372
Richard,	333	Leonard,	375
SPRING,		Rob,	393
SPRINGE,		Symon,	527
Hierome,	1050	William,	470, 1106
John,	355, 359	STADDON,	
Robert,	428, 458	William,	984
Thomas,	458	STAFE,	
SPRINTE,		Jhone,	452
John,	674	STAFFORD,	
SPROSELEY, RICHARDS ALS,			1153
John,	499	Alexander,	1003
SPROTE,		John,	840
Richard,	523	Robert,	31
SPRUCE,		William,	840
John,	437	See also Stoford.	
SPURDANS,		STAGG,	
William,	679	William,	326

	PAGE
STANTON,	
Edward,	216
Katherine,	216
See also Stanton.	
STALEY,	
John,	283
STALLER,	
Margarett,	1030
Thomas,	1030
STAMFORD,	
Annys,	471
Thomas,	471
STAMP,	
STAMPE,	
Elizabeth,	237, 279
Stanard see Stannard.	
STANDERD,	
George,	890
STANDISH,	
William,	602
Standley see Stanley.	
STANES,	
Elizabeth,	473
George,	1166
Johan,	472
Lawrence,	473
Thomas,	474
STANFORTH,	
STANFORTHIE,	
STAUNFORTH,	
Agnes,	108
Alice,	663
Christopher,	109
Edward,	663
John,	663
Nicholas,	663
STANHOPE,	
STANHOPPE,	
John,	993, 1055
Mary,	993
STANLEY,	
STANBLEY,	
John,	21, 796
Thomas,	332, 1036

	PAGE
STANNARD,	
STANARD,	
Ann,	91
Elizabeth,	91
John,	90, 92, 93, 216, 602
Marian,	90
Susan,	92
William,	91, 92, 93
See also Stonnard.	
STANTON,	
Francis,	1163
Francis,	1118
Henricus,	1184
Henry,	1184
Leonard,	777
See also Stainton.	
STAPLES,	
Alexander,	282
STAPLETON,	
STAPULTON,	
Alice,	90
Brian,	796
John,	90
Richard,	1127
William,	90
STARES,	
George,	359
STARKE,	
Margaret,	907
Susane,	648
William,	907
STARKEY,	
STARKYE,	
Thomas,	645
Thomas,	828
STARLING,	
Christopher,	649
STARR,	
Frank F., 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43	
John,	564, 1047
STARTOP,	
Stasye see Stacy.	542

	PAGE		PAGE
		STATHAM,	
John,	380, 381, 387		
Staunforth see Stanforth.		STEELE,	
		STEELE,	
		STEELE,	
		Cornelius,	782
		Daniell,	459
		James,	782
		John,	459, 460, 471, 1175, 1176
		Rachel,	459, 460
		Samuell,	459
		Thomas,	753
		William,	655
		STEERE,	
		STEAR,	
		John,	782, 784
		Steevens see Stevens.	
		STEFFE,	
		Elizabeth,	230
		John,	230
		Stele see Steele.	
		STENEDAY,	
		Thomas,	554
		STENET,	
		Thomas,	592
		STENNINGE, COOPER ALS,	
		Edward,	1094
		John,	1094
		STEPINGE,	
		Agnes,	631
		John,	631
		Stephens see Stevens.	
		Stephenson see Stevenson.	
		STEPPE,	
		Tho:,	449
		STERLIE,	
		Mathew,	255
		STERLYNGE,	
		George,	765
		STERNE,	
		Thomas,	599
		STERTANTE,	
		Thomas,	567

	PAGE		PAGE
		STILES,— <i>continued.</i>	
Thomas,	554	John,	323
		William,	1102
		STILL,	
		Harrie,	338
		James,	234
		STIMPSON,	
Alice,	497	George,	672
Daniel,	484	STOADEN,	
Darmaris,	427		701
Edward,	307, 1107	See also Stodden.	
Elenor,	307	Stoakes see Stokes.	
Francis,	938, 1013	STOBURYLL,	
John,	307, 366, 427, 484	Umfrey,	435
Marie,	484	STOCKE,	
Mary,	484	Edward,	438
Michael,	508	STOCKEDALE,	
Nathaniell,	484	Thomas,	629
Richard,	261	STOCKWELL,	
Robt.,	649		531
Robert,	615	Thomas,	609
Thomas,	426, 495	STODDEN,	
William, <i>chan. pro.</i> 880; <i>other ref.</i>		Mary,	558
424, 425, 460, 533, 1058, 1059.		See also Stoaden.	
		STODGELL,	
STEVENSON,		Ann,	711
STEPHENSON,		STOFECKE,	
Francis,	1045	Thomas,	654
Thomas,	181, 311, 370	STOFORD,	
		STOFARDE,	
STEWART,		STOFORDE,	
STEWARDE,		George,	886, 892, 1062, 1064
John,	422	Richard, 880, 880, 900, 1062, 1063, 1064	
Susan,	306	See also Stafford.	
Thomas,	963	STOKELY,	
		John,	515
STEYNMORE,		STOKES,	
Thomasyn,	632	STOAKES,	
STICHEHILL, DE		STOKYS,	
Robert,	1137		701
STIFFE,		Cylbert,	564
William,	730	George,	1096
STILE,		Stonard see Stonnard.	
STYLE,			
Edmund,	216		
STILES,			
STYLES,			
Henry,	216		

	PAGE		PAGE
STONBANKS,		STONINGE,	
John,	382	Joane,	132
STONE,		STONNARD,	
STON,		STONARD,	
	1025	STONERD,	
Abigail,	256		1141, 1142, 1144.
Andrew,	637	George,	23
Christopher,	1039	See also Stannard,	
Edward,	197, 443	Stonneham see Stoneham,	
Elin,	548	Stoodley see Studley.	
Elizabeth,	255, 443	STORER,	
George,	1187	STORAR,	
Hen:,	627	George,	400
Henry,	626, 670	John,	551
James,	255	STORKEY,	
Joane,	197, 443	William,	786
John, 255, 279, 280, 373, 443, 444, 626, 670, 1117.		STORY,	
Katherine,	384	STORRYE,	
M.,	628	Christopher,	971
Mary,	607	Robert,	830
Peter,	255	Thomas,	583
Richard,	197, 443, 1180	STOUGHTON,	
Robert,	433, 626	George,	1060
Samuel,	45	STOVELY,	
Susanna,	255	John,	516
Thomas,	440, 670, 671	STOWE,	
William,	318, 1132	John,	619
STONE, A		Katherine,	489
Stephen,	524, 525	Robert,	396
STONEHAM,		William,	328
STONHAM,		STOWELL,	
STONHAME,		Richard,	451
STONNEHAM,		STOWER,	
John,	490	Hannah,	271
Lawrence,	652, 653	STRACHEY,	
Nicholas,	611	STRACHJE,	
Rachael,	490	STRACHYE,	
Rebecca,	611	Annabel,	
STONEHOWSE,		Annable,	436, 450
	1003	John,	450
STONER,		Jone,	450
	282	William,	437, 438
STONES,		STRAFFORD,	
George,	606	John,	583

	PAGE
STRANGE,	
John,	474
Thomas,	465
STRANGHAM,	
Thomas,	1088
STRANGWARD,	
Job,	296
Robert,	296
STRANGWAYES, STRANGWAIES,	
Elizabeth,	401
Giles,	338
James,	401
Thomas,	401
STRAN'SHAM,	
Thomas,	530
STRATFORD,	
Alice,	300
Anthony,	878
Henry,	1430
STRATTON,	
	819
STRAYGHT,	
Josias,	425
STREATON,	
John,	534
	412
STRECK,	
Thomas,	653
STREDWICKE,	
Nicho:,	311
STREET, STREETE,	
Amy,	491
Joane,	491
John,	491
Thomas,	491, 651
STRENTON,	
Alice,	330
STRETCHLEY,	
Edward,	255

	PAGE
STRINGER, STRYNGER,	
Jhon,	457
Jogano,	19
William,	527
STRONGE,	
Bennet,	451
Steven,	387
STROOD, STRODE, STRODES, STRODS,	
Agnes,	787
Edward,	880
John,	1068
Robert,	787
Thomas,	787, 788
Udall,	787, 788
William,	787, 788
STROPE,	
John,	256
STRUGNELL,	
Thomas,	1048
STRUTT,	
John,	139
Strynger see Stringer.	
STUBBS, STUBBES, STUBBYS,	
John,	591
Katherine,	105
Richard,	187, 554
Thomas,	205
STUBBES ALS LESTRANGE,	
Anne,	680
STUDLEY, STOODLEY,	
Clara,	902
Elizabeth,	293
STUDDIER, STUDDYER, STUDIER, STUDIOR,	
George,	1032

	PAGE		PAGE
STUDDIER,— <i>continued</i> .		SUDELEY,	
Joane,	1032	Clare,	922
John,	1032	SUFEBY,	
William, .....210, 214, 240, 1032		Thomas,	275
STUDGER,		SUFFOLK, EARL OF	
William,	240	Thomas,	894
STUMPE,		SUFFOLKE,	
Anne,	820	Joann,	698
Paule,	820	John,	698
STURGEON,		SUFFRAGE,	
Robert,	391	Thomas,	562
STURGESS,		SUGGATE,	
Phyllpp,	1048	Nazarett,	628
STURLY,		Thomazine,	628
William,	8	William,	628
STURREY,		SUKE,	
Richard,	187	John,	277
STURRIDGE,		SULLEY,	
Anne,	319	Henry,	707
Henry,	319	Hugh,	712
James,	319	SUMMER,	
John,	319	Elizabeth,	785
Sapience,	319	Robert,	799
William,	319	William,	1130
STUTE,		See also Somer.	
Margaret,	579	SUMMERCOT,	
STWNE,		Elizabeth,	36
William,	386	SUMMERS,	
STYDOLL,		Samuel,	746
Edmond,	532	See also Somers.	
STYFFYN,		SUMNER,	
Johan,	778	Agnes,	387
Style see Stile.		Frisith,	387
Styles see Stiles.		Gabriel,	387
STYMARD,		Joane,	387
Marke,	1053	John,	387
STYWARD,		Thomas,	387
William,	826	SUMON,	
SUCKERMAN,		Roberte,	533
Richard,	1189	SUMPTNER,	
SUCKLING,		Richard,	611
Charles, .....653, 654		SURTON,	
		Michael,	1097

	PAGE
SUTTLE,	
John,	304
SUTTON,	
	338
Alice,	604, 802
Ann,	604
Anthony,	650
Elizabeth,	269, 604, 628
Francis,	604
H.,	923
Jane,	604
John,	628, 723, 1022
Luke,	269
Nicholas,	604
Phebe,	604
Raff,	720
Rebecca,	235, 269, 604
Ri.,	580
Richard,	332
Robert,	668
Walter,	235
Water,	269
William,	473
SWADALL,	
Mat,	580
Swaine see Swayne.	
SWALLOW,	
Elizabeth,	93
Jo:,	93
Mary,	46
SWALMAN,	
Francis,	704
SWAN,	
SWANN,	
SWANNE,	
	1092
Charles,	93
John,	203, 786
Nichol,	293
Nicholas,	908
Richard,	585
Robert,	782
William,	1052
Swano see Swayne.	

	PAGE
SWARAND,	
William,	1098, 1099
SWALIMAN,	
Mary,	748
Robert,	748
SWAYNE,	
SWAINE,	
SWANE,	
SWAYN,	
	332, 1111
Abigail,	215
Anne,	215
Gabriel,	215
Jo:,	1165
John,	827
Richard,	520
Robert,	786
Seth,	215
Tho:,	650
Thomas,	1096
SWEAGER,	
John,	77
SWEETING,	
SWEETINGE,	
Susan,	907, 908
William,	907, 908
SWELZER,	
Clement,	350
SWEPSON,	
SWEPSTON,	
Richard,	383
SWIFT,	
SWIFFE,	
SYFTE,	
John,	508
Thomas,	803, 804, 974, 975
SWINBELL,	
Richard,	904
SWINFORDE,	
SWYNFORD,	
SWYNFORDE,	
Alice,	546, 547
Anns,	560
Avis,	560
Christian,	560

	PAGE		PAGE
SWINFORDE,— <i>continued</i> .		SYMMES,— <i>continued</i> .	
Clement,	559	John,	1102, 1106, 1107
Nicholas,	559, 560	Richard,	1032, 1033
Peter,	560	Stephen,	564
		Thomas,	270, 1054
SWINNERTON,		SYMS, MAN ALS,	
Edward,	831	Thomas,	1075
Elizabeth,	610	Symmonds see Simons.	
SWINSCOE, GOODWYN ALS,		Symmons see Simons.	
Anny,	720	Simon see Simon.	
Elsabeth,	720	Simond see Simond.	
John,	718, 720	Symonde see Simond.	
Thomas,	717, 720	Symonds see Simons.	
SWINSCOT,		Symones see Simons	
Henry,	726	Symons see Simons.	
Swyfte see Swift.		Synglton see Singleton.	
Swynford see Swinforde.		SYNSAM,	
Swynforde see Swinforde.		Walter,	597
SYDDENHAM,		TABOR,	
Bampfild,	270	TABOUR,	
SYDEBOTHAM,		25, 388	
William,	218	Edmund,	434
Sydner see Sidner.		Edward,	301
SYER,		John,	582
Thomas,	674	William,	40
SYFLETT,		Tailor see Taylor.	
Thomas,	571	Tailour see Taylor.	
SYGGS,		Taine see Tame.	
John,	631	TAKEFELD,	
SYLLETT,		William,	376
Richard,	920	TALBOT,	
SYLMAN,		TALBOTT,	
1145		893	
SYLYERDE,		Clere,	901
Andrew,	813	Edward,	974
Mary,	813	Henry,	600
SYMMES,		John,	1136
SIMMES,		Octavian,	600
SYMES,		Peter,	741
SYMS,		William,	612
981		TALCOTT,	
Clare,	352	TALCOTT,	
Jane,	1102	TALCOATE,	
		TALKUTT,	

	PAGE		PAGE
		TAYLCOTT,	
Dorothy,	1123, 1124	TAYLLCOTE,	
John, 354, 356, 459, 1123, 1124, 1165, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177.			
Mary,	459		
Rachel,	354		
Sara,	354		
		TALGATE,	
Joan,	646		
		TALLELL,	
Anthony,	628		
		TAME,	
		TAIME,	
Bridget,	940		
Margery,	141		
Robert,	940		
		TAMWORTH,	
Christofer,	1051		
		TANNE,	
Bridget,	941		
Robert,	941		
		TANNER,	
	204		
George,	555		
James,	474		
John,	325, 787		
Richard,	836		
		TANSLEY,	
Elizabeth,	516		
Thomas,	241		
		TANT,	
		TANTE,	
Edmunde,	633		
Elizabeth,	36		
		TAPING,	
	255		
		TARLINGE,	
Anne,	422		
		TARNER,	
John,	725		
		TARVER,	
Josann,	484		
Sara,	484		
		TASTARD,	
		Robert,	1070
		TASTER,	
		Robert,	9
		TATHAM,	
		Edward,	726
		TATLEY,	
		Henry,	879
		Phillipp,	231
		TATO,	
		Thomas,	576
		TATTLE,	
		Anne,	484
		Taylcott see Talcott.	
		Tayllcote see Talcott.	
		TAYLOR,	
		TAILOR,	
		TAILOUR,	
		TAYLER,	
			262, 563
		Agnes,	1004
		Alixander,	590
		Anne,	980
		Annys,	424
		Cicely,	562
		Daniel,	1117
		Edmond,	1004
		Elizabeth,	233, 377, 589, 590, 676
		George,	208
		Henry,	186, 203, 326, 425, 608
		Isaac,	867
		James,	883
		Jane,	236
		Jean,	1004
		John, 185, 233, 375, 546, 553, 560, 589, 590, 673, 676, 698, 729, 1004, 1127.	
		Kimborowe,	698
		Leonard,	950, 951
		Margaret,	175, 698
		Mary,	
		Marye,	676, 785
		Mathew,	232, 532
		Nicholas,	297
		Raphe,	1053
		Richard,	53, 571, 597, 786, 882

PAGE		PAGE
	TAYLOR,— <i>continued</i> .	
423, 676	Robert,	
494	Rowland,	Edward, 924
677	Suzan,	John, 759
	Susanna,	William, 925
233, 589	Suzanna,	
384	Thomasine,	
827	Thomas, <i>chan. pro.</i> 908; <i>other ref.</i>	
698,	215, 324, 423, 427, 673, 676, 862, 867	
472	Walter,	
	William, 239, 287, 288, 439, 637, 698,	
	699, 1055.	
	Xpo,	
	TAYLOR, MOORE ALS,	
468	John,	
	TAYMENT,	
464	Roger,	
	TEALL,	
452	John,	
	TEASTER,	
316	Percey,	
	TEDSELL,	
511	Richard,	
511	Thomas,	
	TEDSTELL ALS FARRMA',	
506	Ketherin,	
	TEGG,	
260	Francis,	
	TELIER,	
726	William,	
	TEMPLE,	
188, 583	John,	
335	Nicholas,	
	TEMPLER,	
555	Elizabeth,	
555	John,	
	TENNIPE,	
675	Katherine,	
	TENNOR,	
1037, 1038	Edmund,	
	TENNYS,	
858	John,	
	TENY,	
827	Barneley,	
	TEROLD,	
	TERALD,	
	Edward, 924	
	John, 759	
	William, 925	
	TERRY,	
	TERREY,	
	Edward, 257	
	Elizabeth, 257, 648	
	John, 257, 545	
	Mary, 257, 545	
	Richard, 257	
	Rob., 545	
	Symond, 648	
	William, 257, 926, 927, 934	
	TERSE,	
	George, 565	
	TESEMOND,	
	Sara, 103	
	TESKALL,	
	Thomas, 507	
	TESTER,	
	Richard, 791	
	TETFORD,	
	Ales, 643	
	TEW,	
	John, 345	
	See also Tue.	
	THACKER,	
	THAKER,	
	Peeter, 102	
	Thomas, 672	
	THATCHER,	
	Roger, 812	
	THAYNE,	
	Henry, 659	
	THAYRE	
	THAIER	
	William, 339	
	THEAKER,	
	John, 182	
	THEED,	
	Francis, 595	

	PAGE		PAGE
		THEOBOLD,	
		THEOBALD,	
Clemence,	534	THOMPSON.—continued,	
John,	621	Rineye,	585
Thomas,	534	Robert,	283, 641
		Simond,	280
		Thomas,	228, 244, 983, 1043
THETWELL,		William,	58, 317, 1048
Embetto,	1111	Xpofer,	580
		TOMSON ALS LAMBE,	
THICKPENNY,	602	Alice,	700
		Robert,	699
THINGE,		THORLSBYE,	
Mary,	1056	Christopher,	868
		William,	868
THIRNBURY,		THORLES,	
John,	729	John,	433
THIRPY,		THORN,	
Robert,	556	Henrie,	755
THOCTER,		John,	705, 755, 1037
John,	639	Margaret,	744
		Tho:,	627
THOMAS,		William,	748, 1149
Edmund,	245	THORNBOROUGH,	
Ellin,	231	Jane,	79
Francis,	516	THORNEBACK,	
James,	306	Agnes,	665
John,	228, 231, 306, 612	Ralph,	665
Mary,	242	THORNEBURY,	
Phillip,	418	Bosugll,	804
Richard,	255	William,	804
Robert,	231	THORNHILL,	
Roger,	1062, 1064	THORNEHILL,	
Saniell,	260	Elinor,	285
William,	342	Richard,	337
THOMAS, AP		THORNTON,	
Edward,	342	THORNETON,	
THOMASON,			731
William,	577	Nicholas,	281
THOMLINGSON,		Raph,	216
Richard,	796	Richard,	185, 582
THOMPSON,		Thomas,	185, 188, 582
THOMSON,		THOROWGOOD,	
TOMSON,	1165	THOROUGHGOOD,	
Anne,	104, 312		
Elizabeth,	692		
John,	183, 213, 300, 317, 635		
Marmaduke,	392		

	PAGE		PAGE
THOROGOD,		THROWES,	
THOROWGODE,		John,	681
Anne,	348	THRUSBY,	
Cyprian,	565	Symon,	667
John,	927, 934, 1044	THUCKSTER,	
Robert,	565	Thomas,	221
Thomas,	348	THUNSON,	
THORPE,		Edmond,	1059
THORP,		Thomas,	1059
	187, 804	THURKELL,	
John,	604, 684, 789, 1112	John,	813
Lettice,	684	Thomas,	813
Margaret,	684	THURLES,	
Robert,	1137	John,	247
Ursula,	187, 804	THURLOW,	
William,	301	THURLOE,	
THORROLD,			282
THOROLD,		Alice,	1023, 1024
Edward,	960, 961	Giles,	1023
Robert,	753	John,	247
THORTON,		THURSBY,	
William,	692	THURSBIE,	
THREDDER,			1165
Robert,	391	Christopher,	1109
THREVELL,		Rice,	1166
Thomas,	656	Rich,	1160
THRITH,		Richard,	1169, 1172, 1173
William,	604	Ricus,	1169
THROCKMORTON,		Rye,	1165
THROCKMORTEN,		William,	1109
THROGMORTON,		THURSLOWE,	
	133	Edward,	1184
Bassingborne,	689	THURSTON,	
Elizabeth,	730	THURSTONE,	
Frances,	105		316
John,	308	Alice,	869, 1057
Lionell,	687	John,	561, 869, 928, 1050, 1056, 1057
Marie,	385	Richard,	544, 869, 944, 1056
Robert,	283, 385	Thomas,	869, 1056, 1057
T.,	923	William,	538, 734, 1056
THROWER,		THURTON,	
	314	John,	689
John,	1077	THURWEN,	
Thomas,	770	John,	208

	PAGE
THUXTER,	
Thomas,	626
THWAYTIS,	
Thomas,	834, 835
THWYNNE,	
Charles,	931, 1114
TIBBALL,	
TIBBLE,	
John,	1155 711
TIBBENHAM,	
Thomas,	657
TIBBOLDE,	
TIBBOULDE,	
Katherine,	1179
William,	451
TID,	
Robert,	622
TIDDMAN,	
Robert,	557 227
TIGHE,	
Humphrey,	310
TILDSLEY,	
Thomas,	405
Tiler see Tyler.	
TILL,	
TYLL,	
Ambrose,	542 1008
Joane,	31
Thomas,	1007, 1008
TILLER,	
William,	364
TILLEY,	
TILLEVE,	
TILLY,	
TYLLEY,	
Dionis,	
Dyonis,	512, 513
Joan,	3-27
John,	128, 129, 289, 512, 513

TILLEY,—*continued.*

	PAGE
Laurence,	512, 513
Richard,	513
Thomas,	512, 513
William,	512, 513
TILLIMAN,	
Margaret,	60
TILLINGHAM,	
Edmund,	1171, 1172, 1175, 1179
TILLINGHURST,	
Edward,	472
TILLNEY,	
TILNEY,	
TILNYE,	
Agnes,	890
Henry,	890
Anney,	200
Roif,	568
TILLOT,	
TILLOTT,	
John,	888
Leonard,	888, 1122
Tilly see Tilley.	
Tilney see Tillney.	
Tilnye see Tillney.	
TIMBS,	
Richard,	218
TINGELL,	
Ellen,	163
TIPTON,	
Theophilus,	924
TIRRELL,	
TIRRALL,	
TYRELL,	
TYRRELL,	
TYRROLL,	
133, 1043	
Anne,	210
Brooke,	1105
John,	4, 210, 1083
Marie,	210
William,	1105
See also Turrell.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		TIRROTT,	
William,	1106	Thomas,	930
		TISDALE,	
		TISDALE,	
		TISDALL,	
Maude,	865	Mary,	502
Thomas,	782, 865	Thomas,	502
		TISEHURST,	
William,	788	TOMKINS,	
		TOMKENES,	
		TOMKINES,	
		TOMKYNs,	
		Blaunche,	694
		Christopher,	1016, 1069
		Thomas,	930
		TISSARD,	
John,	213	TOMLIN,	
		TOMLYN,	
		Francis,	570, 571, 995
		Mary,	995
		Stephen,	570, 994
		Susan,	263
		Thomas,	263
		Tomson see Thompson.	
		TISSER,	
James,	278	TONCKs,	
		Thomas,	367
		TONGATE,	
		Edony,	658
		John,	658
		Margaret,	111
		TONGE,	
		James,	538
		TONYE,	
		TONNYE,	
		John,	1077
		TOODEs,	
		John,	582
		TOOGOOD,	
		Elyas,	316
		James,	791
		TOEKEFIELD,	
		Judith,	433
		Katherine,	433
		TOLLAS,	
		John,	565
		TOLY,	
Harry,	806	TOONEY,	
		William,	298

	PAGE		PAGE
		<i>TOPLIFFE,—continued.</i>	
Richard,	212	Mary,	488
		Robert,	978
William,	295	Sames	488
		Sarah,	488
Ann,		William,	978
Anne,	803	Toplissee see Topleys.	
Christofer,	804		
Matthew,		TOPLER,	
Mathew,	803, 804	Elizabeth,	22
Samuell,	804	TOPHILL,	
		Grace,	246
		TOTMAN,	
TOPHAM,		TOTNAM,	456
Anthony,	800	William,	1111
Elizabeth,	800	TOTTES,	
Genet,	799, 800	Isabell,	1052
Henry,	799, 800	John,	1052
Isabell,		TOUMAWE,	
Essabel,	799, 800	Thomas,	222
John,	800	TOURMAN,	
Richard,	800	Mary,	546
Robert,	799, 800	TOVELL,	
Steven,		TOVILL,	
Steaven,	799, 800	Robert,	911
Thomas,	799, 800	TOVEY,	
William,	799, 800	William,	223
Willya,	799	TOWER,	
Willys,	799	Thomas,	335, 336
		TOWLINGE,	
TOPHAND,	1153	John,	683, 684
		Katherine,	684
TOPLAND,	1154	Thomas,	683, 684
TOPLER, GOODWYN ALS,		TOWLYE,	
Joyce,	204	John,	336
		TOWNE,	
TOPLEYS,		Agnes,	705
TOPLISSE,	553	Anne,	985
Robert,	977, 978	Christopher,	701
William,	977, 978	Jeffery,	701
		Rachell,	701
TOPLIFFE,		Robert,	701
TOPLIFF,			
TOPLYF,			
Dorothee,	488		
Elizabeth,	534		
Goodwin,	534		
Lambert,	488		

	PAGE		PAGE
		TOWNER,	
Edward,	1083	Andrew,	386
Thomas,	1083	Joice,	386
		Thomas,	386
		TREASOR,	
TOWNSEND,		Mathew,	881
TOWNESHEND,		See also Tresser.	
TOWNSENDE,		TREBLE,	
TOWNSHEND,		William,	608
Ann,	675	TRECUGLE,	
Arthur,	977, 978	Jaques,	604
Charles H.,	26, 27, 33	TREDWELL,	
James,	980	Ann,	120
Katherine,	809	TREE,	
Prudence,	394	Thomas,	1093
Richard,	809	TREENE,	
Robert,	375	Richard,	733
Roger,	330, 809	TREGLAS,	
Samuel,	224	Constance,	786
Thomas,	1022	TREHERNE,	
		Phillip,	1067
TOYNTON,		TREMOUT,	
TOINTONN,		Sarah,	8
Clemens,	579	TRENT,	
Clement,	185	Barbara,	42
Clemond,	582	TRESHAM,	
Richard,	185, 582	Thomas,	830
Robert,	185, 579, 582	William,	830
		TRESSE,	
TRACEY,		William,	467
TRASEY,		TRESSER,	
John,	80	Thomas,	533
William,	637	See also Treasor.	
TRAFFORD,		TRETCHVILE,	
Richard,	1055	Peeter,	1055
TRAHERNE,		TREVATHAN,	
Phillip,	1067	TREVETHAN,	
TRAPS,		Elizabeth,	263
Agnes,	466	John,	263
John,	466	Richard,	410
William,	466	TREVET,	
TRASELOWD,		Robart,	109
	175		
Trasey see Tracey.			
TRAYERS,			
Henry,	265		
William,	266		
TRAVES,			
Seathes,	401		

	PAGE
TREWE,	
Daniel,	434
Elizabeth,	434
William,	603
TRIGGES,	
Thomas,	1048
TRIM, TRYM,	
Valentine,	259, 975, 976
TRIN,	
William,	445
TRINDELL,	
Frauncesse,	456
Marian,	450
TRIPP, TRIPPE,	
	760, 1051
TRIST,	
Richard,	920
TRISTRAM,	
Stephen,	181
Thomas,	697
TROANE,	
Samuel,	265
TROWILL,	
Edward,	324
TROTT, TROTTE,	
Ezekreth,	440
Richard,	312
Robert,	1187
TROTTER,	
Thomas,	1115
TROUGHTON,	
Henry,	182, 183
Richard,	182
TROWBRIDGE,	
John,	960
TROYNE,	
John,	372

	PAGE
TRUELOVE, TRULOVE,	
Agnes,	385
Annys,	595
Edward,	385
Elizabeth,	385
Richard,	385
Thomas,	385
TRUSLOWE,	
John,	820, 1040
TRUSSE,	
John,	806
TRUSSELL,	
Thomas,	824
TRUSSON,	
Henery,	1070
Trym see Trim.	
TRYON,	
David,	836
TRYSHER,	
	1128
TRYWELL,	
Mary,	620
TUBERVILLE,	
Thomas,	1081
TUCKE,	
Barbara,	6
TUCKER,	
Edmund,	1182
Elizabeth,	607
Ely,	607
John,	183, 818
Mary,	818
Nicholas,	183
TUCKLES,	
	968
TUDDHAM,	
John,	104
TUDER,	
John,	302
Roger,	919
TUE, *	
Anne,	302
See also Tew.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		TUFTE,	
Martha,	207		
		TUFTON,	
Humphrey,	913		
		TUKE,	
Bryan,	490, 491		
Margarett,	490		
		TUKYN,	
Thomas,	458		
		TUNBRIDGE,	
	490, 491		
		TUNCOCKS,	
John,	287		
		TUNES,	
Rychard,	702		
		TUNGATE,	
Walter,	1183		
		TUNKENSON,	
Elizabeth,	723		
Roger,	723		
		TUNMER,	
Jonas,	155		
		TUNSTALL,	
		TUNSTALE,	
Francis,	1090		
Wellthing,	320		
		TURNAUNT,	
Richard,	167		
		TURNBULL,	
	326, 327		
		TURNER,	
		TURNOR,	
	217, 986		
Annah,	120		
Avis,	773		
Edmond,	312		
Edward,	40		
Elizabeth,	994		
Frances,	389		
George,	547		
Joane,	498		
John, <i>chan. pro.</i> 994; <i>other ref.</i> 217, 238, 648, 669, 730, 787, 815, 950, 951, 1045, 1052.			
		TURNER,—continued.	
		Jonas,	155
		Lettice,	433
		Margaret,	635
		Mariana,	7
		Ra:	676
		Richard,	1048, 1070
		Robert,	733, 950, 951
		Thomas,	480, 787, 1092
		William,	447, 541
		TURNER, GOODIN ALS,	
		Alice,	441
		Henry,	35
		TURNER, NORMAN ALS,	
		Robert,	757
		TURPIN,	
		Margaret,	589
		TURRELL,	
		Jane,	316
		See also Tirrell.	
		TUTCHYNER,	
		John,	816
		TUTTE,	
		Mary,	317
		TUTWAY,	
		Barbara,	737
		TWAYTIS,	
		Thomas,	834
		TWIGDEN,	
		William,	919
		TWINE,	
		Francis,	1003
		TWITILL,	
		TWITILL,	
		William,	581
		TWYTT,	
		Richard,	784
		TYBBES,	
		John,	1046
		TYBBOTTE,	
		Edward,	128
		Edwardus,	128

	PAGE		PAGE
		TYMMS,	
		TYMS,	
• TYCHBORN,			
Mercy,	41	John,	859
William,	41		486
See also Titchborne.		TYNKER,	
		George,	796
TYCKNAL,		TYNLEY,	
Robert,	529	George,	528
TYDDER,		TYPTON,	
Richard,	300	Theophilus,	918, 919
TYE,		Tyrell see Tirrell.	
Cleere,	401	TYRER,	
Edmond,	419	Christopher,	268
Janes,	150	Godwyn,	268
John,	491	Margaret,	268
Kat'yne,	638	Thomas,	268
Mary,	150	TYRES,	
Rejoyce,	896	Simon,	255
Robert,	491	TYRYNGHAM, AP	
Thomas,	491, 896	Roger,	1136
TYFFYNE,		Tyroll see Tirrell.	
William,	438	Tyrrell see Tirrell.	
TYLDEN,		TYRBOLD,	
William,	1053	William,	1168
TYLER,		TYSEHERST,	
TYLER,			787
TYLLER,		TYTHALL,	
Alice,	512	John,	867
Anns,	75	TYTTESALL,	
Elizabeth,	374	Henry,	633
Jane,	512	UFLEET,	
John,	733	Nicholas,	605
Nicholas,	454	ULTINGE,	
Richard,	512	Thomas,	826
Robert,	374, 375	UMBELL,	
Thomas,	512	Thomas,	388
William,	512	UNDERHILL,	
TYLER ALS EVANS,		Francis,	431
Richard,	512	UNDERWOOD,	
Tylley see Tilley.		UNDERWODE,	
TYLLOTS,		UNDERWOODE,	
Richard,	206	Amy,	199
TYMCOCKE,		Joane,	384
Thomas,	698		
TYMER,			
Robert,	911		

	PAGE		PAGE
UNDERWOOD,— <i>continued.</i>		URVILL,	
John,	266, 521, 567, 981	Alice,	625
Mathew,	583	USHER,	
Nathan,	583	Lewis,	382
Nicholas,	225	USHERWOOD,	
Robert,	1136	Henry,	990
William,	199, 501	UTENDWICK,	
UNDREDDOWNE,		William,	1129
Edmund,	546	UTRINGER,	
UNDYE,		Richard,	1129
Thomas,	655	VAKER,	
UNGAR,		John,	1096
Edward,	679	VALE,	
Elizabeth,	679	Henry,	1057
UNGLEY,		VALENCIA, DE	
UNGLEYE,		Aymer,	1135
	1156	VALENS,	
Adam,	1140	Beatrice,	521
Elias,	1155	VALENTYNE,	
UPCHER,		Richard,	384
Joane,	491	William,	736
John,	491	VALKE,	
Thomas,	491	Esaias,	656
UPNEY,		VALLE,	
Alice,	422	Stephen,	1127
Jellyman,	422	VALONER,	
Raffe,	422	William,	523
UPPINGTON,		VANDEPUTT,	
Johannes,	128	Giles,	1124
John,	128	VANDERPLANCKEN,	
UPTON,			1081
Arthur,	1003	VARNEY,	
Robert,	563	George,	431
UREDIALE,		VARNNOW,	
Richard,	1003	William,	1044
URREN,		VASSEY,	
Alice,	120	Tho:,	578
URSEGATE,		VAUGHAN,	
URSGATE,		Morris,	286
Elizabeth,	498	Richard,	1, 4
John,	499	VAUX,	
Thomas,	498	Nicholas,	331, 332
William,	500		

	PAGE		PAGE
VAXTER,		VENTRI,	
Thomas,	1100	William,	355
VDEN,		VERDON,	
Ayce,	525	Jonas,	871
John,	525, 527	William,	871
Thomad,	523	VERKE,	
VEALE,		James,	376
John,	50	VERNON,	
Thomas,	582, 680	Frances,	1122
VEAR,		George,	1123
VEARE,		Richard,	790
VEERE,		VERRALL,	
John,	457	John,	535
Margery,		Verrogate see Ursegate.	
Margarie,	185, 582	VERSELY,	
VEER, DE		Henric,	639
Watterum,	1138	VERULAM, LORD	
VEEKE,		Francis,	855, 858, 910, 915
James,	548	VESEY,	
VENN,		VESSEY,	
VEN,		VEYSEY,	
Elizabeth,	263	VEYSIE,	
J. A.,	1194	Bridget,	353
John,	1194	Francis,	743
VENNABLES,		Margaret,	743
VENABLES,		Thomas,	447, 743
Annes,	352	VIAL,	
Charles,	274	Thomas,	475
Edward,	352, 353	VICTOR,	
Elianor,	352	Humpfrey,	1089
Elizabeth,	352	VIERGE,	
George,	804	Thomas,	584
Johane,	352	VINCENT,	
John,	352, 353, 782	VINCENT,	
Marie,	782	Elizabeth,	613
Nicholas,	352, 353	Nicholas,	206
Richard,	352, 353	Phillippe,	536
Sara,	252	Thomas,	1045, 1048
VENNOR,		VINES,	
VENOR,		Rose,	7
John,	1062	VINEY,	
Robert,	375	VINNEY,	
VENTIMAN,		.....	382
Robt,	392	Christopher,	541

	PAGE		PAGE
		WADE,— <i>continued.</i>	
John, VINTE,	280	Richard,	301, 1190
Mary,	280	Robert,	1049
		Roger,	743
Edward, VINTON,	893	Thomas,	337
		William,	95, 848, 849
Richard, VINYER,	690		
		WADEMAN,	
John, VIZIER,	1068	John,	1064
William,	1068		
		WADEN,	
Thomas, VLAKEWAY,	500	Peeter,	980
Peter, VLYCT,	578	WADGRENE,	
		Henry,	564
Margaret, VLYST,	578		
		WADHAM,	
VOYCE,	962	John,	1047
VOICE,	898, 958		
Edward,	898, 958	WADSWORTH,	
		Sarah,	459
Alice, VROY'S,	670	William,	459, 1166, 1175, 1176, 1177
Henry, VUGLYE,	538	WADYE,	
Margaret,	538	William,	339
Vyncent see Vincent.			
		WAFPE,	
VYNEGAR,	667	James,	29
Richard, VYNOR,	688, 689	Margaret,	607
Wacke see Wake.			
Wadde see Wade.		WAGSTAFFE,	
		Edward,	1071
WADDINGTON,			
Jer.,	804	WAILER,	
		Thomas,	939
WADE,			
		WAINEWRIGHT,	
Ambrose,	242	WAYNWRIGHT,	
Edward,	609	WENWRIGHT,	
Ellen,	328	Francis,	
Gilbert,	245	Fraunscis,	
John,	739	Fraunses,	531, 533
Lyonell,	1049	William,	1071
Maria,	674, 1049		
	1190	WAKE,	
		WACKE,	
		Grace,	256
		Richard,	236, 260
		William,	256
		WAKEFIELD,	
		WAKEFEILD,	
		WAKFEILD,	
		Barnard,	1063
		Bridgett,	693

	PAGE		PAGE
WAKEFIELD,— <i>continued.</i>		WALBRAND,	
Marian,	1125	Joane,	257
Richard,	693, 1125	WALBRON,	
WAKEHAM,		WALDEN,	
Elizabeth,	273	Thomas,	6, 727, 728
WAKELIN,		WALE,	
WAKELYN,		Cicely,	450
WAKELYNE,		Johan,	
Alice,	571	Johane,	450
Edward,	571	Robert,	450
Joane,	390	William,	450
Richard,	1070	WALES,	
Robert,	451	Agnes,	384
Thomas,	390	Elizabeth,	328
William,	274	Richard,	328
WAKEMAN,		WALFORD,	
.....	213	WALLFORD,	
John,	313	Henry,	271
Richard,	1068	Parnell,	475
WAKERING,		WALKER,	
John,	1109	.....	361, 771
WALBANKE,		Alexander,	1034
WALBANCK,		Anne,	205, 262, 1004
WALBANCKE,		Edward,	682
Humfrey,	188	Elizabeth,	637, 683
John,	202, 203	Henrie,	641
Jone,	61	John,	224, 393, 1086
Stephen,	534	Richard,	123, 319, 1094
WALBEY,		Roger,	259
John,	688	Sarah,	264
WALCOTT,		Thomas,	487
John,	311	William,	481, 637, 683, 684
WALDEN,		WALKLATE,	
WALDON,		Robert,	719
Henrie,	684	WALL,	
John,	684, 1054	Agnes,	52, 451, 1006
Lawrence,		Ann,	
Laurence,	684	An,	
Nicholas,	184, 450	Anne,	353, 355, 356, 359, 459, 510
Raymond,	450	Bartholomew,	
Richard,	807	Bartelmew,	355, 451
Thomas,	39	Christopher,	490
WALDO,		Dan?,	1151, 1170
Daniel,	5		

PAGE	PAGE
<i>WALL,—continued.</i>	
Daniel, 355, 356, 451, 462, 463, 1070, 1147, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1169.	
Elizabeth, 52, 463	
George, 510	
Grace, 52	
Johan,	
Johann, 52, 451	
John, 355, 451, 463, 510	
Lidda, 354	
Margaret, 462, 463	
Marie, 451	
Mary, 354, 452, 462	
Mos, 1167	
Moses,	
Moises,	
Moyses, <i>will</i> 353; <i>other ref.</i> 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 451, 461, 462, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1166, 1168.	
Nicholas,	
Nickolas, <i>will</i> 451; <i>other ref.</i> 338, 355, 356, 357, 451.	
Richard, <i>father</i> 52 (5); <i>will</i> 462; <i>other ref.</i> 451, 452, 463.	
Robert, 451, 452	
Sara, 610	
Sisley, 510	
Thomas, 52, 128, 510, 598	
William, 52, 263, 451	
WALLAUGH,	
James, 248	
WALLE,	
Daniel, 1159	
John, 468	
WALLER, WALLAR,	
John, 1121	
Ralph, 471	
Raphe, 951, 952	
Thomas, 527	
WALLESTER,	
Raffe, 723	
Wallford see Walford.	
WALLIS, WALLES,	
Elizabeth, 647	
Emmie, 240	
Garrit, 361	
Henry, 200	
Jane, 647	
John, 219, 240, 541	
WALLNE,	
Thomas, 451	
WALLOPP,	
Richard, 273, 289	
Susan, 70	
WALLS,	
James, 608	
Mathew, 52	
William, 52	
WALSHAM,	
George, 904	
Grace, 904	
WALSHE,	
Robert, 687	
WALSINGHAM,	
Humfrey, 183	
John, 144	
WALPOLE,	
Gilbert, 861, 362	
WALROND,	
George, 259	
Henry, 259	
WALTARE,	
Robert, 518	
WALTER,	
Bennet, 534	
Clem, 224	
John, 534, 567	
Thomas, 377	
William, 1088	
WALTERTON,	
Henry, 646	
WALTERS,	
Symon, 541	

	PAGE		PAGE
		WARD,— <i>continued.</i>	
WALTON,		Joseph,	637, 638
Raphe,	690	Katherine,	64
Richard,	986	Lidia,	637, 638
Thomas,	1088	Margery,	84
WALWYN,		Marth,	53
Jamys,	213	Martha,	53
WAMESLEY,		Mary, <i>bap.</i> 52, 53; <i>mar.</i> 50 (2), 52,	
Richard,	78	78, 84; <i>other ref.</i> 241, 610, 637, 638.	
WANCLETT,		Miles,	
WANCLET,		Myles,	637, 638
Margaret,	721	Offord,	617
Robert,	721	Richard, <i>bap.</i> 53 (3); <i>mar.</i> 44, 52;	
WANSTALL,		<i>bur.</i> 53; <i>father</i> 53 (4); <i>other ref.</i>	
Agnes,	596	980.	
William,	596	Robert,	241, 635
WANTE,		Roger,	668, 682
Mary,	767	Sarah,	
Waple see Whaples.		Sara,	53, 752
WARD,		Sarie,	53
WARDE,		Simon,	
326, 919		Symon,	304, 1049
Adam,	1155, 1158	Susan, <i>bap.</i> 52 (2), 84; <i>mar.</i> 52;	
Agnes,	472	<i>mother</i> 84; <i>other ref.</i> 645.	
Alice,	53, 215, 328	Thomas, <i>bap.</i> 84; <i>bur.</i> 84; <i>father</i> 53,	
Alize,	53	84; <i>other ref.</i> 185, 275, 277, 317, 325,	
Allin,	53	326, 619, 901, 1127.	
Andrew,	84	Thomas Avis,	53
Ann,		Unice,	610
Anne,	52, 53, 901	William, <i>bap.</i> 53; <i>mar.</i> 52; <i>husband</i>	
Augustus,	749	50; <i>father</i> 52 (5), 53 (5); <i>other</i>	
Debora,	53	<i>ref.</i> 453.	
Doretie,	117	WARD ALS GODDEN,	
Edward,	678	Mary,	191
Elizabeth,	53, 114, 115, 610, 1120	WARD ALS WARE,	
George,	53, 488, 918, 922	Margaret,	191
Grace,	44	WARDROP,	
Guy,	18	James,	841
Jane,	53	WARDS,	
Jeffery,	84	1055	
Joan,	53	WARE,	
Johann,	53	WAYRE,	
John, <i>bap.</i> 52, 53 (2); <i>mar. lic.</i> 9;		Elinor,	791
<i>mar.</i> 52; <i>bur.</i> 53; <i>father</i> 53 (8);		John,	447
<i>other ref.</i> 132, 477, 478, 610, 619, 637,		William,	579
638, 682, 1120, 1159, 1161, 1164.		See also Weare and Wyer.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Margaret,	191	Nicholas,	1135
Thomas,	270	William,	1162
Margery,	95	Thomas,	230
Thomas,	227	Robert,	1059
Anne,	1195	Richard,	309
Bridget,	1195	Elizabeth,	868, 869
Edward,	638	James,	868, 869
Elizabeth,	700	Eleanor,	714, 715
Frances,	1195	Elianor,	708, 712, 713, 715
Francis,	651	Richard,	219
John,	568	Marie,	781
Mary,	1195	Saraw,	781
Richard,	1195	Darcey,	1125
Robert,	810	Richard,	1125
Roger,	635	William,	1166
Susan,	1195	Agnes,	738
William,	336	Edmund,	738
Ann,	1162	Robert,	738
Humphrey,	643, 756	Francis,	1162
James,	756	William,	199
John,	596, 686, 992, 1121	Thomas,	787
Martyn,	519	Catherine,	634
Mary,	810	Symon,	634
Philip,	752		
Richard,	761		
Robert,	810		
Thomas,	990, 992		
William,	161, 907, 1076		

	PAGE
WATERHOUSE,	
Elizabeth,	218
John,	213, 214
Mary,	830
Thomas,	830
WATERMAN,	
Christofer,	531
John,	482
Mary,	715
Sarah,	714
WATERS,	
	33, 393
Francis,	610
George,	968, 969
Henry F., 43, 85, 109, 173, 179, 192, 202, 320.	
Jane,	498, 968, 969
John,	1059
Thomas,	467, 498
WATERSON,	
John,	392
WATHEN,	
Thomas,	1058
WATKINS,	
John,	255
WATKIS,	
William,	507
WATMER,	
William,	542
WATSON,	
WATSONN,	
WATSONNE,	
WATTSON,	
Agnes,	575
Alice,	
Ales,	647, 801
Alize,	438
Christopher,	1156
Cicyly,	641
Dorothy,	641
Elizabeth,	260, 641
Jane,	647
Jasper,	303
John,	641, 1191
Margaret,	1054

	PAGE
WATSON,—continued.	
Marye,	641
Raynolde,	641
Rychard,	697
Susan,	438
Thomas,	438, 641, 1002
William,	447, 641, 954
WATTINGTON,	
Gilbert,	369
WATTON,	
John,	234
WATTS,	
WATLES,	
	303
Edward,	294
Elizabeth,	219, 875, 876
George,	537
Goodwyn,	219
Goodwyna,	55
Henry,	418
John,	532
Mary,	516
Richard,	219
Sarah,	219
Tho:,	666
Thomae,	55
Thomas,	55, 206
William,	63, 551, 875, 876
WAYE,	
	182
WAYES,	
Jennet,	579
WAYLETT,	
John,	1114
Waynwright see Wainwright.	
Wayre see Ware.	
WAYTE,	
Edw:,	583
William,	1112
WEALE,	
Richard,	504
WEARE,	
Abraham,	284
Stephen,	234
See also Ware and Wyer.	

	PAGE		PAGE
WEAREMAN,		WEDDELL,	
John,	1063	John,	1003
WEASNAM,		WEDGEWOOD,	
Richard,	113	John,	129
WEATHERBY,		WEEDON,	
Charles,	255	Anne,	382
James,	580	Robert,	382
See also Witherby.		WEEDON, GOODWYN ALS,	
Weatherrell see Wetherill.		Mary,	281
WEAVER,		Wegham see Wigham.	
WEVER,		WEEKS,	
Alice,	362	WICKES,	
Anthony,	362	WICKS,	
Elizabeth,	270	WIKES,	
Richard,	362	WIXE,	
WEAVER ALS GOODWIN,		WYKES,	
Elizabeth,	266		784
WEAVIL,		Alice,	237
Marye,	64	Edward,	192, 785
WEBB,		Jane,	237
WEB,		John,	748
WEBBE,		Margaret,	100
	466	Nicholas,	192
Agnes,	347	Richard,	782
Ann,		Sarah,	237
Anne,	316, 373	Thomas,	554
Anthony,	917	William,	237
Elizabeth,	71, 316, 491, 524	WICKES, GOODWIN ALS,	
Ellen,	1031, 1032	Alice,	244
George,	945, 1038	WEEREMAN,	
James,	857	John,	1064
John,	39, 530, 779	WELBYE,	
Mathew,	691		579
Maude,	418	WELCHIN,	
Richard,	36, 551, 1031	Henry,	642
Robert,	390, 673	WELCOCK,	
Thomas, <i>chan. pro.</i> 888; <i>other ref.</i>		John,	165
270, 373, 468, 530, 690.		Robert,	165
William, 316, 551, 877, 899, 905, 1059		WELD,	
WEBER,		James,	252
Clement,	417	WELKS,	
WEDD,		Richard,	510
Elizabeth,	540		
William,	540		

	PAGE
WELLARD,	
Elizabeth,	558
Jo:	558
John,	558
Sarah,	558
WELLBANCKE,	
Richard,	203
WELLEN,	
Phylippe,	783
Thomas,	783
WELLER,	
George,	783
WELLETT,	
Francis,	757
WELLINGTON,	
WELLYNGTON,	
	322
John,	657
WELLINGS,	
Gilliam,	510
WELLS,	
Elizabeth,	384
Hugh,	255
John,	265, 781
Robert,	305
Symon,	315
Will,	669
William,	78, 837
WELLYE,	
George,	618
Wellyngton see Wellington.	
WELSE,	
Edmond,	1066
WELSH,	
WELSHE,	
John,	19
William,	1096
WENHAM,	
Dionis,	890, 891
George,	890, 891
John,	790

	PAGE
WENMAN,	
Jane,	1131
Richard,	1130, 1131
Thomas,	920, 921
WENN,	
	825
WENT,	
Jeffrey,	827
John,	827
WENTWORTH,	
Alice,	981, 982
Roger,	457, 1128
Samuell,	982
William,	981
Wenwright see Wainewright.	
WERGNE,	
	701
Wescomb see Westcombe.	
WESSON,	
Daniell,	304
Elizabeth,	304
Peter,	304
WEST,	
WESTE,	
Anne,	4, 210
Christopher,	214, 1080
David,	233
Elizabeth,	41
Francis,	210
Jane,	700
John,	185, 203, 275, 203, 582
Joseph,	252
Katherin,	731
Magdalen,	214
Margaret,	210, 233
Myhell,	595
Robert,	234
Samuel,	214
Thomas,	588, 1045, 1046
William,	4, 214, 776, 792, 800, 1042
WESTBROOKE,	
Thomas,	465

	PAGE		PAGE
		WESTCOMBE,	
		WESCOMB,	
Christopher,	210	Jone,	79
John,	708		
		WHALIE,	
		WHALL,	
		Anthony,	8
		Thomas,	686
		WHANDCOCK,	
		Martyn,	731
		WHAPLES,	
		WHAPLE,	
		WHEPLES,	
		Edward,	715
		Grace,	15
		Hugh,	674
		Jeremy,	1190
		Oseas,	15
		Ozee,	
		Ozeus,	1189, 1190
		Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1156,	
		1158, 1162, 1163, 1166, 1171, 1172.	
		WHAPLOODE,	
		Margaret,	634
		WHARIES,	
		George,	419
		WHARTON,	
			354, 483
		Jane,	647
		Samuel,	430
		WHARY,	
		George,	419
		See also Where.	
		WHASKEN,	
		William,	468
		WHATELAY,	
		Nathaniel,	120
		WHEATLY,	
		WHEATLIE,	
			262
		William,	380
		WHEELDON,	
		John,	726
		See also Wheldon.	
		WESTCOTT,	
Benedict,	1063		
Bennet,	1064		
		WESTERN,	
		WESTERNE,	
Henry,	271		
Will,	591		
William,	271		
		WESTGATE,	
Henry,	676		
		WESTHROPE,	
Hen:,	777		
		WESTON,	
		WESTONN,	
Henry,	1060		
John,	336, 788		
		WESTOVER,	
Andrewe,	870		
		WESTRAPP,	
Edmond,	228		
Mary,	228		
		WESTREY,	
William,	1129		
		WESTWOOD,	
Etheldred,	463		
Hugh,	71		
		WETHERILL,	
		WEATHERELL,	
James,	580		
John,	393		
Wever see Weaver.			
		WEYNE,	
John,	720		
		WEYNFLETT,	
Anthony,	251		
		WHALE,	
John,	1159		
		WHALEHORNE,	
Grace,	573		

	PAGE		PAGE
WHEELER,		WHISTLER,	
WHEELER,		Raphe,	1107
Alice,	225	WHITTON,	
Charles,	249	Anne,	982
Elizabeth,	225	Nicholas,	982, 983
Gilbert,	1036	Peter,	727
Henry,	781	Raphe,	726
John,	432, 781	Talbot,	994
Katherine,	372	WHITSKIP,	
Richard,	419	Francis,	60
WHELDON,		WHITBREND,	
Henry,	102	WHITBRIE,	
Margaret,	993	WHITBREDD,	
See also Wheeldon.		WHYBBLEDE,	
WHELLOWE,		Ann,	395
Nicholas,	831	John,	457
Wheler see Wheeler.		Thomas,	1096
WHILLHOUSE,		William,	457
Katherine,	114	WHITBY,	
WHENLOCK,		WHITBEI,	
John,	724	WHITBIE,	
Wheples see Whaples.		WHITBYE,	
WHERE,		689, 690	
Ann,	252	Alice,	700
See also Whary.		Ann,	700
WHETALLS,		Theodore,	154
James,	725	Thomas,	154
WHETCOMBE,		William,	539
Peter,	243	WHITCHER,	
WHETHALL,		WHICHER,	
Richard,	351	Anna,	1
WHETSTONE,		Richard,	598
John,	589	WHITDALE,	
Sarah,	589	Mary,	361
Whicher see Whitcher.		• WHITE,	
WHIFFIN,		WHIGHT,	
John,	887, 901	WHYTE,	
Whight see White.		221, 368, 483, 804	
WHIHILL,		Abigail,	556
178		Abraham,	656
WHISKYN,		Alice,	37, 550, 557
Thomas,	392	Andrew,	38
		Anna,	37
		Anne,	44
		Bridget,	37, 44, 789

	PAGE		PAGE
WHITE,— <i>continued.</i>		WHITESIDE,	
Edward,	673	WHYTESYDE,	
Elizabeth, .....36, 38, 43, 44, 526, 530		Elizabeth,	21
Ellen,	36	William,	1059
Emmine,	38	WHITESON,	
Francis,	1129	WHITSON,	
George,	789	Christopher,	204
Grace,	44, 474	WHITFIELD,	
Hugh,	103	WHITFIELD,	
Isabell,	515	Ann,	
Jas.,	715	Anne,	207, 273, 1040
Jeffrey,	673	Elizabeth,	1040
Joan,	530	Henry,	1040
John, <i>bap.</i> 37, 103; <i>mar.</i> 23, 37; <i>father</i>		John,	983, 1040
33, 37, (3), 40; <i>other ref.</i> 417, 483,		Margaret,	104
542, 702, 1048, 1117.		Mary,	273, 1040
Jone,	40	Ralph,	273
Marie,	38	Raph,	207
Martha,	253	Robert,	1040
Mary,	37, 44	Sarah,	272, 273
Mathew,	789, 801	Thomas,	273, 983, 1040
Miles,	103	WHITHALL,	
Nathaniel,	43, 44	James,	726
Nicholas,	38, 530	Richard,	725, 726
Ozias,	1194	WHITHEAD,	
Philip,	37	WHYTHEDD,	
Rachell,	656	Robert,	99
Richard,	38, 219, 556	William,	365, 1127
Robert, <i>mar. int.</i> 2; <i>mar.</i> 43; <i>bur.</i> 37,		WHITHEPELL,	
38; <i>father</i> 44 (6); <i>other ref.</i> 557,			389
917, 1127.		WHITHURST,	
Sara,	44	John,	727
Susan,	38	Thomas,	721
Thomas,	38, 259, 673, 979	WHITING,	
Will:,	37	WHITEING,	
William,	25, 253, 477, 1038	WHITEINGE,	
WHITEHAND,		WHITINGE,	
Thomas,	451	WHITTING,	
Whiteing see Whiting.		WHYTINGE,	
Whiteinge see Whiting.		WHYTYNG,	
WHITENTON,			1066
Wylliam,	367	Emme,	759
WHITEROWE,		Francis,	591
Christofer,	1063, 1064	John,	759, 763, 1065
		Margery,	700, 759

	PAGE		PAGE
WHITING,— <i>continued.</i>		WHYTMAY,	
Robert,	1065	John,	808
Roger,	1065, 1066	Lucye,	808
Thomas,	683, 759, 821, 1067	Whytmore see Whitmore,	
WHITLEY,		WHYTTON,	
WHITLÉ,		Robert,	5-7
Francis,	573	Whytyng see Whiting.	
James,	866	WHIBSLEY,	
John,	276	Thomas,	230
WHITMORE,		Wickes see Weeks.	
WHYTMORE,		WICKHAM,	
Edmund,	818	WICKHAM,	
George,	1113	WIKHAM,	
Robert,	615	Clement,	631
Thomas,	818	Edward,	686
Whitson see Whiteson.		Henry,	1002
Whitting see Whiting.		Johan,	631
WHITTLE,		John,	686
WHITTELL,		Marcke,	686
Charles,	400	Margery,	631
William,	573	Marie,	686
WHITTLES,		Peter,	631
WHITTELL,	714	Thomas,	631
WHITWOOD,		William,	631, 686
William,	1041	WICKINS,	
WHITTY,		William,	371
Samuell,	293	Wicks see Weeks.	
WHITWELL,		WICM',	
Lawrence,	609	Edmund,	667
WHITWORTH,		WIDDALL,	
William,	541	Ellen,	401
WHYMAN,		Peter,	401
Katherine,	783	WIDDING,	
Robert,	783	Abraham,	589
WHYPLE,		Wier see Wyer.	
Elizabeth,	685	WIGFIELD,	
Henry,		Harbottle,	206
Henrie,	685, 686	WIGGAMS,	
Thomas,	685	Ozias,	115
Whytbrede see Whitbread.		WIGGE,	
Whyte see White.		Margaret,	955
Whytesyde see Whiteside.			
Whythedd see Whithead.			
Whytinge see Whiting.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		WILBY,	
WIGGIN, WIGGEN,	987	Alice,	657
Ambrose,	635	John,	657
WIGGENS,		Wilckes see Wilkes.	
Walter,	731	WILCOX,	
WIGGETT,		WILCOCK,	
Alice,	684	WILCOCKS,	
Robert,	684	WILCOK,	
WIGHAELL,		WILKOKKE,	
John,	3	WILLCOX,	
WIGHAM, WEGHAM,		WYLKOK,	
Alice,	757	Henrie,	317
Beatrys,	757	John,	165, 237, 317, 341
Henrie,	757	Richard,	513
Oseas,		Robert,	165, 524
Ozias,	114, 1194	Thomas,	524
Thomas,	757	William,	411
WIGHTMAN, WYGHMAN,		WILDBORE,	
Geo.,	575, 576	Agnes,	528
Walter,	1118	Heien,	528
WIGSALL,		Jerome,	528
George,	1129	See also Wilbor.	
Wihill see Wyhill.		WILDE,	
WIKEMAN,		William,	598
Johan,	523	WILDING, WYLDING,	
Wikes see Weeks		Margery,	498
Wikham see Wickham.		Thomas,	498
WILBOR, WILBER, WILBORE, WYLBOR, WYLBORE,		William,	543
Amee,	15	WILDINGOS,	
John,	570	Read,	373
Nichus,	1167, 1168	WILFORD,	
Nicholas,	1144, 1167, 1168	John,	172
Nick,	1146	Robert,	271, 317
Tho,	1147, 1168, 1169	Susan,	
Thomas, ... 1139, 1148, 1151, 1157, 1167		Suzan,	787, 788
See also Wildbore.		Thomas,	317, 787, 788
		Wilkenson see Wilkinson.	
		WILKES, WILCKES, WILKS,	
		Elizabeth,	505
		Elnor,	505
		Johan,	1253
		John,	505

	PAGE
<i>WILKES,—continued.</i>	
Mary,	1012
Ric,	506
Richard,	505, 507, 1053
Roger,	505
Thomas,	1012, 1013, 1167
WILKINS,	
WILKINE,	
WILKINES,	
WYLYKNS,	
Robert, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1159, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169.	
Robtus,	1168
Rtus,	1167, 1169
WILKINSON,	
WILKENSON,	
WILKINSONE,	
	352
Anna,	515
Anthony,	683
Edward, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1113.	
Gabriell,	203
Henry,	202, 203, 386, 1065
Johan,	350
John,	732
Jone,	208
Philip,	169
Peter,	1196
Richard,	244, 513
Robert,	352, 755
Thomas,	355, 400
William,	268, 276, 394
Wilkokke see Wilcox.	
Wilks see Wilkes.	
WILKSON,	
William,	237
WILL,	
	224
WILLARD,	
Thomas,	995
WILLCHIN,	
William,	642
Willeox see Wilcox.	

	PAGE
WILLEDEY,	
Robert,	284
WILLESEY,	
William,	1183
WILLESHAM,	
John,	167
WILLETT,	
WYLLAT,	
Ambrose,	286
Ryc,	721
Steven,	286
WILLEY,	
Ann,	273
Jarvis,	273
WILLIAMS,	
WYLLAMS,	
	422, 613
Elizabeth,	907, 908
Elsabeth,	701
Grace,	701
Jane,	294
John,	254, 342, 343, 417, 537, 1038
Katherine,	342, 343
Matthew,	
Mathew,	23, 415
Prudence,	417
Richard,	1066, 1067
Robert,	948
Roger,	980
Thomas,	213, 258, 697, 701, 1127
William,	205
WILLIAMSON,	
Alice,	782
Catherine,	782
Edward,	556
Elizabeth,	782
Isabell,	782
James,	398
Jane,	228
John,	782
Margaret,	398
Mary,	228
Richard,	308, 782
William,	228

	PAGE		PAGE
		WILLIN,	
John,	564		
		WILLING,	
Thos.,	294		
		WILLINGSON,	
	347		
		WILLIS,	
Constance,	611		
John,	227, 1066		
		WILLITER,	
Blackman,	1155		
		WILLOKE,	
Thomas,	518		
		WILLOUGHBY, LORD	
Francis,	1117		
		WILLOWES,	
Thomazin,	452		
		WILLS,	
		WILLSE,	
Amy,	541		
Anne,	277		
Willson see Wilson.			
		WILLWOOD,	
William,	637		
		WILLYMOTT,	
Robert,	1056		
		WILMINGTON,	
		WILMYNGTON,	
John,	522		
		WILMORE,	
George,	30		
		WILMOT,	
		WILLMUTT,	
Thomas,	225		
		WILOOCKE,	
	680		
Wilse see Wills.			
		WILSON,	
		WILLSON,	
		WILSONE,	
		WYLSON,	
		527, 614	
		Ambrose,	538
		Anne,	74
		Ant.,	392
		Barnaby,	215
		Benedict,	1045
		Christopher,	197, 442
		David,	238
		Edward,	505
		Elizabeth,	628
		Ellen,	4
		Henry,	293
		Isabell,	579
		Joane,	313
		John,	426, 488, 580, 781, 1054, 1060
		Margarett,	238
		Margorie,	111
		Marie,	59
		Mary,	227
		Richard,	651
		Robert,	1022
		Rowland,	1117
		Thomas,	663, 1045, 1071
		William,	4, 436, 488, 579, 605, 1072
		Young,	1046
		WILSTONEPEK,	
		Wil,	566
		WILTON,	
			451
		Annys,	595
		WILYE,	
		Thomas,	1185
		WIMAN,	
		James,	143
		WINCH,	
		Richard,	610
		WINCHESTER,	
		John,	319, 780
		Rose,	319
		WINCKLYE,	
		Elizabeth,	65

	PAGE		PAGE
WINCOLL,		WINKEFELDE,	
Agnes,	686	William,	688
Apollo,	687	WINSLADE,	
George,	686, 687	William,	354
John,	686, 687	WINSLOWE,	
Mary,	687	Richard,	211
Robert,	686	Robert,	211
Roger,	686, 687	WINSTON,	
Thomas,	686, 687		279
WINDMILL,		Wire see Wyer.	
James,	387	WINTER,	
John,	387	WYNTER,	
WINDOVER,			784
Elizabeth,	327	Edward,	187
John,	327	John,	188, 775, 1033
Simon,	327	Marisco,	775
Thomas,	327	Mary,	708, 712, 715
WINDSOR,		Nathaniel,	708
	1049	Philipp,	100
WINE,		Richard,	708
WYNE,		Robert,	775
Ann,		WINTERFLOWER,	
Anne,	714, 715	Thomas,	218
Catherine,	714	WISE,	
John,	708, 781	George,	558
Katharine,		James,	558
Katherine,	708, 714, 715	John,	561, 609
William,	511, 708, 712, 714, 715	Mary,	558
WINFEILD,		Thomas,	249
John,	1067	William,	196
WING,		WISEMAN,	
John,	293	WIESMAN,	
WINGFIELD,		WISEMIN,	
WINGFELD,		WISMAN,	
WINGFIELDE,		WYSEMAN,	
WINGFILD,		WYSMAN,	
WYNGFYLDE,		WYSSMAN,	
	814	Abraham,	691
Anthonie,	698, 1054	Agnes, 451, 486, 632, 633, 636, 691, 692	
Thomas,	687	Alice,	
William,	544, 688	Aells,	
WINGHAM,		Alles,	90, 360, 486, 519, 632
Arthur,	986	Ann,	
WINIAN,		Anne,	362, 487, 519, 635, 636, 691
Sabrian,	195	Annes,	635

	PAGE		PAGE
WISEMAN,— <i>continued</i> .		WISEMAN,— <i>continued</i> .	
Ant,	633	Parnell,	359
Augustine,	388	Reginald,	635
Averie,	388	Richard, ...487, 488, 519, 636, 691, 1087	
Benjamin,	636, 691, 692	Robert,	
Benett,	539	Roberte, <i>father</i> 89, 90, 92, (2); <i>will</i>	
Charles,	691	633, 636; <i>other ref.</i> 487, 632, 633,	
Cicely,		634, 635, 636, 691.	
Cecily,	691	Roger,	395, 396
Dorothy,	691	Rose,	635
Edmund,	691	Samuel,	
Edward,	388, 519, 691	Samuell,	360, 361, 517, 636, 691
Elizabeth, 361, 486, 487, 488, 517, 633,		Sarah,	636, 692
634, 635.		Simon,	
Ellyne,	634	Symond,	360, 361, 517
Frances,	635	Stephen,	633
Francesse,	517	Thomas, <i>will</i> 359, 360 (2) 487 (2),	
Francis,	6, 90, 361, 691	632; <i>admin.</i> 488; <i>other ref.</i> 361,	
Gilbert,	6, 519	395, 396, 451, 485, 486, 487, 488, 517,	
Grace,	691	632, 635, 691.	
Henry,		Ursula,	487
Henery,		William,	
Henrie,	389, 456, 633, 690, 691	Wyllm,	
Isabell,	360, 361, 395	Wyllyam, <i>will</i> 361, 486 (3), 487, 633,	
Isabella,	360	634; <i>other ref.</i> 360, 361, 395, 486,	
Jac,	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170	487, 488, 632, 633, 635.	
James,	691, 692	WISTOCKE,	
Jane,	90, 92, 485	Mary,	479
Joane,		Robert,	479
Jone,	359, 360, 361, 395, 519	Roger,	479
Johan,	359, 690	WITHERE,	
John, <i>mar. lic.</i> 6; <i>will</i> 359, 487, 632,		Richard,	597
635; <i>other ref.</i> 360, 361, 362, 387,		With see Wythe.	
486, 517, 519, 632, 633, 635, 678, 691		Withe see Wythe.	
Joseph,	691	WITHAM,	
Katherine,	690	Tho.,	299
Margaret,	359, 487, 633, 634	WITHER,	
Margery,		Edmond,	755
Margerie, ....90, 93, 359, 360, 395, 691		John,	436
Marie,	361, 388	WITHERBY,	
Mary,		Dorothy,	
Marye,	36, 89, 92, 487	Dorothe,	88
Nicholas,	632	Thomas,	88
Osea,		William,	88
Ossea,	90, 93	See also Weatherby.	
Ozias,	634		

	PAGE		PAGE
WITHERLEY,		Wodherd see Woodward.	
	303	Wodsell see Woodfall.	
WITHERS,		Wold see Woulde.	
WYTHERS,		Woley see Wooley.	
Joane,	362	WOLF,	
John,	964	William,	1023
WITHER,		WOLFENDEN,	
Nicholas,	1129	Jacobus,	578
WITHINGTON,		WOLFERSTON,	
WYTHINGTON,		Samson,	1035
Henry,	367	WOLFINUS,	
James,	607, 698		1136
Lothrop, 13, 41, 43, 73, 152, 187, 367,		WOLLASTON,	
614,		John,	1117
Robert,	722	William,	729
William,	367	WOLLER,	
WITHPALL,		George,	126
Edward,	688, 699	Wolley see Wooley.	
Francis,	688	WOLLRIDGE,	
Peter,	688	Frances,	247
WITNESBY,		Mathewe,	247
Dorothie,	88	WOLNER,	
Thomas,	88	Christopher,	436
William,	88	WOLNERICHE,	
WITT,		Alice,	566
WITTE,		WOLTONN,	
John,	701	Thomas,	64
Richard,	779	WOLVORDE,	
William,	550	Agnes,	371
WITTIPOLL,		John,	371
Edmund,	186	Richard,	371
WITTON,		Wolward see Woolward.	
WYTON,		Wolword see Woolward.	
Ann,	120	WOMAN,	
John,	501	Dorothy,	948
Richard,	577	Peter,	947
WITTS,		WOMWELL,	
William,	550	Felix,	453
Wixe see Weeks.			
Wod see Wood.			
Woddward see Woodward.			
Wode see Wood.			
Woderoff see Woodruffe.			

	PAGE		PAGE
WOOD,		WOODCOCK,— <i>continued.</i>	
WOD,		Sarah,	611
WODE,		Thomas,	611, 830
WOODE,		William,	630, 641
	303, 725, 1141	WOODDALL,	
Amy,	541	Richard,	789
Anne,	1112	WOODFORD,	
Bridgett,	431	Steven,	1115
Elizabeth,	84, 236, 273	WOODGATE,	
George,	1062		554
Gilbert,	554	Daniell,	854
Henry,	541	Elizabeth,	757
Jane,	270	Fraunces,	335
Joan,	837	John,	188, 851, 854
John,	281, 329, 540, 541, 721, 874	Mary,	851
Joseph,	470	Sara,	854
Katherine,	236	Stephen,	
Margaret,	612	Steven,	188, 362, 742, 831
Michael,	198	William,	757, 854
Michaiah,	198, 445	WOODGATE, SHEREWOOD ALS,	
Nicholas,	235, 236	Margaret,	336
Owyn,	837	WOODHEED,	
Richard,	104, 195, 196	Anne,	73
Robert,	489, 805, 829	WOODHOUSE,	
Salomon,	543		239
Samuel,	788	Elnor,	495
Suzan,	489	Fra,	495
Thomas, 421, 510, 532, 537, 541, 721, 829, 1112.		Henry,	819
Tiberias,	429	Hester,	990
William,	236, 288, 540	Mary,	375
See also Woods.		Thomas,	495
WOOD ALS GOODWIN,		William,	989, 990
Catherine,	285, 288	WOODLEY,	
WOOD, CLARKE ALS,		WOODLY,	
Marie,	347		433
WOODALLS,		John,	1178
Thomas,	840	Maria,	33
Woodard see Woodward.		WOODMAN,	
WOODCLERE,		Edward,	353
Michaiah,	443	Richard,	353
WOODCOCK,		WOODRUFFE,	
WOODCOCKE,		WODEROFF,	
WOODCOKE,		WOODROOF,	
Hugh,	1115	WOODROOFE,	
John,	14, 60	David,	879

	PAGE
WOODRUFFE,— <i>continued</i> ,	
George,	609
John,	240, 611
Robert,	658, 737
WOODS,	
Augustine,	103
Elizabeth,	541
James,	541
Katherin,	153
William,	541
See also Wood.	
WOODSALL,	
WOODSELL,	
	785
Thomas,	840
WOODWARD,	
WOODWARD,	
WOODHERD,	
WOODARD,	
WOODWARDE,	
WOODWORD,	
	33, 152, 1058
Alice,	
Alyce,	114, 758, 1121
Ann,	
Anne,	307, 476, 757, 758
Anny,	476
Anthony,	1177
Baldwyne,	307
Charles,	1191
Christopher,	305
Edward, 926, 927, 928, 934, 1091, 1130	
Elizabeth,	104, 1021
Gilber,	476
Henry,	491
Joane,	491, 492
John, <i>born</i> 104; <i>bap.</i> 37, 104; <i>mar.</i>	
39, 152; <i>bur.</i> 38; <i>father</i> 37 (3),	
153; <i>admin.</i> 757, 758; <i>other ref.</i>	
307, 360, 476, 491, 492, 717, 757,	
1185, 1191.	
Jone,	476
Katherine,	
Katheryn,	305
Luke,	104
Margaret,	307, 677

	PAGE
WOODWARD,— <i>continued</i> ,	
Marie,	39, 152
Martha,	37, 757
Mary,	
Marye,	153, 307, 757
Nicholas,	757
Priscilla,	758
Rachel,	
Rachell,	307, 308
Ric.,	1121
Richard,	104, 704
Robert, <i>mar.</i> 35, 56; <i>will</i> 491; <i>other</i>	
<i>ref.</i> 617, 1121, 1150, 1159.	
Rose,	104, 476
Rowland,	307
Rubamah,	37
Susan,	153
Susanah,	365
Stevens,	1115
Thomas, <i>mar.</i> 75; <i>father</i> 104 (4);	
<i>admin.</i> 758; <i>will</i> 491; <i>other ref.</i>	
307, 476, 1031, 1195.	
William,	104, 491, 758
WOODWARD ALS HOKER,	
Johane,	717
WOOFF,	
William,	1023
WOOKEY,	
WOOKIE,	
	192
John,	836, 837, 843
WOOLEY,	
WOLEY,	
WOLLEY,	
Anne,	502
Richard,	2
Thomas,	1092
WOOLLCOTTE,	
Richard,	417
WOOLFE,	
Alice,	388
John,	836
Michael,	388
WOOLGATE,	
Katherine,	377

	PAGE		PAGE
		WOOLMER,	
John,	50	WORMYNGTON,	
		Thomas,	164
		WOOLNOWE,	
Robert,	662	WORRELL,	
		Thomas,	1065, 1066
		WOOLRICH,	
Michael,	276	WORSLEY,	
		Francis,	405
		Woolsteyd,	384
William,	619	Worteley see Worthley.	
		WORTHAM,	
		WOLWARD,	
		WoeWORD,	
		WOULWARD,	
An,	268	Charles,	1146
Ellenor,	371	Elias,	1143
John,	218, 371, 390, 468	Elias,	
		Elyas,	1143, 1148, 1150, 1152
		John,	425
		Rich,	1160
		Richard, 1147, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1159,	
		1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169,	
		1170, 1173.	
		Ricus,	1167, 1168, 1169, 1170
		Robert, 1159, 1160, 1164, 1165, 1166,	
		1168, 1169, 1170.	
		Robtus,	1168, 1169, 1170
		Thomas,	346
		WOORNALL,	
		836	
		WOOSOP,	
John,	165	WOOTON,	
		WOOTTEN,	
		George,	728
		WORCESTER,	
		WOSTER,	
Thomas,	381	Thomas,	381
Will,	381	Will,	381
William,	381	William,	381
		WORDLE,	
Roger,	831	Roger,	831
		WORDSWORTH,	
William,	1045, 1125	William,	1045, 1125
		WORFIELD,	
Joane,	225	Joane,	225
		WORLEY,	
		857	
John,	284	John,	284
Robert,	848, 849	Robert,	848, 849
		WORLIDGE,	
		WORLEDGE,	
Francis,	1069, 1070	Francis,	1069, 1070
		WORLINGTON,	
Joane,	222	Joane,	222
Robert,	222	Robert,	222
		WORTHLEY,	
		WORTELEY,	
		John,	229
		Samuel,	1122
		Worthome see Wortham.	
		WORTHOR,	
		1146	
		WORTON,	
Thomas,	393	Thomas,	393
		WOSEALDE,	
Thomas,	500	Thomas,	500
		WOSELEY,	
Richard,	504	Richard,	504
		WOSEOULD,	
		WOSSULD,	
Thomas,	129	Thomas,	129
		Woster see Worcester.	

	PAGE		PAGE
		WRIGHT,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Henry,	
Edward,	363	Henric,	137, 419, 1125
William,	578	Jane,	1093
Woulward see Woolward.		Jinnie,	400
WRAGG,		John, <i>will</i> (691) ; <i>other ref.</i> 221, 232, 405,	
RAGGE,		452, 455, 524, 663, 732, 750, 1094.	
William,	206	Leonard,	1179
WRATTON,	1137	Marmaduke,	235, 236
Walter,	647	Margaret,	232, 419, 1093
WRAY,		Marian,	327
Christopher,	1117	Marie,	236
See also Ray.		Mary,	596
WREDNELL,		Miles,	452
Will:,	340	Nathaniel,	298
WREN,		Paul,	1093
Matt,	388	Richard,	
WRENCE,		Richarde,	88, 360, 361, 400, 401
John,	347	Robert,	
WRENCH,		Roberte,	342, 591, 596, 619
Anne,	767	Thomas,	449, 573, 620, 664
Elizabeth,	767	Vincent,	114
John,	767	William,	
WRENFORD,		Wylliam,	421, 514
John,	1094, 1095	WRIGHT ALS BAKER,	
Thomas,	1094, 1095	Thomas,	1099
WRETE,		WRYGHT, GOODWYN ALS,	
Henry,	585	Alice,	735
WRETTAM,		WRIGHTSON,	
P.,	857	John,	272
Phillip,	849	WROO,	
WRIGHT,		Letty's,	486
WRIGHTE,		William,	486
WRYGHT,		WROTE,	
279, 591, 878		Samuel,	689
Anne,	692	WROTH,	
Catherine,	342	Robert,	899
Edmund,	400	Wryght see Wright.	
Elizabeth,	236, 289, 400	Wuersdale see Wyersdale.	
Emma,	88	WULMESLY,	
Francis,	232	John,	386
George,	250	WYATT,	
H:,	291	WYETT,	
		Anne,	1065
		Edward,	531

	PAGE		PAGE
WYATT,— <i>continued</i> .		WYLBOD,	
Jane,	531	Thomas,	1142
John,	322, 1065, 1066	Wylding see Wilding.	
Thomas,	772	WYLES	
WYATT, GODDIN ALS,		Robert,	1129
Catherine,	790	Wylkok see Wilcox.	
WYBERD,		Wylkyns see Wilkins.	
William,	1117	Wyllat see Willett.	
WYBURN, E,		WYLLESHURST,	
Margaret,	227	Raffe,	719
WYE,		Wyllms see Williams.	
Alexander,	876	Wylson see Wilson.	
Anthony,	876	WYMARKE,	
Charles,	876	Ann,	668
Elizabeth,	876	Rebecca,	668
William,	876	Robert,	668
WYER,		WYMBYSSHE,	
WIER,		John,	808
WIRE,		Mary,	808
Anthony,	282	WYNDE,	
Dorothie,	538	WYND,	
Edward,	532	John,	812, 814
Elizabeth,	538	Robert,	814
John,	513	WYNDELL,	
Robert,	537, 538, 539	Richard,	819
See also Ware & Weare.		WYNDHAM,	
WYERSDALE,		Thomas,	332
WUERSDALE,		Wyne see Wine.	
Agnes,	818	WYNEMAN,	
Richard,	818	Thomas,	912
William,	818	William,	422
Wyett see Wyatt.		Wyngfylde see Wingfield.	
WYGE,		WYNGROVE,	
John,	655	Thomas,	167, 168
Wygthman see Wightman.		Wynter see Winter.	
WYHILL,		Wyseman see Wiseman.	
WIHILL,		WYSKARD,	
Elizabeth,	179	John,	808, 809
John,	176	Wysman see Wiseman.	
Wykes see Weeks.		Wyssman see Wiseman.	
WYLBOD,		WYTHE,	
Nycolas,	1142	WITH,	
Wylbor see Wilbor.			
Wylbore see Wilbor.			

	PAGE		PAGE
		YATE,— <i>continued</i> .	
WITHE,		John,	489
WYTHIE,		Peter,	488, 489
Edmond,	754	Robert,	488
James,	1056, 1070	Rose,	489
John,	830	Thomas,	370, 1116, 1117
Richard,	841	William,	489
Thomas,	639, 1036, 1070		
WYTHEMAN,		YATES,	
WYTHMAN,		YEATES,	
Geo.,	575	Abraham,	651
Wythers see Withers.		Hughe,	
Wythie see Wythe.		Hewe,	395, 396
Wythington see Withington.		Ric.,	1129
Wythman see Wytheman.		Robert,	580
WYTHWOOD,		YATLS ALS OVERTON,	
Elynor,	113	John,	729
Wyton see Witton.		YATMAN,	
WYTTEWOOD,		Felice,	366
William,	640	Joane,	366
WYVRALL,		YANLEE,	
George,	268	Margaret,	774
YAE,		Thomas,	774
Maude,	175	YEALE,	
YALLOP,		Bridgett,	429
Abell,	627	Yeamons see Yeomans.	
John,	83	YEAR,	
YARBERRY,		Thomas,	969
John,	817, 818	YEARNOLD, ARNOLD ALS,	
YARBURGH,		William,	956
YARBORGH,		Yeates see Yates.	
William,	580, 592	YELDER, *	
YARMAY,		Arthur,	1128
William,	302	YELDING,	
YARINGTON,		YELDINGE,	
YARRYNGTON,		Ann,	784
Henry,	1128	Thomas,	785
Robert,	334	YELSE,	
YARWAY,		Elizabeth,	585
Elizabeth,	327	YELVERTON,	
Robert,	212		
YATE,			
Constance,	489		
Dorothy,	489	Henry,	1122
Elizabeth,	225	Moyses,	678

	PAGE		PAGE
		YEMS,	
		YEMBES,	
Edmund,	328		
Edward,	328		
Joane,	328		
John,	328		
Nicholas,	328		
		YEO,	
Maude,	175		
		YEOMANS,	
		YEAMANS,	
Charles,	879, 935		
John,	69		
Sara,	700		
		YERWELL,	
Margaret,	514		
		YESTAS,	
Henry,	769		
John,	769		
		YLETT,	
Alice,	594		
		YOAKEYLEY,	
Mary,	73		
Yong see Young.			
Yonge see Young.			
Yonger see Younger.			
Yonges see Younges.			
		YORKE,	
		YORK,	
	701		
Henry,	216		
John,	277		
Margaret,	514		
		YOUNG,	
		YONG,	
		YONGE,	
		YOUNGE,	
	177, 326, 528, 579, 1184		
Anthony,	303		
Arthur,	1118		
Edmund,	544, 545		
Elizabeth,	346		
Harry,	176		
Henry,	179		
		YOUNG,— <i>continued.</i>	
		Johane,	6
		John,	377, 524, 817
		Margery,	377
		Mary,	570, 571
		Mathew,	377
		Ric.,	704
		Richard,	187, 219, 536, 738
		Robert,	605
		Sylvester,	196
		Tho.,	1167, 1168
		Thom.,	1167
		Thomas, 6, 545, 570, 1148, 1151, 1154, 1162.	
		See also Younges.	
		YOUNGER,	
		YONGER,	
			328
		Bridget,	152
		James,	152
		John,	643
		Osee,	152
		Ozias,	1194
		Simon,	
		Symon,	69, 308, 383
		William,	92
		YOUNGES,	
		YONGES,	
		Elizabeth,	680, 749
		William,	670
		See also Young.	
		YOUNGMAN,	
		Joseph,	670
		Richard,	1024
		YOWSEND,	
		Arthur,	978
		YRLAME,	
		John,	400
		YUBOROUGH,	
		William,	585
		ZACHARIE,	
		Francis,	255
		ZANQUERE,	
			921

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES.

347

	PAGE		PAGE
ZINQUERE,		ZOUCHE,	
	921	Edward,	352
ZOAM,		St. John,	1056
ZOAN,		ZUICKE,	
Peter,	1003		157

SURNAMEN OMITTED

PAGE	PAGE
Agnes, 350, 575, 598, 785	Isabell, 521
Alexander, 388	Isbell, 704
Ales, 720	James, 266, 568, 577, 780
Alice, 515, 785, 849	Jane, 222, 341, 784
Alys, 783	Jhoan, 513
Amos, 31	Joan, 252, 338, 339
Ann, 651	Johan, 681, 778
Anne, 567, 601	Johane, 704
Annes, 580	John 171, 338, 487, 697, 785, 806, 1079, 1138.
Barbery, 176	Jone, 465
Beniamyn, 536	Judith, 236
Besse, 783	Kateryn, 331
Catherine, 634	Katherin, 531
Charity, 574	Katherine, 31
Charles, 352	Leonard, 839
Cheiryre, 474	Margaret, 17, 35, 189, 352, 507, 563, 580, 645, 780.
Christopher, 528, 542	Margerie, 368
Clement, 521	Marie, 306
David, 446	Martha, 750
Doll, 211	Mary, 31, 56, 468, 471, 597, 611, 804
Edmund, 511, 596	Maryon, 595
Edward, 582, 1155	Matthew, 784
Eliza, 1003	Maudelyn, 317
Elizabeth, 310, 318, 353, 530, 553, 567, 577, 580, 651, 684, 755, 799, 800, 809, 1079.	Mawde, 562
Ellen, 596, 785	Neme, 524
Emanuell, 1063	Nicholas, 674, 760
Emma, 316	Patrick, 1180
Esabell, 577	Richard, 31, 530, 575, 1003
Esther, 352	Robard, 1139
Fanne, 608	Robert, 563, 809, 1002, 1138
Fra— 1003	Samuell, 611, 803
Frances, 498, 664, 937	Sarah, 408, 708
Francis, 338	Sysley, 721
George, 31, 783	Theophilus, 1002
Giles, 562	Thomas, 498, 621, 695, 697, 750
Godfrey, 583	Walter, 341
Grysell, 562	William, 279, 430, 449, 515, 565, 621, 645, 732.
Helin, 579	Willm, 642
Henry, 331	
Isabel, 738	

IMPERFECT NAMES

	PAGE		PAGE
Abigail B—	608	Thomas Ma—	332
Paul Be—	375	Abraham M'chant	678
Richard, B—wyn	1130	Elyece (Mone—?)	81
Richard Ca—	382	Elinor N—	371
William Can—	608	John Na—	375
Joane C—dell	371	Nicholas Pra—	451
Richard Cle	622	Daniel Re—	629
Thomas Darl—	702	Richard Ro—	465
Ambrose Fran—	1163	John Rop'	641
David John	332	Thomas Ser—	803
Thomas La—	616	Elizabeth Shi—	742
Elizabeth Loh—idge	80	Hugh Sp—	330
Karetyn Ma—	332		

11 251
SM ✓

